

Table 37. Years of School Completed for Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural	Negro women ever married										Children ever born		
	Total Negro women	Number of children ever born								Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married		
		Total	Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6			7 or more	
			Number	Per- cent									
UNITED STATES													
15 to 19 yr. old	1 224 420	140 015	43 467	31.0	62 239	25 192	6 184	2 042	891	--	144 080	118	1 029
No school yr. completed	14 637	2 663	1 161	43.6	967	313	135	87	--	--	2 346	160	881
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	11 017	1 722	546	31.7	578	360	139	63	36	--	2 165	197	1 257
5 to 7 yr.	81 601	8 401	2 014	24.0	2 927	2 165	725	298	272	--	12 053	148	1 435
8 years	145 302	10 950	2 519	23.0	4 694	2 570	794	302	71	--	13 779	95	1 258
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	718 190	68 328	17 953	26.3	30 526	15 239	3 420	934	256	--	76 394	106	1 118
4 years	210 541	42 817	16 494	38.5	20 756	4 210	865	278	214	--	33 992	161	794
College: 1 or more	43 132	5 134	2 780	54.1	1 791	335	106	80	42	--	3 351	78	653
20 to 24 yr. old	955 657	539 262	112 142	20.8	178 872	129 670	68 253	30 777	16 185	3 363	877 446	918	1 627
No school yr. completed	13 749	5 640	1 235	21.9	2 327	933	541	453	119	32	8 491	618	1 505
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	9 676	4 730	871	18.4	1 329	639	559	564	491	277	11 340	1 172	2 397
5 to 7 yr.	38 280	22 233	3 289	14.8	4 151	4 584	4 280	2 906	2 303	720	55 733	1 456	2 507
8 years	37 726	24 176	2 923	12.1	4 594	5 269	5 049	3 361	2 361	619	61 010	1 617	2 524
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	244 225	159 673	17 930	11.2	36 924	46 634	32 893	15 731	8 357	1 204	344 895	1 412	2 160
4 years	415 517	242 602	54 086	22.3	96 491	60 905	21 829	6 846	2 032	413	325 000	782	1 340
College: 1 to 3 yr.	160 416	62 750	22 314	35.6	27 022	9 418	2 692	780	426	98	60 091	375	958
4 years	31 534	15 472	8 389	54.2	5 557	1 109	323	45	49	--	9 191	291	594
5 or more	4 534	1 986	1 105	55.6	477	179	87	91	47	--	1 695	374	853
25 to 29 yr. old	759 815	598 179	73 862	12.3	122 079	140 742	103 146	71 633	65 597	21 120	1 516 797	1 996	2 536
No school yr. completed	9 971	4 145	680	16.4	1 133	462	779	389	292	410	11 179	1 121	2 697
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	9 849	5 985	776	13.0	1 238	1 097	638	778	727	731	18 410	1 869	3 076
5 to 7 yr.	42 142	31 680	3 349	10.6	3 724	4 590	4 863	4 231	6 914	4 009	112 938	2 680	3 565
8 years	42 467	32 603	2 248	6.9	4 012	5 366	5 395	5 554	7 200	2 828	114 050	2 686	3 498
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	230 108	186 595	14 050	7.5	25 410	34 637	36 625	32 251	33 662	9 960	592 129	2 573	3 173
4 years	299 706	242 294	30 964	12.8	53 561	69 557	45 607	24 798	15 110	2 697	529 580	1 767	2 186
College: 1 to 3 yr.	73 586	56 724	9 685	17.1	17 848	17 002	7 552	2 924	1 338	375	96 532	1 312	1 702
4 years	41 180	30 636	9 360	30.6	12 298	6 629	1 324	645	270	110	34 536	839	1 127
5 or more	10 806	7 517	2 750	36.6	2 855	1 402	363	63	84	--	7 443	689	990
30 to 34 yr. old	688 817	600 716	54 436	9.1	85 827	108 401	98 030	79 828	109 269	64 925	2 036 343	2 956	3 390
No school yr. completed	7 566	3 793	582	15.3	665	731	412	370	561	472	12 027	1 590	3 171
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	14 216	10 392	916	8.8	1 294	1 206	1 234	1 032	2 233	2 477	45 558	3 205	4 384
5 to 7 yr.	55 346	46 285	3 871	8.4	4 926	4 728	5 268	5 123	10 940	11 429	207 934	3 757	4 492
8 years	48 719	42 362	3 446	8.1	5 298	4 956	4 827	5 254	10 019	8 562	176 400	3 621	4 164
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	228 296	201 875	14 158	7.0	23 103	28 439	30 081	28 465	47 556	30 073	783 919	3 434	3 883
4 years	240 601	214 439	20 111	9.4	31 786	46 139	42 091	31 712	32 091	10 509	631 266	2 624	2 944
College: 1 to 3 yr.	55 587	48 956	5 360	10.9	9 440	12 404	9 739	6 179	4 762	1 072	121 779	2 191	2 488
4 years	26 101	22 457	3 852	17.2	6 120	6 905	3 302	1 161	909	208	40 903	1 567	1 821
5 or more	12 385	10 157	2 140	21.1	3 195	2 893	1 076	532	198	123	16 557	1 337	1 630
35 to 39 yr. old	652 606	589 096	57 913	9.8	74 630	91 676	86 196	72 688	105 620	100 373	2 251 673	3 450	3 822
No school yr. completed	6 696	3 865	577	14.9	489	491	509	202	491	1 106	16 312	2 436	4 220
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	19 806	16 433	1 880	11.4	1 935	1 854	1 572	1 562	2 258	5 372	79 345	4 006	4 828
5 to 7 yr.	70 557	62 935	5 588	8.9	6 725	6 321	6 140	6 082	13 053	19 026	305 033	4 323	4 847
8 years	58 359	52 822	5 110	9.7	5 185	6 306	6 481	5 667	10 227	13 846	239 150	4 098	4 527
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	215 856	197 241	15 730	8.0	21 584	24 276	26 496	25 749	42 132	41 274	838 616	3 885	4 252
4 years	193 689	176 553	18 381	10.4	23 558	32 755	29 894	25 209	29 869	16 887	577 185	2 980	3 269
College: 1 to 3 yr.	47 601	43 408	5 106	11.8	6 798	9 940	8 547	5 242	5 542	2 233	120 996	2 542	2 787
4 years	25 348	22 927	3 345	14.6	4 776	6 093	4 562	2 291	1 412	448	50 644	1 998	2 209
5 or more	14 694	12 912	2 196	17.0	3 580	3 640	1 995	684	636	181	24 392	1 660	1 889
40 to 44 yr. old	659 199	607 859	78 767	13.0	86 538	88 601	76 874	66 061	96 308	114 710	2 320 291	3 520	3 817
No school yr. completed	8 461	5 500	1 000	18.2	927	623	723	325	603	1 299	20 878	2 468	3 796
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	28 858	25 458	3 426	13.5	2 846	2 516	2 236	1 938	4 047	8 449	125 791	4 359	4 941
5 to 7 yr.	98 906	90 531	11 098	12.3	11 501	10 228	8 103	8 931	14 623	26 047	416 421	4 210	4 600
8 years	69 003	64 143	8 278	12.9	8 203	7 818	6 411	7 020	11 580	14 833	270 897	3 926	4 223
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	215 274	201 659	24 549	12.2	27 382	25 475	23 594	21 612	35 176	43 871	817 989	3 800	4 056
4 years	161 054	149 612	19 843	13.3	21 855	26 325	24 276	18 237	22 529	16 547	484 041	3 005	3 235
College: 1 to 3 yr.	41 914	38 833	4 665	12.0	6 482	8 058	6 669	4 869	5 261	2 829	114 380	2 729	2 945
4 years	21 559	19 400	3 433	17.7	4 113	4 378	3 126	2 030	1 699	621	44 364	2 058	2 287
5 or more	14 170	12 723	2 475	19.5	3 229	3 180	1 736	1 099	790	214	25 530	1 802	2 007
45 to 49 yr. old	598 093	557 385	97 548	17.5	94 158	83 026	67 769	50 953	74 019	89 912	1 891 105	3 162	3 393
No school yr. completed	9 182	6 529	1 392	21.3	867	933	863	510	602	1 362	23 911	2 604	3 662
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	41 785	37 904	6 176	16.3	6 146	4 291	4 356	2 764	4 829	9 342	154 244	3 691	4 069
5 to 7 yr.	115 888	108 663	17 827	16.4	16 371	13 273	10 195	9 228	16 088	25 681	439 924	3 796	4 049
8 years	73 043	68 477	11 901	17.4	10 763	9 002	7 252	5 829	10 292	13 438	252 486	3 457	3 687
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	180 844	170 724	27 422	16.1	28 797	25 109	20 550	16 519	24 442	27 885	590 435	3 265	3 458
4 years	122 219	114 215	22 234	19.5	20 790	19 335	17 014	11 546	13 336	9 960	314 491	2 573	2 753
College: 1 to 3 yr.	28 990	27 111	4 816	17.8	5 365	5 347	4 068	2 595	3 277	1 643	69 715	2 405	2 571
4 years	14 369	13 259	3 140	23.7	2 561	3 207	1 951	1 256	714	430	27 151	1 890	2 048
5 or more	11 773	10 503	2 640	25.1	2 498	2 529	1 520	706	439	171	18 748	1 592	1 785
50 yr. and over	2 301 559	2 156 226	539 491	25.0	393 370	301 532	222 667	176 144	216 878	306 144	6 415 282	2 787	2 975
No school yr. completed	111 336	96 027	21 961	22.9	16 217	10 838	9 612	8 539	10 587	18 273	336 363	3 021	3 503
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	410 467	385 432	87 983	22.8	66 729	49 547	38 263	30 793	41 376	70 741	1 309 074	3 189	3 396
5 to 7 yr.	652 367	615 988	141 916	23.0	109 840	81 566	61 024	51 902	66 964	102 776	1 998 826	3 064	3 245
8 years	320 078	304 302	74 778	24.6	55 633	42 715	30 549	25 190	31 323	44 114	908 855	2 839	2 987

Table 37. Years of School Completed for Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	Negro women ever married										Children ever born		
	Total Negro women	Number of children ever born								Total	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	
		Total	Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
			Number	Per- cent									
URBANIZED AREAS													
15 to 19 yr. old	814 245	94 981	30 032	31.6	42 063	17 348	3 772	1 270	496	—	95 785	118	1 008
No school yr. completed	7 932	1 329	630	47.4	460	145	37	57	—	—	1 089	137	819
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	5 834	942	229	24.3	328	225	104	38	18	—	1 332	228	1 414
5 to 7 yr.	40 048	3 745	973	26.0	1 364	921	340	84	63	—	4 896	122	1 307
8 years	89 455	6 070	1 536	25.3	2 469	1 558	301	187	19	—	7 331	82	1 208
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	481 301	46 776	12 467	26.7	20 267	10 889	2 350	605	198	—	52 576	109	1 124
4 years	156 025	31 793	11 831	37.2	15 636	3 348	582	219	177	—	25 878	166	814
College: 1 or more	33 650	4 326	2 366	54.7	1 539	262	58	80	21	—	2 683	80	620
20 to 24 yr. old	711 221	405 521	87 839	21.7	138 303	98 022	49 283	20 377	9 922	1 775	629 560	885	1 552
No school yr. completed	8 212	3 975	971	24.4	1 596	654	416	239	79	20	5 663	690	1 425
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	4 873	2 240	405	18.1	902	355	215	216	107	40	4 078	837	1 821
5 to 7 yr.	20 362	11 923	1 890	15.9	2 665	2 673	2 220	1 329	794	352	26 986	1 325	2 263
8 years	23 938	15 242	1 912	12.5	3 028	3 178	3 348	2 002	1 425	349	37 673	1 574	2 472
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	177 270	115 848	13 242	11.4	27 296	34 577	23 909	10 650	5 487	687	244 720	1 380	2 112
4 years	321 003	190 509	43 130	22.6	75 758	47 882	16 690	5 155	1 643	251	252 716	787	1 327
College: 1 to 3 yr.	128 026	52 341	18 834	36.0	22 599	7 698	2 150	665	319	76	49 404	386	944
4 years	23 591	11 738	6 496	55.3	4 074	826	248	45	49	—	6 917	293	589
5 or more	3 946	1 705	959	56.2	385	179	87	76	19	—	1 403	356	823
25 to 29 yr. old	584 208	460 391	61 051	13.3	99 600	112 756	78 557	51 786	44 275	12 366	1 101 265	1 885	2 392
No school yr. completed	6 310	3 157	486	15.4	848	388	388	321	224	285	8 530	1 352	2 702
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	5 555	3 570	527	14.8	919	780	393	379	338	234	8 816	1 587	2 469
5 to 7 yr.	23 696	17 480	2 092	12.0	2 326	2 847	2 816	2 133	3 354	1 912	57 782	2 438	3 306
8 years	27 243	20 619	1 538	7.5	2 833	3 665	3 726	3 351	4 138	1 368	67 600	2 481	3 279
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	172 056	139 073	11 520	8.3	19 553	26 961	27 613	23 487	23 624	6 315	426 267	2 477	3 065
4 years	243 733	197 002	26 519	13.5	45 502	56 923	35 742	19 172	11 204	1 940	417 312	1 712	2 118
College: 1 to 3 yr.	64 260	49 169	8 537	17.4	15 659	14 913	6 376	2 392	1 050	242	81 916	1 275	1 666
4 years	32 076	23 911	7 546	31.6	9 496	5 043	1 009	488	259	70	26 580	829	1 112
5 or more	9 279	6 410	2 286	35.7	2 464	1 236	277	63	84	—	6 462	696	1 008
30 to 34 yr. old	525 894	460 001	44 848	9.7	70 465	89 286	78 495	60 857	77 712	38 338	1 455 457	2 768	3 164
No school yr. completed	4 411	2 609	342	13.1	500	477	310	294	356	330	8 597	1 949	3 295
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	6 740	4 857	521	10.7	710	792	582	494	980	778	18 201	2 700	3 747
5 to 7 yr.	32 080	26 816	2 578	9.6	3 263	3 138	3 578	3 287	6 115	4 857	107 266	3 344	4 000
8 years	32 703	28 302	2 635	9.3	4 190	3 713	3 410	3 424	6 443	4 487	107 734	3 294	3 807
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	173 972	153 384	11 500	7.5	18 988	22 999	24 026	21 661	35 017	19 193	566 313	3 255	3 692
4 years	196 873	175 777	17 656	10.0	27 048	39 247	34 933	25 249	24 073	7 571	499 218	2 536	2 840
College: 1 to 3 yr.	48 489	42 652	4 748	11.1	8 613	10 884	8 504	5 120	3 882	901	103 862	2 142	2 435
4 years	20 296	17 298	2 958	17.1	4 704	5 537	2 315	948	695	141	31 280	1 541	1 808
5 or more	10 330	8 306	1 910	23.0	2 449	2 499	837	380	151	80	12 986	1 257	1 563
35 to 39 yr. old	491 004	444 203	47 515	10.7	60 200	74 919	69 527	56 391	76 742	58 909	1 560 228	3 178	3 512
No school yr. completed	3 691	2 152	343	15.9	310	375	252	95	233	544	7 951	2 154	3 695
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	9 878	8 116	1 052	13.0	1 092	1 024	990	811	1 268	1 879	33 165	3 357	4 086
5 to 7 yr.	41 306	36 369	4 218	11.6	4 395	4 415	4 388	3 993	7 262	7 698	150 184	3 636	4 129
8 years	40 222	36 373	4 131	11.4	4 284	4 852	4 805	3 966	6 742	7 593	147 480	3 667	4 055
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	163 309	149 026	12 728	8.5	17 396	19 577	21 490	19 757	31 495	26 583	597 972	3 662	4 013
4 years	161 097	147 405	16 071	10.9	20 297	28 640	25 377	21 047	23 446	12 527	465 114	2 887	3 155
College: 1 to 3 yr.	40 919	37 293	4 581	12.3	5 966	8 511	7 342	4 500	4 677	1 716	101 896	2 490	2 732
4 years	18 715	17 027	2 560	15.0	3 611	4 577	3 307	1 676	1 086	210	36 752	1 964	2 158
5 or more	11 867	10 442	1 831	17.5	2 849	2 948	1 576	546	533	159	19 714	1 661	1 888
40 to 44 yr. old	485 519	448 248	63 239	14.1	68 815	71 933	61 051	50 002	68 696	64 512	1 536 352	3 164	3 427
No school yr. completed	4 200	2 804	203	25.1	471	385	321	210	311	403	8 437	2 009	3 009
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	13 571	11 946	2 102	17.6	1 606	1 412	1 187	1 024	1 958	2 657	47 612	3 508	3 986
5 to 7 yr.	59 109	54 037	7 385	13.7	8 074	7 213	5 509	5 664	8 781	11 411	212 811	3 600	3 938
8 years	46 169	42 653	6 435	15.1	6 126	5 920	4 681	4 695	7 591	7 205	155 822	3 375	3 653
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	163 321	152 682	20 408	13.4	22 210	21 030	18 964	16 432	25 691	27 947	572 880	3 508	3 752
4 years	135 400	125 887	17 445	13.9	18 886	23 063	20 861	15 218	18 069	12 345	391 052	2 888	3 106
College: 1 to 3 yr.	35 990	33 305	4 094	12.3	5 791	6 917	5 853	4 266	4 331	2 053	94 721	2 632	2 844
4 years	16 166	14 569	2 637	18.1	3 027	3 308	2 350	1 597	1 278	372	32 673	2 021	2 243
5 or more	11 593	10 365	2 030	19.6	2 624	2 685	1 325	896	686	119	20 344	1 755	1 963
45 to 49 yr. old	435 771	405 728	76 626	18.9	75 154	65 266	52 573	37 338	51 617	47 154	1 209 663	2 776	2 981
No school yr. completed	4 454	3 309	752	22.7	575	570	447	266	271	428	9 464	2 125	2 860
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	21 023	19 045	3 504	18.4	3 752	2 506	2 408	1 510	2 305	3 060	62 995	2 996	3 308
5 to 7 yr.	70 281	65 154	12 172	18.7	11 478	8 937	7 166	5 686	8 974	10 741	219 984	3 130	3 376
8 years	51 740	48 219	9 445	19.6	8 588	6 793	5 335	4 100	7 120	6 838	153 645	2 970	3 186
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	139 270	131 355	22 800	17.4	23 817	20 551	16 254	12 543	18 327	17 063	413 440	2 969	3 148
4 years	104 512	97 656	19 284	19.7	18 601	17 126	14 775	9 515	10 836	7 519	258 266	2 471	2 645
College: 1 to 3 yr.	24 564	23 160	4 340	18.7	4 567	4 539	3 388	2 290	2 870	1 166	57 742	2 351	2 493
4 years	10 293	9 373	2 245	24.0	1 801	2 197	1 468	852	567	243	19 084	1 854	2 036
5 or more	9 634	8 457	2 084	24.6	1 975	2 047	1 332	576	347	96	15 043	1 561	1 779
50 yr. and over	1 514 840	1 414 428	384 798	27.2	276 989	214 642	154 753	114 503	127 480	141 263	3 601 620	2 378	2 546
No school yr. completed	54 091	46 603	51 483	25.7	38 609	28 490	20 631	16 275	19 295	25 744	567 266	2 642	2 829
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	214 743	200 527	51 983	25.6	73 686	55 062	40 817	31 878	36 803	43 298	1 029 603	2 552	2 721
5													

Table 37. Years of School Completed for Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	Total Negro women	Negro women ever married									Children ever born		
		Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
			Number	Per- cent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
RURAL													
15 to 19 yr. old ..	260 836	26 794	8 096	30.2	12 221	4 292	1 508	414	263	—	28 374	109	1 059
No school yr. completed..	4 887	902	350	38.8	399	95	58	—	—	—	763	156	846
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	3 979	634	271	42.7	183	102	35	25	—	—	700	176	1 104
5 to 7 yr...	30 806	3 499	836	23.9	1 226	923	226	156	132	—	5 047	164	1 442
8 years...	36 115	3 019	692	22.9	1 392	507	333	43	52	—	3 837	106	1 271
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	151 839	12 580	3 303	26.3	6 242	2 225	592	175	43	—	13 426	88	1 067
4 years...	28 666	5 822	2 461	42.3	2 690	398	240	15	18	—	4 356	152	748
College: 1 or more...	4 544	338	183	...	89	42	24	—	—	—	245	54	...
20 to 24 yr. old ..	142 018	76 958	12 329	16.0	22 576	19 063	11 382	6 254	4 442	912	150 559	1 060	1 956
No school yr. completed..	3 748	1 139	207	18.2	450	232	54	182	14	—	1 874	500	1 645
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	3 421	1 826	346	18.9	355	169	267	261	304	124	5 134	1 501	2 812
5 to 7 yr...	12 013	7 080	802	11.3	969	1 411	1 457	1 092	1 100	249	20 410	1 699	2 883
8 years...	8 494	5 623	720	12.8	912	1 305	1 038	810	714	124	14 616	1 721	2 599
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	40 654	26 635	2 361	8.9	6 091	7 283	5 632	3 047	1 918	303	62 161	1 529	2 334
4 years...	55 455	28 930	5 724	19.8	11 476	7 817	2 695	824	304	90	40 856	737	1 412
College: 1 to 3 yr...	14 362	4 054	1 333	32.9	1 676	693	204	38	88	22	4 450	310	1 098
4 years...	3 616	1 577	768	48.7	621	153	35	—	—	—	1 032	285	654
5 or more...	255	94	68	...	26	—	—	—	—	—	26	...	...
25 to 29 yr. old ..	102 851	79 259	6 870	8.7	11 808	14 814	13 888	11 755	14 296	5 828	252 950	2 459	3 191
No school yr. completed..	2 861	794	148	18.6	244	60	94	68	68	112	2 249	786	2 832
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	3 085	1 772	218	12.3	183	256	187	219	352	357	6 951	2 253	3 923
5 to 7 yr...	12 767	9 821	839	8.5	894	1 167	1 346	1 225	2 757	1 593	39 455	3 090	4 017
8 years...	10 167	7 931	399	5.0	711	1 219	1 194	1 405	2 064	939	30 916	3 041	3 898
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	33 922	27 558	1 232	4.5	3 079	4 091	5 011	5 364	6 447	2 334	100 654	2 967	3 652
4 years...	30 876	24 661	2 305	9.3	4 283	6 637	5 475	3 140	2 465	356	62 576	2 027	2 537
College: 1 to 3 yr...	4 163	3 334	675	20.2	945	788	411	265	132	118	6 503	1 562	1 951
4 years...	4 219	2 870	820	28.6	1 269	533	149	69	11	19	3 257	772	1 135
5 or more...	791	518	234	45.2	200	63	21	—	—	—	389	492	751
30 to 34 yr. old ..	94 863	81 296	5 398	6.6	7 814	9 343	10 398	10 359	19 736	18 248	358 929	3 784	4 415
No school yr. completed..	2 164	862	161	18.7	136	197	93	19	138	118	2 529	1 169	2 934
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	5 052	3 683	173	4.7	347	202	431	325	892	1 313	19 881	3 935	5 398
5 to 7 yr...	15 426	12 994	870	6.7	911	809	1 200	1 154	3 197	4 853	70 306	4 558	5 411
8 years...	10 633	9 395	570	6.1	720	620	897	1 189	2 473	2 926	47 463	4 464	5 052
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	32 205	28 912	1 607	5.6	2 034	2 946	3 327	3 834	7 867	7 297	135 754	4 215	4 695
4 years...	22 850	19 754	1 183	6.0	2 504	3 296	3 387	3 205	4 563	1 616	69 282	3 032	3 507
College: 1 to 3 yr...	3 060	2 683	274	10.2	252	598	512	491	485	71	8 106	2 649	3 021
4 years...	2 648	2 315	446	19.3	650	571	458	81	74	35	4 145	1 565	1 790
5 or more...	825	698	114	16.3	260	104	93	61	47	19	1 463	1 773	2 096
35 to 39 yr. old ..	95 997	86 216	5 446	6.3	7 358	8 409	8 670	9 264	17 835	29 234	449 762	4 685	5 217
No school yr. completed..	2 079	1 179	221	18.7	92	69	146	42	184	435	6 075	2 922	5 153
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	6 814	5 624	349	6.2	513	451	280	583	690	2 758	34 538	5 069	6 141
5 to 7 yr...	19 852	18 148	640	3.5	1 385	1 101	1 112	1 390	4 061	8 459	112 861	5 685	6 219
8 years...	11 965	10 976	569	5.2	512	882	1 093	1 032	2 259	4 629	64 816	5 417	5 905
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	30 388	27 833	1 663	6.0	1 799	2 093	2 598	3 363	6 564	9 753	150 739	4 960	5 416
4 years...	17 132	15 442	1 131	7.3	1 656	2 092	2 122	2 070	3 571	2 818	62 921	3 673	4 075
College: 1 to 3 yr...	3 106	2 943	320	10.9	429	753	557	429	274	181	8 376	2 697	2 846
4 years...	3 092	2 675	359	13.4	544	599	522	281	191	179	6 754	2 184	2 525
5 or more...	1 569	1 396	194	13.9	428	397	240	74	41	22	2 682	1 709	1 921
40 to 44 yr. old ..	104 156	95 408	7 897	8.3	8 904	9 114	8 623	9 246	16 905	34 719	512 548	4 921	5 372
No school yr. completed..	2 878	1 867	232	12.4	278	108	198	90	207	754	9 557	3 321	5 119
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	10 528	9 285	692	7.5	678	614	758	586	1 506	4 451	58 588	5 565	6 310
5 to 7 yr...	26 304	24 232	2 005	8.3	1 913	1 945	1 447	1 952	3 961	11 009	146 119	5 555	6 030
8 years...	14 894	13 905	857	6.2	1 192	975	1 078	1 393	2 728	5 682	82 046	5 509	5 900
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	29 539	27 782	2 340	8.4	2 447	2 352	2 402	3 073	5 382	9 786	146 551	4 961	5 275
4 years...	13 040	11 981	964	8.0	1 303	1 738	1 791	1 539	2 320	2 326	49 777	3 817	4 155
College: 1 to 3 yr...	3 089	2 860	249	8.7	351	544	321	354	513	528	11 340	3 671	3 965
4 years...	2 709	2 439	380	15.6	546	563	377	219	236	118	5 904	2 179	2 421
5 or more...	1 175	1 057	178	16.8	196	275	251	40	52	65	2 666	2 269	2 522
45 to 49 yr. old ..	96 237	90 135	10 549	11.7	9 644	9 489	8 208	8 042	13 744	30 459	451 798	4 695	5 012
No school yr. completed..	3 109	2 243	438	19.5	200	219	255	231	248	652	10 164	3 269	4 531
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	13 683	12 438	1 557	12.5	1 537	1 010	1 288	808	1 470	4 768	65 039	4 753	5 229
5 to 7 yr...	29 818	28 546	3 202	11.2	2 696	2 432	1 777	2 276	4 948	11 215	158 344	5 310	5 547
8 years...	12 690	12 053	1 113	9.2	1 072	1 335	876	1 092	1 883	4 682	65 706	5 178	5 451
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	23 234	22 088	2 174	9.8	2 260	2 403	2 254	2 144	3 717	7 136	109 989	4 734	4 980
4 years...	8 439	7 895	1 260	16.0	1 046	909	964	1 067	1 072	1 577	29 525	3 499	3 740
College: 1 to 3 yr...	2 253	2 034	226	11.1	311	354	435	178	244	286	6 837	3 035	3 361
4 years...	2 046	1 945	265	18.8	322	563	261	201	122	111	4 456	2 178	2 291
5 or more...	965	893	214	24.0	200	264	98	45	40	32	1 738	1 801	1 946
50 yr. and over...	457 886	432 698	79 552	18.4	60 105	46 606	39 187	36 783	55 042	115 423	1 842 365	4 024	4 258
No school yr. completed..	36 070	31 141	6 025	19.3	4 601	3 051	2 977	2 959	3 738	7 790	129 614	3 593	4 162
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr...	122 426	115 937	20 501	17.7	16 304	12 203	10 975	9 231	14 421	32 302	508 745	4 156	4 388
5 to 7 yr...	153 173	146 427	24 038	16.4	19 777	14 878	11 831	12 766	19 707	43 430	668 594	4 365	4 566
8 years...	54 990	52 955	8 724	16.5	7 142	6 242	4 454	4 801	7 155	14 437	228 760	4 160	4 320
High school: 1 to 3 yr...	55 171	52 889	9 858	18.6	7 155	5 731	5 392	4 542	6 817	13 394	218 081	3 953	4 123
4 years...	17 669	16 403	4 561	27.8	2 330	2 296	1 890	1 311	1 692	2 323	47 995	2 716	2 926
College: 1 to 3 yr...	7 683	7 168	1 952	27.2	1 311	798	797	547	701	1 062	20 882	2 718	2 913
4 years...	7 398	6 813	2 760	40.5	948	942	498	471	625	569	14 430	1 951	2 118
5 or more...	3 306	2 965	1 133	38.2	537	465	373	155					

Table 38. Years of School Completed for Women of Spanish Origin 15 Years Old and Over by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Women of Spanish origin ever married										Children ever born		
	Total women of Spanish origin	Number of children ever born								Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	
		Total	Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
			Number	Per cent									
15 to 19 yr. old	470 886	72 026	30 627	42.5	30 004	8 942	1 930	322	201	—	56 029	119	778
No school yr. completed	6 254	880	329	37.4	269	246	18	—	18	—	905	145	1 028
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	8 016	2 349	869	37.0	931	380	130	39	—	—	2 237	279	952
5 to 7 yr.	45 821	10 374	3 490	33.6	3 639	2 420	655	98	72	—	11 217	245	1 081
8 years	67 640	8 236	2 808	34.1	3 670	1 387	338	33	—	—	7 590	112	922
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	263 025	33 291	13 147	39.5	15 451	3 806	661	152	74	—	26 024	99	782
4 years	68 371	15 318	9 102	59.4	5 418	873	107	—	18	—	7 193	105	470
College: 1 or more	11 759	1 578	882	55.9	626	30	21	—	19	—	863	73	547
20 to 24 yr. old	409 558	272 771	66 270	24.3	95 494	67 856	26 883	10 731	4 657	880	386 316	943	1 416
No school yr. completed	8 197	4 431	941	21.2	1 498	944	504	278	178	88	7 651	933	1 727
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	13 794	9 729	1 486	15.3	2 317	2 454	1 722	1 112	429	209	20 839	1 511	2 142
5 to 7 yr.	42 886	32 177	4 060	12.6	8 563	9 063	5 478	2 961	1 874	178	66 186	1 543	2 057
8 years	26 397	20 676	2 799	13.5	5 792	6 172	3 290	1 722	779	122	39 914	1 512	1 930
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	95 368	74 322	10 075	13.6	24 250	24 061	11 221	3 409	1 168	138	126 857	1 330	1 707
4 years	160 062	103 163	32 187	31.2	43 114	22 136	4 410	1 023	213	80	106 505	665	1 032
College: 1 to 3 yr.	52 611	22 853	11 520	50.4	8 348	2 553	209	158	—	65	15 291	291	669
4 years	8 378	4 384	2 753	62.8	1 275	290	26	40	—	—	2 093	250	477
5 or more	1 865	1 036	449	43.3	337	183	23	28	16	—	980	525	946
25 to 29 yr. old	350 420	302 286	34 083	11.3	58 162	87 617	60 284	33 387	23 842	4 911	712 910	2 034	2 358
No school yr. completed	8 008	5 650	664	11.8	697	1 142	1 029	578	1 106	434	17 771	2 219	3 145
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	18 860	15 876	1 136	7.2	2 235	3 183	2 960	2 560	3 049	753	49 923	2 647	3 145
5 to 7 yr.	49 062	43 267	3 141	7.3	6 457	10 358	8 784	6 506	6 454	1 567	126 010	2 568	2 912
8 years	31 263	27 965	2 253	8.1	4 489	7 122	6 069	3 972	3 404	656	75 942	2 429	2 716
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	82 310	74 052	5 024	6.8	11 110	20 751	17 980	11 252	6 744	1 191	196 549	2 388	2 654
4 years	117 709	102 413	13 709	13.4	23 132	35 661	19 511	7 639	2 579	182	198 652	1 688	1 940
College: 1 to 3 yr.	28 395	22 754	4 527	19.9	6 544	7 279	3 193	682	418	111	36 659	1 291	1 611
4 years	9 918	6 973	2 147	30.8	2 313	1 716	563	172	45	17	8 505	858	1 220
5 or more	4 895	3 336	1 482	44.4	1 185	405	195	26	43	—	2 899	592	869
30 to 34 yr. old	320 005	293 182	20 417	7.0	34 417	65 712	62 191	46 078	44 628	19 739	936 076	2 925	3 193
No school yr. completed	10 374	8 000	587	7.3	686	1 210	1 030	1 225	1 589	1 673	33 646	3 243	4 206
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	26 535	24 381	1 257	5.2	2 392	3 963	3 798	3 605	5 591	3 775	97 532	3 676	4 000
5 to 7 yr.	55 054	51 149	2 884	5.6	5 320	9 257	9 132	7 891	10 853	5 812	188 954	3 432	3 694
8 years	31 688	29 330	1 800	6.1	3 269	5 664	5 794	5 211	4 990	2 602	100 788	3 181	3 436
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	70 541	66 703	3 400	5.1	6 755	13 810	14 874	12 116	11 694	4 054	222 264	3 151	3 332
4 years	90 826	83 250	6 219	7.5	10 367	23 261	20 743	13 166	8 027	1 467	225 456	2 482	2 708
College: 1 to 3 yr.	22 952	20 278	2 422	11.9	3 450	5 779	4 650	2 209	1 553	215	47 769	2 081	2 356
4 years	7 418	6 289	990	15.7	1 397	1 902	1 354	394	177	75	12 334	1 663	1 961
5 or more	4 617	3 802	858	22.6	781	866	816	261	154	66	7 333	1 588	1 929
35 to 39 yr. old	289 049	269 109	16 230	6.0	27 007	51 393	49 831	42 054	48 977	33 617	998 163	3 453	3 709
No school yr. completed	12 350	10 690	561	5.2	1 180	1 289	1 249	1 206	1 862	3 343	52 416	4 244	4 903
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	30 845	28 514	1 209	4.2	2 011	3 232	3 865	3 967	6 234	7 996	140 927	4 569	4 942
5 to 7 yr.	53 529	50 410	2 668	5.3	4 726	8 492	7 661	7 459	11 358	8 046	205 018	3 830	4 067
8 years	30 856	29 038	1 650	5.7	3 351	5 431	4 781	4 668	5 305	3 852	107 981	3 500	3 719
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	60 567	57 991	2 699	4.7	4 559	10 242	11 623	10 456	12 051	6 361	219 253	3 620	3 781
4 years	73 858	68 741	4 952	7.2	7 726	16 438	15 328	11 000	9 783	3 514	210 743	2 853	3 066
College: 1 to 3 yr.	17 355	15 756	1 405	8.9	2 292	3 825	3 703	2 421	1 668	442	43 152	2 486	2 739
4 years	5 876	5 115	593	11.6	773	1 418	1 246	610	458	17	12 322	2 097	2 409
5 or more	3 813	2 854	493	17.3	389	1 026	375	267	258	46	6 351	1 666	2 225
40 to 44 yr. old	262 299	245 668	19 188	7.8	26 236	46 218	39 391	33 459	41 628	39 548	944 045	3 599	3 843
No school yr. completed	14 532	13 140	980	7.5	1 080	1 090	1 322	1 759	2 310	4 599	69 057	4 752	5 255
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	33 628	31 321	1 782	5.7	2 400	3 553	3 455	3 392	6 532	10 207	162 938	4 845	5 202
5 to 7 yr.	50 767	47 560	3 592	7.6	4 557	7 390	6 660	6 332	9 454	9 575	200 479	3 949	4 215
8 years	30 994	29 576	2 481	8.4	2 785	5 768	4 654	3 977	5 374	4 537	112 036	3 615	3 788
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	53 106	50 771	3 236	6.4	5 548	9 403	9 456	7 881	9 110	6 137	185 603	3 495	3 656
4 years	57 389	53 820	5 002	9.3	6 993	12 945	10 408	7 822	7 013	3 637	162 648	2 834	3 022
College: 1 to 3 yr.	12 899	11 935	1 191	10.0	1 628	3 429	2 224	1 425	1 334	704	33 763	2 617	2 829
4 years	4 885	4 278	481	11.2	779	1 400	716	546	289	67	10 026	2 052	2 344
5 or more	4 099	3 267	443	13.6	466	1 240	496	325	212	85	7 495	1 828	2 294
45 to 49 yr. old	214 579	201 739	16 663	8.3	25 316	38 120	32 601	24 771	32 074	32 194	762 205	3 552	3 778
No school yr. completed	15 024	13 257	1 002	7.6	1 102	1 380	1 137	1 281	2 320	5 035	73 284	4 878	5 528
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	30 584	28 803	1 770	6.1	2 684	3 330	3 308	3 497	5 505	8 709	143 006	4 676	4 965
5 to 7 yr.	43 504	41 412	2 381	5.7	4 992	6 371	6 166	4 863	8 019	8 620	177 194	4 073	4 279
8 years	28 382	26 833	2 497	9.3	3 223	5 482	4 339	3 054	4 614	3 624	96 233	3 391	3 586
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	36 827	35 340	2 624	7.4	4 434	7 674	6 308	5 128	5 630	3 542	120 013	3 259	3 396
4 years	44 391	41 593	4 227	10.2	6 547	10 236	8 590	5 371	4 614	2 008	115 484	2 602	2 777
College: 1 to 3 yr.	9 740	9 078	1 159	12.8	1 425	2 137	1 940	1 022	865	530	24 685	2 534	2 719
4 years	3 247	2 915	503	17.3	513	865	376	295	299	64	6 753	2 080	2 317
5 or more	2 880	2 508	500	19.9	396	645	437	260	208	62	5 553	1 928	2 214
50 yr. and over	613 258	570 703	68 041	11.9	81 215	96 976	74 767	59 106	79 904	110 694	2 187 884	3 568	3 834
No school yr. completed	95 771	88 384	8 169	9.2	8 034	8 568	8 383	8 183	14 654	32 393	472 117	4 930	5 342
Elementary: 1 to 4 yr.	111 665	104 604	9 822	9.4	10 945	12 287	10 246	11 055	19 618	30 631	501 581	4 492	4 795
5 to 7 yr.	141 971	132 804	14 849	11.2	18 823	21 602	17 875	14 752	19 558	25 345	509 489	3 589	3 836
8 years	84 017	79 539	8 992	11.3	12 435	16 590	12 420	8 702	9 888	10 512	263 372	3 135	3 311
High school: 1 to 3 yr.	71 634	67 578	8 962	13.3	11 201	13 935	10 502	7 335	8 251	7 392	210 243	2 935	3 111
4 years	73 777	67 881	11 095	16.3	13 853	16 130	11 137	6 591	5 802	3 273	165 723	2 246	2 441
College: 1 to 3 yr.	19 709	17 527	3										

Table 39. Women of Spanish Origin, by Years of School Completed, Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women 15 to 44 Years Old, and Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Five Southwestern States	Women 15 to 24 years old				Women 25 to 34 years old				Women 35 to 44 years old			
	Total	Ever married	Children ever born		Total	Ever married	Children ever born		Total	Ever married	Children ever born	
			Number	Per 1,000 women			Number	Per 1,000 women			Number	Per 1,000 women
UNITED STATES												
Total Spanish Origin												
Total	880 444	344 797	442 345	502	670 425	595 468	1 648 986	2 460	551 348	514 777	1 942 208	3 523
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	124 968	59 940	109 035	873	167 893	148 323	513 836	3 060	195 651	181 635	830 835	4 247
8 years	94 037	28 912	47 504	505	62 951	57 295	176 730	2 807	61 850	58 614	220 017	3 557
High school: 1 to 3 years	358 393	107 613	152 881	427	152 851	140 755	418 813	2 740	113 673	108 762	404 856	3 562
4 years	228 433	118 481	113 698	498	208 535	185 663	424 108	2 034	131 247	122 561	373 391	2 845
College: 1 to 3 years	64 370	24 431	16 154	251	51 347	43 032	84 428	1 644	30 254	27 691	76 915	2 542
4 years or more	10 243	5 420	3 073	300	26 848	20 400	31 071	1 157	18 673	15 514	36 194	1 938
Mexican												
Total	451 731	164 281	222 318	492	299 288	264 199	826 112	2 760	255 605	238 259	1 079 212	4 222
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	75 802	34 770	64 887	856	95 848	84 663	322 608	3 366	117 592	109 468	571 953	4 864
8 years	52 169	15 243	25 242	484	28 174	25 503	87 893	3 120	27 352	25 901	115 589	4 226
High school: 1 to 3 years	187 796	53 309	76 037	405	67 229	61 942	199 600	2 969	50 820	48 708	205 174	4 037
4 years	104 967	49 363	47 849	456	81 794	71 671	175 959	2 151	47 021	43 314	152 581	3 245
College: 1 to 3 years	28 021	10 076	7 226	258	18 046	14 464	30 278	1 678	8 579	7 655	24 669	2 876
4 years or more	2 976	1 520	1 077	362	8 197	5 956	9 774	1 192	4 241	3 213	9 246	2 180
Puerto Rican												
Total	139 858	64 521	91 952	657	121 270	109 197	303 988	2 507	84 506	80 100	273 819	3 240
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	25 495	14 834	28 483	1 117	38 357	34 440	115 205	3 003	36 259	34 276	135 243	3 730
8 years	16 240	7 331	11 871	731	13 484	12 417	37 533	2 784	9 954	9 624	31 723	3 187
High school: 1 to 3 years	57 589	21 518	32 979	573	33 831	31 348	85 825	2 537	18 699	17 876	57 016	3 049
4 years	32 365	17 650	16 475	509	28 684	25 306	55 845	1 947	14 605	13 790	38 209	2 616
College: 1 to 3 years	6 613	2 447	1 635	247	4 596	3 955	6 844	1 489	3 274	3 099	8 142	2 487
4 years or more	1 556	741	509	327	2 318	1 731	2 736	1 180	1 715	1 435	3 486	2 033
Cuban												
Total	39 986	11 428	9 517	238	41 790	36 930	67 766	1 622	48 026	44 971	92 804	1 932
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	3 969	1 354	1 905	480	9 964	9 148	18 771	1 884	12 618	12 094	24 363	1 931
8 years	4 137	703	762	184	5 462	4 944	8 726	1 598	7 614	7 191	14 656	1 925
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 841	2 807	2 479	156	4 786	4 387	8 227	1 719	5 252	5 023	11 363	2 164
4 years	10 383	4 679	3 445	332	12 279	10 734	18 894	1 539	12 844	11 952	24 587	1 914
College: 1 to 3 years	4 777	1 455	770	161	5 964	4 997	8 725	1 463	4 616	4 171	8 560	1 854
4 years or more	879	430	156	177	3 335	2 720	4 423	1 326	5 082	4 540	9 275	1 825
Other Spanish												
Total	248 869	104 567	118 558	476	208 077	185 142	451 120	2 168	163 211	151 447	496 373	3 041
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	19 702	8 982	13 760	698	23 724	20 072	57 252	2 413	29 182	25 797	99 276	3 402
8 years	21 491	5 635	9 629	448	15 831	14 431	42 578	2 690	16 930	15 898	58 049	3 429
High school: 1 to 3 years	97 167	29 979	41 386	426	47 005	43 078	125 161	2 663	38 902	37 155	131 303	3 375
4 years	80 718	46 789	45 929	569	85 778	77 952	173 410	2 022	56 777	53 505	158 014	2 783
College: 1 to 3 years	24 959	10 453	6 523	261	22 741	19 616	38 581	1 697	13 785	12 766	35 544	2 578
4 years or more	4 832	2 729	1 331	275	12 998	9 993	14 138	1 088	7 635	6 326	14 187	1 858
FIVE SOUTHWESTERN STATES¹												
Total Spanish Origin												
Total	494 933	183 709	241 144	487	340 522	301 494	909 208	2 670	292 024	272 543	1 168 916	4 003
Elementary: 0 to 7 years	75 009	33 894	61 841	824	94 554	83 381	313 068	3 311	118 716	110 022	560 231	4 719
8 years	54 438	14 977	25 110	461	30 784	28 230	95 889	3 115	31 080	29 574	129 402	4 164
High school: 1 to 3 years	205 344	58 796	84 535	412	77 650	71 386	229 405	2 954	59 322	56 833	233 029	3 928
4 years	121 885	60 888	58 972	484	101 682	90 401	217 163	2 136	62 006	57 837	193 994	3 129
College: 1 to 3 years	34 219	13 102	9 385	274	24 904	19 940	40 876	1 641	13 760	12 516	37 829	2 749
4 years or more	4 038	2 052	1 301	322	10 948	8 156	12 807	1 170	7 140	5 761	14 431	2 021

¹Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 40. **Years of School Completed by Husband and Wife by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, Both Husband and Wife Married Only Once, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White women 25 to 29 years old						White women 30 to 34 years old						
	Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			
				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
UNITED STATES													
Wife: Elementary, less than 8 years	115 274	8.1	9.4	315 445	2 736	3 022	142 916	12.5	5.8	496 448	3 474	3 688	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	54 560	8.2	9.3	157 889	2 894	3 191	77 337	12.7	5.3	288 222	3 727	3 936	
8 years	15 222	8.6	9.0	43 273	2 843	3 124	17 738	13.0	5.8	59 361	3 347	3 554	
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 867	8.4	7.1	63 656	2 784	2 996	23 707	12.6	5.6	80 434	3 393	3 596	
4 years	16 932	7.5	11.1	39 191	2 315	2 605	17 486	11.6	6.8	51 249	2 931	3 146	
College: 1 to 3 years	3 462	7.3	13.3	7 765	2 243	2 587	3 718	11.2	7.2	10 020	2 695	2 905	
4 years or more	2 231	6.4	20.8	3 671	1 645	2 078	2 930	9.9	11.4	7 162	2 444	2 759	
Wife: Elementary, 8 years	126 245	8.8	7.1	337 667	2 675	2 880	148 103	13.2	5.8	485 609	3 279	3 481	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	23 643	9.1	7.4	67 071	2 837	3 064	31 826	14.0	5.0	114 874	3 609	3 798	
8 years	29 974	8.8	7.5	80 310	2 679	2 896	40 284	13.1	6.1	134 524	3 339	3 556	
High school: 1 to 3 years	35 931	9.2	6.1	101 082	2 813	2 995	36 388	13.5	5.0	120 732	3 318	3 492	
4 years	30 132	8.4	7.1	74 655	2 478	2 668	31 151	12.6	6.2	92 515	2 970	3 167	
College: 1 to 3 years	4 958	7.8	7.8	11 798	2 380	2 581	5 733	11.7	7.2	16 164	2 819	3 039	
4 years or more	1 607	6.6	19.0	2 751	1 712	2 115	2 721	11.2	14.8	6 800	2 499	2 934	
Wife: High school, 1 to 3 years	612 464	8.9	6.3	1 575 137	2 572	2 745	580 096	13.5	4.4	1 853 256	3 195	3 341	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	49 868	9.0	6.8	136 993	2 747	2 946	61 603	13.9	4.8	211 092	3 427	3 598	
8 years	63 137	9.2	6.1	172 003	2 724	2 901	72 766	14.0	4.2	242 904	3 338	3 486	
High school: 1 to 3 years	207 979	9.0	5.8	547 256	2 631	2 794	194 731	13.6	4.2	629 703	3 234	3 374	
4 years	236 865	8.8	5.7	593 900	2 507	2 660	197 856	13.4	4.1	614 991	3 108	3 240	
College: 1 to 3 years	40 327	8.4	8.8	95 621	2 371	2 599	36 100	12.9	4.9	108 285	3 000	3 155	
4 years or more	14 288	7.1	14.8	29 364	2 055	2 413	17 040	11.9	8.0	46 281	2 716	2 951	
Wife: High school, 4 years	1 969 852	7.1	11.9	3 858 568	1 959	2 222	1 725 466	11.9	6.3	4 733 304	2 743	2 926	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	40 529	7.4	12.1	84 993	2 097	2 386	49 965	12.2	8.5	136 414	2 730	2 985	
8 years	67 982	7.6	9.4	147 128	2 164	2 389	86 038	12.5	6.9	251 204	2 920	3 137	
High school: 1 to 3 years	275 011	7.4	10.1	573 692	2 086	2 320	255 686	12.2	6.2	721 264	2 821	3 008	
4 years	1 033 775	7.2	11.1	2 046 450	1 980	2 226	859 100	12.0	5.9	2 351 563	2 737	2 910	
College: 1 to 3 years	321 712	6.8	13.5	598 496	1 860	2 150	246 482	11.6	6.2	670 803	2 722	2 900	
4 years or more	230 843	6.4	15.9	407 809	1 767	2 100	228 195	11.1	6.9	602 056	2 638	2 833	
Wife: College, 1 to 3 years	596 098	6.0	18.3	973 839	1 634	2 000	460 878	10.9	6.9	1 197 758	2 599	2 791	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 404	6.4	16.9	7 926	1 800	2 166	5 326	11.5	9.2	14 538	2 730	3 007	
8 years	6 333	6.5	18.1	11 671	1 843	2 250	7 919	11.2	11.0	20 514	2 590	2 911	
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 923	6.4	16.6	43 568	1 748	2 097	23 480	11.2	8.5	60 304	2 568	2 808	
4 years	143 760	6.1	17.7	238 301	1 658	2 015	105 707	10.8	7.2	272 909	2 582	2 783	
College: 1 to 3 years	164 630	6.0	19.8	263 236	1 599	1 994	108 362	10.9	6.7	278 588	2 571	2 757	
4 years or more	252 048	6.0	17.9	409 137	1 623	1 976	210 084	10.8	6.4	550 905	2 622	2 801	
Wife: College, 4 years or more	568 879	4.6	37.5	580 014	1 020	1 631	407 358	9.2	12.4	862 908	2 118	2 419	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 529	5.6	30.9	3 356	1 327	1 920	3 068	10.0	13.4	6 870	2 239	2 586	
8 years	1 973	6.0	31.1	2 510	1 272	1 846	1 977	10.9	15.6	4 269	2 159	2 559	
High School: 1 to 3 years	7 317	5.5	29.4	9 767	1 335	1 890	6 778	9.4	16.1	13 183	1 945	2 319	
4 years	49 895	4.7	36.1	54 161	1 085	1 699	36 867	9.3	13.6	76 520	2 076	2 404	
College: 1 to 3 years	75 973	4.4	41.2	72 526	955	1 624	44 444	9.0	13.1	92 128	2 073	2 385	
4 years or more	431 192	4.6	37.2	437 694	1 015	1 616	314 224	9.2	12.1	669 938	2 132	2 426	

Table 40. **Years of School Completed by Husband and Wife by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, Both Husband and Wife Married Only Once, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White women 35 to 39 years old						White women 40 to 44 years old						
	Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			
				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
UNITED STATES													
Wife: Elementary, less than 8 years ..	175 241	16.9	6.2	676 220	3 859	4 113	210 067	21.5	6.9	817 060	3 890	4 176	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years ..	96 094	17.2	5.2	401 614	4 179	4 407	117 934	21.7	5.9	497 844	4 221	4 487	
8 years ..	24 263	17.1	6.3	88 573	3 651	3 896	31 520	21.5	7.6	114 977	3 648	3 947	
High school: 1 to 3 years ..	28 758	17.1	6.2	103 162	3 587	3 824	32 880	21.4	7.1	114 549	3 484	3 752	
4 years ..	18 749	16.0	8.8	60 716	3 238	3 550	19 765	20.4	8.8	65 778	3 328	3 647	
College: 1 to 3 years ..	4 576	15.1	13.5	13 907	3 039	3 515	4 929	20.2	11.2	15 524	3 150	3 547	
4 years or more ..	2 801	14.4	10.6	8 248	2 945	3 294	3 039	19.9	13.3	8 388	2 760	3 185	
Wife: Elementary, 8 years ..	191 481	17.5	5.7	666 518	3 481	3 691	250 435	21.8	7.2	843 154	3 367	3 630	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years ..	39 590	18.2	5.8	150 758	3 808	4 043	50 636	22.4	6.4	190 220	3 757	4 013	
8 years ..	58 208	17.7	5.3	207 409	3 563	3 763	80 789	22.1	6.9	276 292	3 420	3 672	
High school: 1 to 3 years ..	45 412	17.7	5.9	152 066	3 349	3 557	59 266	21.9	6.8	195 589	3 300	3 541	
4 years ..	38 033	16.8	6.1	124 411	3 271	3 483	47 016	20.9	8.9	143 535	3 053	3 352	
College: 1 to 3 years ..	6 986	15.9	4.0	22 591	3 234	3 367	8 123	20.0	9.7	23 501	2 893	3 204	
4 years or more ..	3 252	15.4	8.2	9 283	2 855	3 110	4 605	19.6	7.3	14 017	3 044	3 285	
Wife: High school, 1 to 3 years ..	612 596	18.0	4.6	2 065 084	3 371	3 535	715 863	22.0	5.8	2 252 108	3 146	3 339	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years ..	72 620	18.3	5.0	261 769	3 605	3 795	84 903	22.5	6.4	291 705	3 436	3 670	
8 years ..	88 322	18.4	4.7	304 341	3 446	3 615	105 215	22.4	5.5	349 655	3 323	3 517	
High school: 1 to 3 years ..	216 985	18.2	4.4	731 080	3 369	3 526	274 323	22.2	5.3	845 515	3 082	3 254	
4 years ..	177 006	17.7	4.2	585 738	3 309	3 456	184 377	21.7	5.9	558 447	3 029	3 219	
College: 1 to 3 years ..	38 157	17.5	5.3	123 026	3 224	3 404	42 530	21.5	6.2	133 770	3 145	3 353	
4 years or more ..	19 506	16.1	7.4	59 130	3 031	3 274	24 515	20.4	9.0	73 016	2 978	3 272	
Wife: High school, 4 years ..	1 653 894	16.4	5.4	5 115 350	3 093	3 271	1 653 949	20.7	6.4	4 970 665	3 005	3 209	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years ..	54 821	16.7	6.1	171 071	3 121	3 324	57 273	21.2	7.4	176 776	3 087	3 334	
8 years ..	105 001	16.9	6.4	335 416	3 194	3 415	123 198	21.4	7.0	392 789	3 188	3 429	
High school: 1 to 3 years ..	270 804	16.8	5.3	842 546	3 111	3 285	309 163	21.2	5.8	936 733	3 030	3 217	
4 years ..	772 417	16.5	5.2	2 381 550	3 083	3 251	736 124	20.8	6.6	2 166 650	2 943	3 150	
College: 1 to 3 years ..	224 831	16.2	5.2	690 412	3 071	3 241	214 104	20.5	5.9	638 367	2 982	3 167	
4 years or more ..	226 020	15.4	6.1	694 355	3 072	3 273	214 087	19.7	6.2	659 350	3 080	3 284	
Wife: College, 1 to 3 years ..	415 322	15.6	5.4	1 264 314	3 044	3 216	418 660	20.1	6.4	1 267 553	3 028	3 233	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years ..	5 703	15.2	8.5	16 202	2 841	3 104	6 175	20.5	10.3	18 454	2 989	3 333	
8 years ..	9 438	16.2	6.5	30 798	3 263	3 490	13 771	20.4	7.7	45 070	3 273	3 547	
High school: 1 to 3 years ..	26 325	16.1	5.5	79 581	3 023	3 200	35 660	20.5	7.4	106 961	2 999	3 238	
4 years ..	93 615	15.6	6.3	283 398	3 027	3 232	98 880	20.2	6.7	293 684	2 970	3 182	
College: 1 to 3 years ..	90 849	15.7	5.3	272 003	2 994	3 162	94 738	20.2	6.0	278 572	2 940	3 127	
4 years or more ..	189 392	15.4	4.7	582 332	3 075	3 227	169 436	19.8	5.9	524 812	3 097	3 292	
Wife: College, 4 years or more ..	338 458	14.0	7.9	918 739	2 714	2 949	331 651	18.6	7.2	948 851	2 861	3 082	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years ..	2 506	14.0	16.3	6 138	2 449	2 927	2 447	18.2	12.5	6 225	2 544	2 909	
8 years ..	2 485	14.9	13.5	6 352	2 556	2 954	3 608	19.7	12.9	9 004	2 496	2 864	
High School: 1 to 3 years ..	8 235	14.6	12.0	21 729	2 639	2 998	11 056	19.0	13.4	28 794	2 604	3 008	
4 years ..	32 885	14.1	10.5	84 385	2 566	2 867	36 898	18.6	9.5	99 159	2 687	2 969	
College: 1 to 3 years ..	35 553	13.9	9.4	93 907	2 641	2 915	40 270	18.7	7.3	114 003	2 831	3 053	
4 years or more ..	256 794	13.9	7.2	706 228	2 750	2 962	237 372	18.5	6.4	691 666	2 914	3 112	

Table 40. Years of School Completed by Husband and Wife by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, Both Husband and Wife Married Only Once, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White women 15 to 19 years old						White women 20 to 24 years old					
	Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born		
				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
URBANIZED AREAS												
Wife: Elementary, less than 8 years	15 278	1.7	38.0	14 365	940	1 517	48 954	4.2	19.1	84 363	1 723	2 130
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 297	1.8	38.1	6 115	971	1 570	22 515	4.1	18.6	39 852	1 770	2 175
8 years	2 148	1.8	37.8	2 253	1 049	1 686	5 739	4.4	15.5	10 623	1 851	2 190
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 006	1.7	32.0	3 984	995	1 461	10 196	4.7	15.6	18 736	1 838	2 176
4 years	2 331	1.6	44.7	1 671	717	1 296	7 988	4.0	22.9	12 379	1 550	2 009
College: 1 to 3 years	415	1.5	51.1	288	694	...	1 673	3.2	28.4	2 057	1 230	1 717
4 years or more	81	...	...	54	...	...	843	2.4	44.5	716	849	1 530
Wife: Elementary, 8 years	19 610	1.6	33.8	18 004	918	1 387	44 156	4.6	15.1	77 858	1 763	2 076
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 678	1.7	37.7	2 245	838	1 345	6 647	4.5	13.6	13 098	1 971	2 279
8 years	2 813	1.8	31.0	2 977	1 058	1 534	8 449	4.6	14.0	14 714	1 742	2 026
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 516	1.6	31.2	8 351	981	1 426	14 550	4.9	12.0	27 601	1 897	2 157
4 years	4 848	1.4	36.9	3 854	795	1 259	11 801	4.5	17.4	19 025	1 612	1 952
College: 1 to 3 years	594	1.0	38.4	469	790	...	2 025	3.7	23.9	2 678	1 322	1 737
4 years or more	161	...	...	108	...	...	684	3.6	40.9	742	1 085	1 837
Wife: High school, 1 to 3 years	144 053	1.2	42.4	101 374	704	1 221	294 880	4.2	15.7	463 157	1 571	1 863
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 634	1.5	36.6	5 709	861	1 357	19 144	4.4	14.5	33 042	1 726	2 019
8 years	9 320	1.4	43.4	7 218	774	1 368	21 461	4.4	12.0	37 369	1 741	1 978
High school: 1 to 3 years	57 191	1.2	40.5	41 378	724	1 216	104 883	4.3	13.6	173 480	1 654	1 914
4 years	56 935	1.2	43.1	38 193	671	1 179	118 483	4.1	16.1	179 148	1 512	1 801
College: 1 to 3 years	12 825	1.1	49.7	7 882	615	1 221	25 126	3.8	22.6	33 806	1 345	1 737
4 years or more	1 148	1.1	44.3	994	866	1 556	5 783	3.5	33.7	6 312	1 091	1 647
Wife: High school, 4 years	152 606	0.8	66.7	56 639	371	1 114	1 045 595	2.8	38.8	915 272	875	1 431
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 842	1.1	56.9	985	535	1 242	16 131	2.9	27.2	17 980	1 115	1 531
8 years	3 001	0.8	62.9	1 367	456	1 228	23 158	3.2	28.3	25 433	1 098	1 531
High school: 1 to 3 years	24 658	0.8	60.5	11 052	448	1 134	136 523	3.1	30.4	140 784	1 031	1 483
4 years	83 391	0.8	66.8	30 569	367	1 106	541 905	2.9	37.4	485 026	895	1 430
College: 1 to 3 years	35 126	0.7	71.1	11 049	315	1 088	229 829	2.6	45.0	175 625	764	1 388
4 years or more	4 588	0.9	70.2	1 617	352	1 181	98 049	2.6	48.5	70 424	718	1 395
Wife: College, 1 to 3 years	19 533	0.6	77.5	4 938	253	1 125	425 396	2.0	58.5	226 928	533	1 284
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	145	...	...	63	...	...	2 537	2.6	31.6	2 509	989	1 446
8 years	188	...	...	142	...	...	1 930	2.2	43.0	1 604	831	1 458
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 541	0.7	69.8	548	356	1 176	15 553	2.1	48.4	10 956	704	1 365
4 years	4 803	0.6	76.9	1 267	264	1 144	90 758	2.0	54.9	53 218	586	1 300
College: 1 to 3 years	10 131	0.5	77.1	2 495	246	1 075	170 793	1.9	61.5	82 389	482	1 253
4 years or more	2 725	0.7	86.5	423	155	...	143 825	2.1	58.9	76 252	530	1 290
Wife: College, 4 years or more	242	...	...	202	...	...	212 328	1.7	79.5	52 056	245	1 195
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	3.1	34.8	815	959	1 471
8 years	20	...	...	-	-	-	698	3.3	39.8	685	981	1 631
High School: 1 to 3 years	21	...	-	21	...	...	2 385	2.3	61.1	1 324	555	1 427
4 years	74	...	...	50	...	...	15 969	1.8	73.5	5 564	348	1 315
College: 1 to 3 years	48	...	-	73	...	...	40 599	1.5	80.6	9 308	229	1 180
4 years or more	79	...	...	58	...	...	151 827	1.7	80.6	34 360	226	1 164

Table 40. Years of School Completed by Husband and Wife by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, Both Husband and Wife Married Only Once, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural	White women 25 to 29 years old						White women 30 to 34 years old						
	Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			
				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
URBANIZED AREAS													
Wife: Elementary, less than 8 years	65 783	7.5	11.0	165 663	2 518	2 829	79 865	11.6	6.4	254 918	3 192	3 409	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	30 723	7.5	11.0	80 122	2 608	2 931	42 545	11.7	5.9	142 000	3 338	3 545	
8 years	7 889	7.9	10.6	20 655	2 618	2 930	8 467	12.0	7.6	25 795	3 047	3 297	
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 911	7.9	7.6	34 629	2 682	2 904	13 528	12.0	5.1	45 101	3 334	3 512	
4 years	9 968	7.0	13.0	21 739	2 181	2 507	10 527	10.9	7.7	29 913	2 842	3 077	
College: 1 to 3 years	2 555	7.1	13.5	5 616	2 198	2 541	2 766	10.8	7.5	7 145	2 583	2 792	
4 years or more	1 737	6.2	21.8	2 902	1 671	2 137	2 032	10.0	12.4	4 964	2 443	2 787	
Wife: Elementary, 8 years	58 111	8.4	8.6	145 922	2 511	2 747	69 201	12.4	6.9	209 092	3 022	3 244	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 172	8.4	10.0	24 133	2 631	2 924	12 193	13.2	7.3	40 405	3 314	3 573	
8 years	13 023	8.6	8.2	32 133	2 467	2 688	18 073	12.3	7.3	53 457	2 958	3 192	
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 211	8.9	7.1	46 566	2 706	2 913	18 038	12.9	5.5	57 112	3 166	3 350	
4 years	14 337	7.9	8.4	33 975	2 370	2 588	15 127	12.0	6.4	42 917	2 837	3 031	
College: 1 to 3 years	3 206	7.5	9.5	7 352	2 293	2 533	3 683	11.4	6.7	10 056	2 730	2 926	
4 years or more	1 162	6.5	22.1	1 763	1 517	1 948	2 087	10.9	15.5	5 145	2 465	2 918	
Wife: High school, 1 to 3 years	302 065	8.5	7.7	745 961	2 470	2 674	288 939	13.0	5.2	890 051	3 080	3 250	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21 469	8.4	8.6	55 970	2 607	2 853	24 355	13.2	6.0	79 829	3 278	3 488	
8 years	26 153	8.9	7.4	68 783	2 630	2 839	29 361	13.5	5.3	92 477	3 150	3 327	
High school: 1 to 3 years	104 353	8.6	7.0	265 788	2 547	2 737	103 241	13.2	4.9	326 033	3 158	3 319	
4 years	115 637	8.5	7.0	279 355	2 416	2 596	98 633	13.0	5.0	297 070	3 012	3 171	
College: 1 to 3 years	24 995	8.0	10.0	58 006	2 321	2 578	22 255	12.5	4.8	65 191	2 929	3 077	
4 years or more	9 458	6.6	16.3	18 059	1 909	2 282	11 094	11.6	8.8	29 451	2 655	2 911	
Wife: High school, 4 years	1 081 756	6.8	13.6	2 034 910	1 881	2 178	921 359	11.5	6.8	2 476 526	2 688	2 885	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20 360	7.0	12.4	40 888	2 008	2 292	22 979	11.8	8.4	61 526	2 677	2 924	
8 years	28 892	7.4	10.0	59 662	2 065	2 294	32 697	12.0	8.7	90 935	2 781	3 045	
High school: 1 to 3 years	142 536	7.1	11.5	288 773	2 026	2 289	130 986	11.9	6.4	364 213	2 781	2 971	
4 years	527 412	6.9	12.6	1 007 857	1 911	2 188	430 046	11.6	6.5	1 155 665	2 687	2 875	
College: 1 to 3 years	207 481	6.6	15.1	373 902	1 802	2 123	154 228	11.4	6.8	413 429	2 681	2 875	
4 years or more	155 075	6.2	17.9	263 828	1 701	2 072	150 423	10.9	7.5	390 758	2 598	2 807	
Wife: College, 1 to 3 years	372 547	5.8	20.6	581 071	1 560	1 964	277 189	10.6	7.8	705 044	2 544	2 759	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 738	6.3	15.1	5 070	1 852	2 182	3 077	11.0	8.2	8 458	2 749	2 995	
8 years	2 710	6.1	22.7	4 341	1 602	2 073	3 747	10.7	14.1	9 137	2 438	2 839	
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 103	6.2	18.2	23 764	1 685	2 059	12 556	10.8	9.7	31 431	2 503	2 772	
4 years	76 115	5.7	20.9	118 602	1 558	1 969	53 471	10.5	8.8	131 741	2 464	2 702	
College: 1 to 3 years	106 561	5.8	21.8	162 829	1 528	1 954	66 416	10.7	7.7	168 136	2 532	2 741	
4 years or more	170 320	5.8	20.0	266 465	1 564	1 954	137 922	10.6	7.2	356 141	2 582	2 781	
Wife: College, 4 years or more	384 862	4.5	39.3	377 723	981	1 617	267 663	9.0	13.2	557 934	2 084	2 401	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 711	5.5	25.6	2 441	1 427	1 918	1 953	9.1	12.7	4 086	2 092	2 398	
8 years	1 268	5.5	28.7	1 693	1 335	1 873	786	10.3	16.0	1 655	2 106	2 508	
High School: 1 to 3 years	4 384	5.2	34.5	5 201	1 186	1 811	3 682	9.1	15.2	7 272	1 975	2 329	
4 years	26 440	4.3	39.6	26 924	1 018	1 686	18 417	8.8	17.4	36 466	1 980	2 397	
College: 1 to 3 years	49 811	4.2	42.9	45 350	910	1 593	28 058	8.8	13.6	57 105	2 035	2 355	
4 years or more	301 248	4.5	38.9	296 114	983	1 608	214 767	9.0	12.7	451 350	2 102	2 409	

Table 40. Years of School Completed by Husband and Wife by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, Both Husband and Wife Married Only Once, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White women 35 to 39 years old						White women 40 to 44 years old					
	Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born		
				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
RURAL												
Wife: Elementary, less than 8 years	57 599	18.1	4.6	246 185	4 274	4 479	74 114	22.6	5.7	314 808	4 248	4 503
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	32 928	18.5	3.3	153 320	4 656	4 813	45 238	23.0	4.9	206 243	4 559	4 792
8 years	8 610	18.3	6.2	33 340	3 872	4 126	12 309	22.2	5.1	49 810	4 047	4 266
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 202	18.0	4.4	36 372	3 953	4 134	9 697	22.5	7.0	35 420	3 653	3 929
4 years	5 386	16.7	8.4	18 434	3 423	3 736	5 325	20.9	10.3	18 159	3 410	3 804
College: 1 to 3 years	830	15.9	2.5	3 236	3 899	4 000	1 061	20.8	9.3	3 268	3 080	3 397
4 years or more	643	14.1	23.5	1 483	2 306	3 014	484	21.5	8.5	1 908	3 942	4 307
Wife: Elementary, 8 years	80 455	18.3	4.2	307 846	3 826	3 995	103 203	22.3	5.9	383 052	3 712	3 944
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19 754	18.8	4.7	78 100	3 954	4 147	25 141	23.0	4.7	101 811	4 050	4 248
8 years	28 197	18.4	3.9	113 198	4 015	4 179	38 611	22.5	5.6	147 776	3 827	4 055
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 449	18.3	4.5	59 773	3 634	3 803	20 052	22.2	6.4	70 377	3 510	3 750
4 years	13 821	17.4	4.3	48 742	3 527	3 685	16 493	21.1	7.8	53 319	3 233	3 506
College: 1 to 3 years	1 650	16.6	2.4	5 801	3 516	3 603	1 837	20.1	8.3	5 666	3 084	3 363
4 years or more	584	16.6	—	2 232	3 822	3 822	1 069	21.6	1.8	4 103	3 838	3 908
Wife: High school, 1 to 3 years	212 786	18.6	3.6	746 365	3 508	3 638	225 181	22.6	5.2	752 654	3 342	3 525
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	33 558	18.8	3.5	124 814	3 719	3 856	36 592	23.2	5.3	132 020	3 608	3 808
8 years	39 511	18.8	3.2	141 805	3 589	3 707	43 760	22.8	4.4	155 139	3 545	3 710
High school: 1 to 3 years	72 827	18.8	3.3	252 833	3 472	3 592	82 129	22.6	5.2	265 381	3 231	3 409
4 years	54 716	18.2	3.8	186 013	3 400	3 535	49 590	22.3	5.4	157 944	3 185	3 368
College: 1 to 3 years	8 446	18.1	5.5	28 739	3 403	3 600	8 812	22.0	5.6	29 029	3 294	3 490
4 years or more	3 728	16.8	5.4	12 161	3 262	3 447	4 298	21.4	7.7	13 141	3 057	3 313
Wife: High school, 4 years	493 821	16.9	4.8	1 586 004	3 212	3 374	443 922	21.3	5.9	1 417 967	3 194	3 393
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	23 414	17.4	5.1	76 928	3 286	3 462	23 133	21.7	6.8	75 884	3 280	3 518
8 years	49 395	17.2	5.6	167 400	3 389	3 591	54 496	21.6	6.4	186 426	3 421	3 654
High school: 1 to 3 years	90 147	17.2	4.7	288 551	3 201	3 359	92 065	21.6	5.5	293 237	3 185	3 370
4 years	245 470	16.8	4.6	782 609	3 188	3 341	203 217	21.2	6.0	635 036	3 125	3 324
College: 1 to 3 years	46 717	16.5	4.4	150 166	3 214	3 362	38 833	20.8	4.9	122 557	3 156	3 318
4 years or more	38 678	15.9	5.9	120 350	3 112	3 307	32 178	20.0	5.7	104 827	3 258	3 455
Wife: College, 1 to 3 years	101 296	15.8	4.9	324 964	3 208	3 373	96 246	20.4	5.6	307 835	3 198	3 390
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 839	15.9	7.4	5 600	3 045	3 290	2 173	20.4	10.5	6 882	3 167	3 540
8 years	4 473	16.4	4.1	15 893	3 553	3 706	6 601	20.6	7.0	23 372	3 541	3 807
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 942	16.4	4.8	28 802	3 221	3 384	11 149	20.7	4.3	36 098	3 238	3 384
4 years	31 307	15.9	5.9	99 774	3 187	3 387	30 454	20.4	5.9	95 337	3 131	3 328
College: 1 to 3 years	19 797	15.9	4.5	62 295	3 147	3 294	18 567	20.5	4.6	57 879	3 117	3 267
4 years or more	34 938	15.5	4.2	112 600	3 223	3 363	27 302	20.1	5.9	88 267	3 233	3 434
Wife: College, 4 years or more	67 256	14.3	8.1	188 342	2 800	3 046	61 039	18.8	7.3	178 970	2 932	3 162
Husband:												
Elementary: Less than 8 years	666	16.2	10.5	2 297	3 449	3 854	636	20.5	23.7	1 483	2 332	3 058
8 years	1 116	15.2	10.6	3 085	2 764	3 091	1 558	19.9	13.3	4 277	2 745	3 166
High School: 1 to 3 years	3 035	15.4	10.6	8 247	2 717	3 040	3 453	19.7	11.4	9 725	2 816	3 179
4 years	10 508	14.1	12.1	27 114	2 580	2 937	11 181	18.9	10.3	29 871	2 672	2 977
College: 1 to 3 years	7 634	14.4	6.8	21 467	2 812	3 017	8 127	18.7	6.5	23 745	2 922	3 126
4 years or more	44 297	14.2	7.1	126 132	2 847	3 064	36 084	18.6	5.6	109 869	3 045	3 225

Table 41. Years of School Completed by Husband and Wife by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, Both Husband and Wife Married Only Once, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	Negro women 25 to 29 years old						Negro women 30 to 34 years old						
	Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			
				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
UNITED STATES													
Wife: Elementary, less than 8 years	20 981	8.1	11.9	70 876	3 378	3 835	28 688	12.5	7.7	129 569	4 516	4 894	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 962	8.6	12.1	35 369	3 550	4 037	15 726	13.1	6.9	76 264	4 850	5 209	
8 years	2 598	8.1	12.9	8 993	3 462	3 972	3 560	12.5	7.9	16 107	4 524	4 915	
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 233	7.9	8.2	18 118	3 462	3 773	6 274	12.0	7.8	27 482	4 380	4 752	
4 years	2 672	6.8	15.2	6 993	2 617	3 087	2 546	10.5	11.3	7 880	3 095	3 490	
College: 1 to 3 years	398	...	...	1 087	...	...	336	...	...	853	...	...
4 years or more	118	...	...	316	...	...	246	...	...	983	...	...
Wife: Elementary, 8 years	16 739	8.3	7.9	57 524	3 437	3 731	20 327	12.8	7.8	87 589	4 309	4 674	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 215	8.7	7.5	19 295	3 700	4 000	7 751	13.7	6.5	37 463	4 833	5 169	
8 years	2 867	8.0	11.7	9 656	3 368	3 815	3 534	12.7	9.0	14 431	4 083	4 489	
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 870	8.4	6.1	19 818	3 376	3 597	5 998	12.7	5.4	26 522	4 422	4 672	
4 years	2 514	7.9	7.4	8 128	3 233	3 491	2 541	11.0	14.0	7 886	3 104	3 611	
College: 1 to 3 years	188	...	...	435	...	...	405	10.5	21.0	1 147	2 832	...	
4 years or more	85	...	...	192	...	...	98	...	...	140	...	...
Wife: High school, 1 to 3 years	98 407	8.0	7.6	312 479	3 175	3 436	94 105	12.3	7.1	373 752	3 972	4 274	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15 880	8.3	8.1	55 786	3 513	3 821	20 233	12.9	7.5	92 068	4 550	4 918	
8 years	9 556	8.2	8.2	32 169	3 366	3 668	11 230	12.2	5.3	46 642	4 153	4 387	
High school: 1 to 3 years	41 776	8.0	7.3	133 502	3 196	3 445	39 003	12.3	7.6	152 159	3 901	4 220	
4 years	27 012	7.7	7.3	79 341	2 937	3 170	19 763	11.8	6.5	69 521	3 518	3 762	
College: 1 to 3 years	3 392	7.7	8.7	9 664	2 849	3 119	2 961	11.8	6.0	10 718	3 620	3 851	
4 years or more	791	8.2	12.6	2 017	2 550	2 919	915	11.6	15.7	2 644	2 890	3 429	
Wife: High school, 4 years	150 354	6.7	12.8	326 650	2 173	2 492	120 916	11.0	8.7	363 989	3 010	3 298	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	8 935	7.1	12.5	22 260	2 491	2 847	11 019	11.5	5.9	40 803	3 703	3 934	
8 years	5 936	7.5	12.3	14 820	2 497	2 846	8 031	11.5	8.3	27 117	3 377	3 681	
High school: 1 to 3 years	37 110	6.9	10.8	88 166	2 376	2 663	32 033	11.1	7.8	102 652	3 205	3 475	
4 years	77 832	6.6	13.4	162 332	2 086	2 408	54 230	10.8	10.0	148 899	2 746	3 052	
College: 1 to 3 years	15 219	6.4	13.0	30 278	1 989	2 288	11 443	10.7	8.3	32 319	2 824	3 080	
4 years or more	5 322	5.8	19.8	8 794	1 652	2 060	4 160	10.8	9.0	12 199	2 932	3 222	
Wife: College, 1 to 3 years	33 176	6.0	16.2	57 607	1 736	2 071	26 116	10.5	9.7	67 283	2 576	2 853	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	839	6.5	17.6	1 646	1 962	2 382	1 343	10.1	15.9	3 686	2 745	3 262	
8 years	650	6.3	28.5	1 074	1 652	2 310	813	10.9	9.0	2 184	2 686	2 951	
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 839	6.0	14.8	9 423	1 947	2 285	4 474	11.0	11.1	12 411	2 774	3 121	
4 years	12 613	6.0	16.5	22 120	1 754	2 099	9 304	10.4	10.2	23 130	2 486	2 770	
College: 1 to 3 years	9 068	5.9	15.9	14 914	1 645	1 956	5 718	10.4	9.7	13 911	2 433	2 695	
4 years or more	5 167	6.1	15.5	8 430	1 632	1 930	4 464	10.3	5.4	11 961	2 679	2 832	
Wife: College, 4 years or more	26 378	4.7	32.1	28 177	1 068	1 574	21 481	9.0	15.4	38 820	1 807	2 137	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	434	6.9	35.9	536	1 235	...	683	9.1	7.9	1 854	2 714	2 948	
8 years	318	...	...	430	...	...	272	...	...	687	...	...
High School: 1 to 3 years	1 821	5.9	24.0	3 050	1 675	2 204	1 607	9.8	25.9	2 770	1 724	2 328	
4 years	5 640	4.5	34.2	5 805	1 029	1 565	4 130	8.9	18.1	7 302	1 768	2 159	
College: 1 to 3 years	5 514	4.5	34.3	5 443	987	1 502	3 682	9.1	18.7	6 343	1 723	2 119	
4 years or more	12 651	4.5	31.4	12 913	1 021	1 487	11 107	8.8	12.6	19 864	1 788	2 047	

Table 41. Years of School Completed by Husband and Wife by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Negro Women 15 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, Both Husband and Wife Married Only Once, and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	Negro women 25 to 29 years old						Negro women 30 to 34 years old						
	Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			Number	Mean years since first marriage	Percent childless	Children ever born			
				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers				Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
RURAL													
Wife: Elementary, less than 8 years	7 035	8.8	9.6	29 089	4 135	4 576	10 068	13.4	5.0	55 712	5 534	5 827	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 354	9.1	10.1	17 956	4 124	4 589	7 082	13.8	5.7	39 642	5 598	5 934	
8 years	992	9.1	9.7	4 534	4 571	5 060	1 077	13.1	6.0	6 353	5 899	6 278	
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 273	8.1	10.1	5 092	4 000	4 447	1 424	12.3	1.6	7 720	5 421	5 510	
4 years	355	...	...	1 144	...	...	355	...	...	1 445	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	41	...	...	223	...	...	71	...	...	287	...	...
4 years or more	20	...	...	140	...	...	59	...	...	265	...	...
Wife: Elementary, 8 years	4 804	8.7	4.7	18 823	3 918	4 112	5 652	13.6	5.4	29 559	5 230	5 528	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 146	9.2	1.6	9 306	4 336	4 406	3 075	14.2	4.7	17 102	5 562	5 833	
8 years	769	8.0	8.8	2 558	3 326	3 649	906	12.8	4.2	4 706	5 194	5 422	
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 478	8.4	7.0	5 252	3 553	3 822	1 222	12.9	6.6	6 180	5 057	5 416	
4 years	411	8.5	4.9	1 707	4 153	...	368	...	...	1 300	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	...	...	125	...	...
4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	...	...	56	...	...
Wife: High school, 1 to 3 years	18 820	8.4	3.6	69 864	3 712	3 852	17 765	12.7	5.0	85 714	4 825	5 076	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 023	8.3	5.7	19 425	3 867	4 102	7 149	13.4	6.2	37 382	5 229	5 572	
8 years	3 150	8.3	5.2	11 579	3 676	3 879	2 381	12.5	3.0	11 704	4 916	5 067	
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 010	8.5	2.3	26 434	3 771	3 858	5 739	12.1	4.6	25 902	4 513	4 732	
4 years	3 491	8.3	2.0	11 850	3 394	3 465	2 168	12.6	3.7	9 495	4 380	4 547	
College: 1 to 3 years	146	...	...	576	...	...	291	...	...	1 114	...	...
4 years or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	...	...	117	...	...
Wife: High school, 4 years	16 934	7.0	8.2	44 966	2 655	2 893	13 240	11.3	5.2	47 020	3 551	3 746	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 694	7.6	10.7	5 640	3 329	3 728	2 474	12.1	3.1	10 796	4 364	4 502	
8 years	1 118	7.8	4.1	3 581	3 203	3 340	1 622	11.5	8.8	5 837	3 599	3 947	
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 566	7.1	7.1	12 910	2 827	3 043	3 380	11.3	3.1	12 841	3 799	3 920	
4 years	8 465	6.8	8.4	20 196	2 386	2 605	4 505	10.8	7.3	13 588	3 016	3 252	
College: 1 to 3 years	746	6.6	10.9	1 909	2 559	2 871	835	10.7	-	2 570	3 078	3 078	
4 years or more	345	...	...	730	...	...	424	11.9	9.0	1 388	3 274	...	
Wife: College, 1 to 3 years	2 223	5.9	18.8	4 794	2 157	2 656	1 679	10.7	9.1	5 170	3 079	3 386	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	116	...	...	310	...	...	137	...	-	624	...	...
8 years	68	...	...	72	...	...	69	...	...	105	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	474	6.5	11.8	1 239	2 614	2 964	348	...	...	1 224	...	...
4 years	739	6.4	23.0	1 724	2 333	3 030	601	9.6	17.5	1 500	2 496	3 024	
College: 1 to 3 years	385	...	...	785	...	...	227	...	...	828	...	...
4 years or more	441	5.8	23.8	664	1 506	...	297	...	...	889	...	...
Wife: College, 4 years or more	2 462	4.8	28.4	2 746	1 115	1 558	2 367	9.3	20.4	4 319	1 825	2 292	
Husband:													
Elementary: Less than 8 years	49	...	...	17	...	...	44	...	-	172	...	...
8 years	79	...	...	201	...	...	18	...	-	90	...	...
High School: 1 to 3 years	288	...	...	410	...	...	203	...	...	555	...	...
4 years	432	4.9	19.2	481	1 113	...	417	9.2	25.4	513	1 230	...	
College: 1 to 3 years	509	5.1	29.1	595	1 169	...	339	...	...	542	...	...
4 years or more	1 105	4.2	30.6	1 042	943	1 359	1 346	8.8	19.3	2 447	1 818	2 253	

Table 42. Years of School Completed and Marital Status by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 49 Years Old and Age of Woman: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Years of school completed by white woman						
		Elementary			High school		College	
		None	1 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WOMEN 15 TO 19 YEARS OLD								
Number of Women								
Total women	8 137 729	54 726	241 460	773 064	4 829 768	1 757 757	479 549	1 405
Single	7 163 591	50 084	197 864	707 964	4 400 800	1 374 746	431 406	727
Married	927 826	3 910	39 534	61 298	405 260	371 739	45 672	413
Married once, husband present	758 362	2 755	30 494	47 721	322 984	315 049	39 054	305
Married more than once, husband present	16 253	59	1 129	2 581	8 860	3 235	366	23
Married, husband absent	153 211	1 096	7 911	10 996	73 416	53 455	6 252	85
Separated	36 585	438	3 355	3 882	19 194	8 731	964	21
Other	116 626	658	4 556	7 114	54 222	44 724	5 288	64
Widowed	18 853	443	2 292	1 442	9 039	4 093	1 323	221
Divorced	27 459	289	1 770	2 360	14 669	7 179	1 148	44
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	526 041	3 144	37 774	53 999	272 423	145 796	12 575	330
Married once, husband present	433 571	2 139	29 449	43 033	224 131	124 107	10 468	244
Married more than once, husband present	17 741	138	1 743	3 067	9 327	3 160	283	23
Married, husband absent	74 729	867	6 582	7 899	38 965	18 529	1 824	63
Separated	27 510	354	3 274	3 680	14 602	4 990	589	21
Other	47 219	513	3 308	4 219	24 363	13 539	1 235	42
Widowed	13 444	294	2 480	1 212	5 065	3 139	1 014	240
Divorced	19 499	136	1 475	2 217	10 787	4 110	774	-
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	69	65	173	74	60	87	30	406
Married	567	804	955	881	672	392	275	799
Married once, husband present	572	776	966	902	694	394	268	...
Married more than once, husband present	1 092	...	1 544	1 188	1 053	977	...	...
Married, husband absent	488	791	832	718	531	347	292	...
Separated	752	808	976	948	761	572	611	...
Other	405	780	726	593	449	303	234	...
Widowed	713	664	1 082	840	560	767	766	...
Divorced	710	...	833	939	735	573	674	-
WOMEN 20 TO 24 YEARS OLD								
Total women	7 281 251	50 745	163 824	176 448	989 856	3 267 197	1 952 116	681 065
Single	2 558 246	35 708	48 330	31 317	140 306	871 779	1 115 846	314 960
Married	4 491 545	13 140	107 779	135 545	791 024	2 286 707	801 775	355 575
Married once, husband present	3 902 548	10 154	86 318	106 818	636 195	2 015 189	720 225	327 649
Married more than once, husband present	208 309	728	8 157	14 292	74 666	90 122	16 661	3 683
Married, husband absent	380 688	2 258	13 304	14 435	80 163	181 396	64 889	24 243
Separated	139 779	929	7 205	7 781	44 707	62 549	13 565	3 043
Other	240 909	1 329	6 099	6 654	35 456	118 847	51 324	21 200
Widowed	44 117	930	3 063	2 696	8 701	17 466	7 155	4 106
Divorced	187 343	967	4 652	6 890	49 825	91 245	27 340	6 424
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	4 454 545	17 514	210 013	250 707	1 278 797	2 141 374	457 678	98 462
Married once, husband present	3 790 175	13 061	166 577	194 318	1 026 872	1 888 189	412 092	89 066
Married more than once, husband present	317 358	1 553	19 265	30 744	137 911	110 763	15 020	2 102
Married, husband absent	347 012	2 900	24 171	25 645	114 014	142 422	30 566	7 294
Separated	175 477	1 283	14 096	15 381	71 312	62 553	9 060	1 792
Other	171 535	1 617	10 075	10 264	42 702	79 869	21 506	5 502
Widowed	60 218	1 314	6 431	5 804	14 181	21 214	6 412	4 862
Divorced	200 385	1 042	8 372	11 134	73 780	83 888	19 003	3 166
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	648	392	1 372	1 517	1 381	688	247	156
Married	992	1 333	1 949	1 850	1 617	936	571	277
Married once, husband present	971	1 286	1 930	1 819	1 614	937	572	272
Married more than once, husband present	1 523	2 133	2 362	2 151	1 847	1 229	902	571
Married, husband absent	912	1 284	1 817	1 777	1 422	785	471	301
Separated	1 255	1 381	1 956	1 977	1 595	1 000	668	589
Other	712	1 217	1 652	1 543	1 204	672	419	260
Widowed	1 365	1 413	2 100	2 153	1 630	1 215	896	1 184
Divorced	1 070	1 078	1 800	1 616	1 481	919	695	493
WOMEN 25 TO 29 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women	5 942 244	39 628	188 916	213 866	996 432	2 783 945	869 854	849 605
Single	646 466	24 262	29 081	18 889	55 540	224 046	110 935	183 713
Married	4 992 785	13 992	148 501	180 649	874 990	2 419 959	714 641	640 053
Married once, husband present	4 297 483	11 344	115 361	139 773	668 209	2 120 734	641 539	600 523
Married more than once, husband present	456 003	1 106	18 399	26 981	147 592	200 436	44 630	16 859
Married, husband absent	239 299	1 542	14 741	13 895	59 189	98 789	28 472	22 671
Separated	123 838	822	8 782	8 408	37 269	48 801	12 707	7 049
Other	115 461	720	5 959	5 487	21 920	49 988	15 765	15 622
Widowed	54 513	543	4 175	3 775	11 210	6 963	6 286	6 286
Divorced	248 482	831	7 159	10 553	54 692	118 379	37 315	19 553

Table 42. Years of School Completed and Marital Status by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 49 Years Old and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Years of school completed by white woman							
	Total	Elementary			High school		College	
		None	1 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WOMEN 25 TO 29 YEARS OLD—Continued								
Children Ever Born								
Mother married.....	9 634 689	32 383	418 284	486 091	2 254 682	4 665 315	1 139 795	638 139
Married once, husband present.....	8 136 116	26 229	320 252	369 659	1 700 443	4 093 113	1 026 351	600 069
Married more than once, husband present.....	1 032 030	3 126	55 649	79 431	403 174	399 086	73 533	18 031
Married, husband absent.....	466 543	3 028	42 383	37 001	151 065	173 116	39 911	20 039
Separated.....	263 902	2 093	27 155	23 802	97 812	88 188	18 152	6 700
Other.....	202 641	935	15 228	13 199	53 253	84 928	21 759	13 339
Widowed.....	105 378	1 450	11 036	9 154	25 920	37 936	10 548	9 334
Divorced.....	416 198	1 597	18 065	25 740	125 461	186 449	46 397	12 489
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single.....	1 709	894	2 368	2 436	2 415	1 756	1 376	777
Married.....	1 930	2 314	2 817	2 691	2 577	1 928	1 595	997
Married once, husband present.....	1 893	2 312	2 776	2 645	2 545	1 930	1 600	999
Married more than once, husband present.....	2 263	2 826	3 025	2 944	2 732	1 991	1 648	1 070
Married, husband absent.....	1 950	1 964	2 875	2 663	2 552	1 752	1 402	884
Separated.....	2 131	2 546	3 092	2 831	2 624	1 807	1 429	950
Other.....	1 755	1 299	2 555	2 406	2 429	1 699	1 380	854
Widowed.....	1 933	2 670	2 643	2 425	2 312	1 759	1 515	1 485
Divorced.....	1 675	1 922	2 523	2 439	2 294	1 575	1 243	639
WOMEN 30 TO 34 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women.....	5 083 029	34 347	233 874	247 337	946 943	2 399 962	647 241	573 325
Single.....	338 370	18 346	25 591	15 095	33 966	122 171	44 477	78 724
Married.....	4 446 096	13 663	192 344	215 282	844 497	2 148 668	563 299	468 343
Married once, husband present.....	3 729 253	11 257	147 536	163 573	630 839	1 848 763	493 774	433 511
Married more than once, husband present.....	523 284	1 161	26 269	37 004	164 738	223 000	49 822	21 290
Married, husband absent.....	193 559	1 245	18 539	14 705	48 920	76 905	19 703	13 542
Separated.....	101 080	886	11 473	9 172	28 177	36 822	8 890	5 660
Other.....	92 479	359	7 066	5 533	20 743	40 083	10 813	7 882
Widowed.....	63 010	1 163	6 028	5 224	13 258	24 178	7 282	5 877
Divorced.....	235 553	1 175	9 911	11 736	55 222	104 945	32 183	20 381
Children Ever Born								
Mother married.....	12 261 518	47 964	668 755	708 895	2 690 621	5 769 099	1 416 512	959 672
Married once, husband present.....	10 217 666	39 856	506 827	529 261	1 996 704	4 991 156	1 256 741	897 121
Married more than once, husband present.....	1 502 607	4 514	98 949	129 472	540 628	575 889	115 661	37 494
Married, husband absent.....	541 245	3 594	62 979	50 162	153 289	202 054	44 110	25 057
Separated.....	289 848	2 688	41 962	31 884	89 328	95 674	18 751	9 561
Other.....	251 397	906	21 017	18 278	63 961	106 380	25 359	15 496
Widowed.....	164 628	2 575	19 401	17 250	38 791	59 078	15 301	12 232
Divorced.....	541 633	2 761	29 381	35 680	159 198	227 147	61 448	26 018
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single.....	2 551	1 552	3 068	3 080	3 050	2 523	2 307	1 741
Married.....	2 758	3 511	3 477	3 293	3 186	2 685	2 515	2 049
Married once, husband present.....	2 740	3 541	3 435	3 236	3 165	2 700	2 545	2 069
Married more than once, husband present.....	2 871	3 888	3 767	3 499	3 282	2 582	2 321	1 761
Married, husband absent.....	2 796	2 887	3 397	3 411	3 133	2 627	2 239	1 850
Separated.....	2 868	3 034	3 657	3 476	3 170	2 598	2 109	1 689
Other.....	2 718	...	2 974	3 303	3 083	2 654	2 345	1 966
Widowed.....	2 613	2 214	3 218	3 302	2 926	2 443	2 101	2 081
Divorced.....	2 299	2 350	2 964	3 040	2 883	2 164	1 909	1 277
WOMEN 35 TO 39 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women.....	4 965 486	34 975	283 658	308 012	985 800	2 291 181	584 248	477 612
Single.....	267 297	15 710	23 483	15 527	31 287	96 629	29 640	55 021
Married.....	4 361 698	17 084	236 922	268 212	876 847	2 055 666	512 735	394 232
Married once, husband present.....	3 628 427	13 168	181 408	207 909	661 338	1 763 184	442 401	359 019
Married more than once, husband present.....	550 736	1 702	36 336	45 505	169 792	219 899	53 373	24 129
Married, husband absent.....	182 535	2 214	19 178	14 798	45 717	72 583	16 961	11 084
Separated.....	95 849	1 261	11 920	8 496	27 084	34 772	7 553	4 763
Other.....	86 686	953	7 258	6 302	18 633	37 811	9 408	6 321
Widowed.....	90 365	1 258	9 346	8 139	21 046	34 416	8 965	7 195
Divorced.....	246 126	923	13 907	16 134	56 620	104 470	32 908	21 164
Children Ever Born								
Mother married.....	13 604 024	70 852	900 272	931 808	2 945 307	6 211 095	1 509 599	1 035 091
Married once, husband present.....	11 320 292	55 384	688 035	716 687	2 207 774	5 374 844	1 322 287	955 281
Married more than once, husband present.....	1 700 999	7 152	136 391	162 771	580 583	620 237	140 592	53 273
Married, husband absent.....	582 733	8 316	75 846	52 350	156 950	216 014	46 720	26 537
Separated.....	306 993	4 155	48 482	30 457	91 384	103 029	19 588	9 898
Other.....	275 740	4 161	27 364	21 893	65 566	112 985	27 132	16 639
Widowed.....	262 021	4 284	31 846	26 717	65 360	93 665	21 768	18 381
Divorced.....	632 008	2 865	45 572	52 350	168 677	251 099	72 320	39 125

Table 42. Years of School Completed and Marital Status by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White Women 15 to 49 Years Old and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Years of school completed by white woman							
	Total	Elementary			High school		College	
		None	1 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WOMEN 35 TO 39 YEARS OLD—Continued								
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	2 920	2 230	3 447	3 282	3 225	2 861	2 745	2 288
Married	3 119	4 147	3 800	3 474	3 359	3 021	2 944	2 626
Married once, husband present	3 120	4 206	3 793	3 447	3 338	3 048	2 989	2 661
Married more than once, husband present	3 089	4 202	3 754	3 577	3 419	2 821	2 634	2 208
Married, husband absent	3 192	3 756	3 955	3 538	3 433	2 976	2 755	2 394
Separated	3 203	3 295	4 067	3 585	3 374	2 963	2 593	2 078
Other	3 181	4 366	3 770	3 474	3 519	2 988	2 884	2 632
Widowed	2 900	3 405	3 407	3 283	3 106	2 722	2 428	2 555
Divorced	2 568	3 104	3 277	3 245	2 979	2 404	2 198	1 849
WOMEN 40 TO 44 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women	5 404 173	38 821	351 211	406 316	1 164 976	2 349 226	609 783	483 840
Single	278 857	14 362	25 660	18 722	37 641	100 211	29 055	53 206
Married	4 671 134	20 660	289 951	350 887	1 019 056	2 072 433	524 880	393 267
Married once, husband present	3 841 546	15 637	216 477	270 787	773 786	1 764 399	447 289	353 171
Married more than once, husband present	645 325	2 637	50 199	61 892	197 519	243 570	61 600	27 908
Married, husband absent	184 263	2 386	23 275	18 208	47 751	64 464	15 991	12 188
Separated	102 497	1 478	14 844	10 552	29 168	33 237	7 756	5 462
Other	81 766	908	8 431	7 656	18 583	31 227	8 235	6 726
Widowed	171 948	2 247	18 027	16 578	40 845	63 697	17 604	12 950
Divorced	282 234	1 552	17 573	20 129	67 434	112 885	38 244	24 417
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	14 218 285	91 474	1 098 804	1 173 175	3 172 894	6 062 305	1 534 371	1 085 262
Married once, husband present	11 745 790	69 639	822 452	903 574	2 408 083	5 223 998	1 329 995	988 049
Married more than once, husband present	1 892 946	11 474	186 189	204 836	611 666	656 391	156 943	65 447
Married, husband absent	579 549	10 361	90 163	64 765	153 145	181 916	47 433	31 766
Separated	330 459	6 440	57 980	40 008	95 925	93 723	22 293	14 090
Other	249 090	3 921	32 183	24 757	57 220	88 193	25 140	17 676
Widowed	495 738	7 703	66 060	55 909	122 087	167 623	44 865	31 491
Divorced	698 797	5 549	55 049	58 149	185 922	259 390	88 390	46 348
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	2 852	2 698	3 473	3 168	2 988	2 762	2 735	2 404
Married	3 044	4 428	3 790	3 343	3 114	2 925	2 923	2 760
Married once, husband present	3 058	4 453	3 799	3 337	3 112	2 961	2 973	2 798
Married more than once, husband present	2 933	4 351	3 709	3 310	3 097	2 695	2 548	2 345
Married, husband absent	3 145	4 342	3 874	3 557	3 207	2 822	2 966	2 606
Separated	3 224	4 357	3 906	3 792	3 289	2 820	2 874	2 580
Other	3 046	4 318	3 817	3 234	3 079	2 824	3 053	2 628
Widowed	2 883	3 428	3 665	3 372	2 989	2 632	2 549	2 432
Divorced	2 476	3 575	3 133	2 889	2 757	2 298	2 311	1 898
WOMEN 45 TO 49 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women	5 588 715	40 793	427 882	516 359	1 181 391	2 390 724	617 360	414 206
Single	289 137	13 138	30 019	23 148	39 220	105 504	30 953	47 155
Married	4 713 535	22 134	342 024	439 500	1 010 963	2 056 722	516 625	325 567
Married once, husband present	3 825 448	16 773	254 894	346 629	773 088	1 717 216	431 909	284 939
Married more than once, husband present	708 444	2 839	62 156	73 194	194 015	278 014	67 789	30 437
Married, husband absent	179 643	2 522	24 974	19 677	43 860	61 492	16 927	10 191
Separated	99 958	1 447	15 453	10 840	26 479	33 219	8 403	4 117
Other	79 685	1 075	9 521	8 837	17 381	28 273	8 524	6 074
Widowed	293 296	3 817	34 350	31 413	67 921	108 691	29 379	17 725
Divorced	292 747	1 704	21 489	22 298	63 287	119 807	40 403	23 759
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	13 246 748	99 747	1 234 716	1 370 572	2 896 152	5 423 700	1 386 439	835 422
Married once, husband present	10 811 552	78 717	917 562	1 087 734	2 210 654	4 591 071	1 182 988	742 826
Married more than once, husband present	1 898 572	10 780	220 302	218 586	554 532	670 920	158 149	65 303
Married, husband absent	536 624	10 250	96 852	64 252	130 966	161 709	45 302	27 293
Separated	301 313	5 837	60 281	36 493	80 007	86 399	21 856	10 440
Other	235 311	4 413	36 571	27 759	50 959	75 310	23 446	16 853
Widowed	790 322	13 679	115 688	96 289	191 567	263 459	70 954	38 686
Divorced	677 616	5 970	66 162	58 321	161 226	256 457	84 402	45 078
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	2 633	2 927	3 311	2 954	2 750	2 486	2 497	2 219
Married	2 810	4 507	3 610	3 118	2 865	2 637	2 684	2 566
Married once, husband present	2 826	4 693	3 600	3 138	2 860	2 674	2 739	2 607
Married more than once, husband present	2 680	3 797	3 544	2 986	2 858	2 413	2 333	2 146
Married, husband absent	2 987	4 064	3 878	3 265	2 986	2 630	2 676	2 678
Separated	3 014	4 034	3 901	3 367	3 022	2 601	2 601	2 536
Other	2 953	4 105	3 841	3 141	2 932	2 664	2 751	2 775
Widowed	2 695	3 584	3 368	3 065	2 820	2 424	2 415	2 183
Divorced	2 315	3 504	3 079	2 616	2 548	2 141	2 089	1 897

Table 43. Years of School Completed and Marital Status by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old and Age of Woman: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Years of school completed by Negro woman							
	Total	Elementary			High school		College	
		None	1 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WOMEN 15 TO 19 YEARS OLD								
Number of Women								
Total women	1 224 420	14 637	92 618	145 302	718 190	210 541	42 925	207
Single	1 084 405	11 974	82 495	134 352	649 862	167 724	37 846	152
Married	133 163	2 309	9 232	10 336	64 859	41 616	4 777	34
Married once, husband present	90 731	1 850	5 792	6 626	43 747	29 793	2 923	-
Married more than once, husband present	1 553	48	292	214	652	306	41	-
Married, husband absent	40 879	411	3 148	3 496	20 460	11 517	1 813	34
Separated	14 970	119	1 597	1 716	8 134	3 069	335	-
Other	25 909	292	1 551	1 780	12 326	8 448	1 478	34
Widowed	3 870	234	657	250	1 874	670	185	-
Divorced	2 982	120	234	364	1 595	531	117	21
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	137 190	1 986	13 208	13 173	73 050	32 751	3 005	17
Married once, husband present	93 640	1 396	8 338	8 694	49 784	23 657	1 771	-
Married more than once, husband present	2 433	24	854	310	867	318	60	-
Married, husband absent	41 117	566	4 016	4 169	22 399	8 776	1 174	17
Separated	19 594	261	2 290	2 655	11 141	2 992	255	-
Other	21 523	305	1 726	1 514	11 258	5 784	919	17
Widowed	3 915	282	742	249	1 812	698	132	-
Divorced	2 975	78	268	357	1 532	543	71	126
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	118	160	154	95	106	161	75	...
Married	1 030	860	1 431	1 274	1 126	787	629	...
Married once, husband present	1 032	755	1 440	1 312	1 138	794	606	-
Married more than once, husband present	1 567	...	...	...	1 330	...	...	-
Married, husband absent	1 006	1 377	1 276	1 193	1 095	762	648	...
Separated	1 309	...	1 434	1 547	1 370	975	...	-
Other	831	...	1 113	851	913	685	622	...
Widowed	1 012	...	1 129	...	967	1 042	...	-
Divorced	998	...	...	...	961	1 023	...	...
WOMEN 20 TO 24 YEARS OLD								
Total women	955 657	13 749	47 956	37 726	244 225	415 517	160 416	36 068
Single	416 395	8 109	20 993	13 550	84 552	172 915	97 666	18 610
Married	504 457	4 786	24 735	22 301	148 873	229 105	58 353	16 304
Married once, husband present	368 528	3 618	16 157	15 208	99 900	174 574	45 931	13 140
Married more than once, husband present	12 921	166	1 248	691	4 981	4 437	993	405
Married, husband absent	123 008	1 002	7 330	6 402	43 992	50 094	11 429	2 759
Separated	74 131	658	5 244	4 801	30 854	27 284	4 479	811
Other	48 877	344	2 086	1 601	13 138	22 810	6 950	1 948
Widowed	11 543	502	1 279	676	3 623	3 581	1 449	433
Divorced	23 262	352	949	1 199	7 177	9 916	2 948	721
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	812 852	7 064	62 199	55 883	320 430	303 469	54 411	9 396
Married once, husband present	574 333	5 012	41 745	36 677	213 133	228 233	42 712	6 821
Married more than once, husband present	27 378	212	3 439	2 297	11 850	7 642	1 463	475
Married, husband absent	211 141	1 840	17 015	16 909	95 447	67 594	10 236	2 100
Separated	148 049	1 402	13 448	13 329	71 447	41 658	5 720	1 045
Other	63 092	438	3 567	3 580	24 000	25 936	4 516	1 055
Widowed	22 793	782	2 954	2 370	8 150	5 657	2 216	664
Divorced	41 801	645	1 920	2 757	16 315	15 874	3 464	826
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	918	618	1 399	1 617	1 412	782	375	302
Married	1 611	1 476	2 515	2 506	2 152	1 325	932	576
Married once, husband present	1 558	1 385	2 584	2 412	2 133	1 307	930	519
Married more than once, husband present	2 119	...	2 756	3 324	2 379	1 722	1 473	1 173
Married, husband absent	1 716	1 836	2 321	2 641	2 170	1 349	896	761
Separated	1 997	2 131	2 564	2 776	2 316	1 527	1 277	1 289
Other	1 291	...	1 710	2 236	1 827	1 137	650	542
Widowed	1 975	1 558	2 310	3 506	2 250	1 580	1 529	1 533
Divorced	1 797	...	2 023	2 299	2 273	1 601	1 175	1 146
WOMEN 25 TO 29 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women	759 815	9 971	51 991	42 467	230 108	299 706	73 586	51 986
Single	161 636	5 826	14 326	9 864	43 513	57 412	16 862	13 833
Married	540 192	3 562	33 525	29 502	167 708	220 732	50 295	34 868
Married once, husband present	380 251	2 492	20 929	18 321	107 859	164 048	37 138	29 464
Married more than once, husband present	33 075	211	2 296	1 773	11 827	12 247	3 272	1 449
Married, husband absent	126 866	859	10 300	9 408	48 022	44 437	9 885	3 955
Separated	99 404	674	8 133	7 848	39 880	33 813	6 872	2 184
Other	27 462	185	2 167	1 560	8 142	10 624	3 013	1 771
Widowed	15 973	335	2 153	1 080	5 912	4 713	1 101	679
Divorced	42 014	248	1 987	2 021	12 975	16 849	5 328	2 606

Table 43. Years of School Completed and Marital Status by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Years of school completed by Negro woman							
	Total	Elementary			High school		College	
		None	1 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WOMEN 25 TO 29 YEARS OLD—Continued								
Children Ever Born								
Mother married.....	1 369 785	9 478	117 961	102 931	532 386	482 416	86 850	37 763
Married once, husband present.....	933 167	5 514	75 212	63 423	341 632	352 833	63 464	31 089
Married more than once, husband present.....	90 335	638	7 763	6 125	38 522	28 834	6 467	1 986
Married, husband absent.....	346 283	3 326	34 986	33 383	152 232	100 749	16 919	4 688
Separated.....	284 097	2 889	28 590	28 505	129 284	79 679	12 445	2 705
Other.....	62 186	437	6 396	4 878	22 948	21 070	4 474	1 983
Widowed.....	44 795	1 076	7 426	3 702	18 244	11 033	2 379	935
Divorced.....	102 217	625	5 961	7 417	41 499	36 131	7 303	3 281
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single.....	1 996	1 121	2 526	2 686	2 573	1 767	1 312	808
Married.....	2 536	2 661	3 519	3 489	3 174	2 186	1 727	1 083
Married once, husband present.....	2 454	2 213	3 594	3 462	3 167	2 151	1 709	1 055
Married more than once, husband present.....	2 731	...	3 381	3 455	3 257	2 354	1 976	1 371
Married, husband absent.....	2 730	3 872	3 397	3 548	3 170	2 267	1 712	1 185
Separated.....	2 858	4 286	3 515	3 632	3 242	2 356	1 811	1 239
Other.....	2 264	...	2 952	3 127	2 818	1 983	1 485	1 120
Widowed.....	2 804	...	3 449	3 428	3 086	2 341	2 161	1 377
Divorced.....	2 433	...	3 000	3 670	3 198	2 144	1 371	1 259
WOMEN 30 TO 34 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women.....	688 817	7 566	69 562	48 719	228 296	240 601	55 587	38 486
Single.....	88 101	3 773	12 885	6 357	26 421	26 162	6 631	5 872
Married.....	527 521	3 246	49 375	36 981	176 114	190 906	41 684	29 215
Married once, husband present.....	350 323	2 067	30 266	23 147	105 713	135 019	30 008	24 103
Married more than once, husband present.....	52 620	257	4 228	3 764	19 886	17 423	4 838	2 224
Married, husband absent.....	124 578	922	14 881	10 070	50 515	38 464	6 838	2 888
Separated.....	100 311	621	11 896	8 454	42 673	29 905	5 007	1 755
Other.....	24 267	301	2 985	1 616	7 842	8 559	1 831	1 133
Widowed.....	21 829	264	4 003	2 402	8 341	4 979	1 253	587
Divorced.....	51 366	283	3 299	2 979	17 420	18 554	6 019	2 812
Children Ever Born								
Mother married.....	1 801 261	10 530	221 704	154 405	689 139	567 231	106 074	52 178
Married once, husband present.....	1 179 413	6 461	138 790	97 272	416 840	402 049	74 990	43 011
Married more than once, husband present.....	178 622	910	18 795	15 914	74 383	51 435	12 707	4 478
Married, husband absent.....	443 226	3 159	64 119	41 219	197 916	113 747	18 377	4 689
Separated.....	364 653	2 567	51 336	34 735	168 763	89 962	14 154	3 136
Other.....	78 573	592	12 783	6 484	29 153	23 785	4 223	1 553
Widowed.....	78 948	792	17 259	10 553	30 484	15 404	3 223	1 233
Divorced.....	156 134	705	14 529	11 442	64 296	48 631	12 482	4 049
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single.....	2 956	1 590	3 644	3 621	3 434	2 624	2 191	1 493
Married.....	3 415	3 244	4 490	4 175	3 913	2 971	2 545	1 786
Married once, husband present.....	3 367	3 126	4 586	4 202	3 943	2 978	2 499	1 784
Married more than once, husband present.....	3 395	...	4 445	4 228	3 740	2 952	2 626	2 013
Married, husband absent.....	3 558	3 426	4 309	4 093	3 918	2 957	2 687	1 624
Separated.....	3 635	4 134	4 315	4 109	3 955	3 008	2 827	1 787
Other.....	3 238	...	4 282	4 012	3 718	2 779	2 306	1 371
Widowed.....	3 617	...	4 312	4 393	3 655	3 094	2 572	2 101
Divorced.....	3 040	...	4 404	3 841	3 691	2 621	2 074	1 440
WOMEN 35 TO 39 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women.....	652 606	6 696	90 363	58 359	215 856	193 689	47 601	40 042
Single.....	63 510	2 831	10 995	5 537	18 615	17 136	4 193	4 203
Married.....	503 565	3 133	67 618	45 073	168 757	151 349	36 845	30 790
Married once, husband present.....	323 479	1 935	40 972	26 764	101 605	103 134	24 760	24 309
Married more than once, husband present.....	63 312	275	8 249	5 307	22 124	18 353	5 725	3 279
Married, husband absent.....	116 774	923	18 397	13 002	45 028	29 862	6 360	3 202
Separated.....	96 118	769	15 013	11 060	38 211	24 283	4 780	2 002
Other.....	20 656	154	3 384	1 942	6 817	5 579	1 580	1 200
Widowed.....	32 047	506	6 869	3 811	10 817	7 215	1 640	1 189
Divorced.....	53 484	226	4 881	3 938	17 667	17 989	4 923	3 860
Children Ever Born								
Mother married.....	1 954 136	13 624	333 436	207 733	725 498	503 376	105 029	65 440
Married once, husband present.....	1 256 280	9 156	210 254	127 438	444 901	342 698	69 769	52 064
Married more than once, husband present.....	233 064	1 242	38 652	22 131	87 836	60 314	15 777	7 112
Married, husband absent.....	464 792	3 226	84 530	58 164	192 761	100 364	19 483	6 264
Separated.....	389 048	2 443	70 575	50 380	164 265	83 163	14 257	3 965
Other.....	75 744	783	13 955	7 784	28 496	17 201	5 226	2 299
Widowed.....	127 928	1 948	32 298	17 796	44 950	23 488	4 305	3 143
Divorced.....	169 609	740	18 644	13 621	68 168	50 321	11 662	6 453

Table 43. Years of School Completed and Marital Status by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Years of school completed by Negro woman							
	Total	Elementary			High school		College	
		None	1 to 7 years	8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
WOMEN 35 TO 39 YEARS OLD—Continued								
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	3 450	2 436	4 254	4 098	3 885	2 980	2 542	1 874
Married	3 881	4 349	4 931	4 609	4 299	3 326	2 851	2 125
Married once, husband present	3 884	4 732	5 132	4 762	4 379	3 323	2 818	2 142
Married more than once, husband present	3 681	...	4 686	4 170	3 970	3 286	2 756	2 169
Married, husband absent	3 980	3 495	4 595	4 473	4 281	3 361	3 063	1 956
Separated	4 048	3 177	4 701	4 555	4 299	3 425	2 983	1 981
Other	3 667	...	4 124	4 008	4 180	3 083	3 308	1 916
Widowed	3 992	3 850	4 702	4 670	4 155	3 255	2 625	2 643
Divorced	3 171	...	3 820	3 459	3 858	2 797	2 369	1 672
WOMEN 40 TO 44 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women	659 199	8 461	127 764	69 003	215 274	161 054	41 914	35 729
Single	51 340	2 961	11 775	4 860	13 615	11 442	3 081	3 606
Married	498 172	3 773	94 508	52 207	165 417	124 225	31 030	27 012
Married once, husband present	301 537	2 129	54 456	30 391	94 822	79 429	19 744	20 566
Married more than once, husband present	82 658	629	13 600	8 367	29 621	20 541	6 185	3 715
Married, husband absent	113 977	1 015	26 452	13 449	40 974	24 255	5 101	2 731
Separated	94 579	698	21 771	11 419	34 505	20 086	4 264	1 836
Other	19 398	317	4 681	2 030	6 469	4 169	837	895
Widowed	54 049	1 378	13 754	6 882	17 934	10 146	2 451	1 504
Divorced	55 638	349	7 727	5 054	18 308	15 241	5 352	3 607
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	1 935 523	14 490	453 170	222 844	679 450	410 691	93 584	61 294
Married once, husband present	1 209 588	8 638	284 518	137 672	402 697	268 875	59 823	47 365
Married more than once, husband present	286 203	2 508	57 163	31 211	109 296	62 441	16 396	7 188
Married, husband absent	439 732	3 344	111 489	53 961	167 457	79 375	17 365	6 741
Separated	367 001	2 420	90 976	47 000	141 424	66 423	14 781	3 977
Other	72 731	924	20 513	6 961	26 033	12 952	2 584	2 764
Widowed	214 615	5 074	61 047	30 933	74 057	33 564	7 546	2 394
Divorced	170 153	1 314	27 995	17 120	64 482	39 786	13 250	6 206
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	3 520	2 468	4 244	3 926	3 800	3 005	2 729	1 956
Married	3 885	3 840	4 795	4 268	4 107	3 306	3 016	2 269
Married once, husband present	4 011	4 057	5 225	4 530	4 247	3 385	3 030	2 303
Married more than once, husband present	3 462	3 987	4 203	3 730	3 690	3 040	2 651	1 935
Married, husband absent	3 858	3 295	4 215	4 012	4 087	3 273	3 404	2 468
Separated	3 880	3 467	4 179	4 116	4 099	3 307	3 466	2 166
Other	3 749	...	4 382	3 429	4 024	3 107	3 087	3 088
Widowed	3 971	3 682	4 438	4 495	4 129	3 308	3 079	1 592
Divorced	3 058	...	3 623	3 387	3 522	2 610	2 476	1 721
WOMEN 45 TO 49 YEARS OLD								
Total								
Total women	598 093	9 182	157 673	73 043	180 844	122 219	28 990	26 142
Single	40 708	2 653	11 106	4 566	10 120	8 004	1 879	2 380
Married	437 317	4 652	114 878	54 103	133 687	89 844	21 280	18 873
Married once, husband present	265 440	2 587	65 971	31 741	79 524	57 705	13 934	13 978
Married more than once, husband present	79 560	797	20 317	10 070	24 850	16 730	3 927	2 869
Married, husband absent	92 317	1 268	28 590	12 292	29 313	15 409	3 419	2 026
Separated	76 291	970	23 961	10 242	24 324	12 581	2 806	1 407
Other	16 026	298	4 629	2 050	4 989	2 828	613	619
Widowed	69 351	1 341	22 165	9 031	21 115	11 672	2 360	1 667
Divorced	50 717	536	9 524	5 343	15 922	12 699	3 471	3 222
Children Ever Born								
Mother married	1 529 820	18 946	478 901	206 524	474 300	255 406	57 807	37 936
Married once, husband present	974 938	12 457	300 127	129 378	292 713	171 514	39 782	28 967
Married more than once, husband present	237 468	2 237	71 724	32 949	76 742	40 241	8 596	4 979
Married, husband absent	317 414	4 252	107 050	44 197	104 845	43 651	9 429	3 990
Separated	260 362	3 628	88 732	36 353	86 478	34 587	7 767	2 817
Other	57 052	624	18 318	7 844	18 367	9 064	1 662	1 173
Widowed	231 105	4 052	86 038	30 832	70 248	31 810	5 270	2 855
Divorced	130 180	913	29 229	15 130	45 887	27 275	6 638	5 108
Children Ever Born Per 1,000 Women								
Total women, including single	3 162	2 604	3 768	3 457	3 265	2 573	2 405	1 756
Married	3 498	4 073	4 169	3 817	3 548	2 843	2 716	2 010
Married once, husband present	3 673	4 815	4 549	4 076	3 681	2 972	2 855	2 072
Married more than once, husband present	2 985	2 807	3 530	3 272	3 088	2 405	2 189	1 735
Married, husband absent	3 438	3 353	3 744	3 596	3 577	2 833	2 758	1 969
Separated	3 413	3 740	3 703	3 549	3 555	2 749	2 768	2 002
Other	3 560	...	3 957	3 826	3 681	3 205	2 711	1 895
Widowed	3 332	3 022	3 882	3 414	3 327	2 725	2 233	1 713
Divorced	2 567	1 703	3 069	2 832	2 882	2 148	1 912	1 585

Table 44. **Employment Status of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White							Negro						
	Women				Children ever born			Women				Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried
		Total	Number						Percent	Total					Number	Percent
UNITED STATES														
Women 15 to 19 Yr. Old														
Total	8 137 729	974 138	522 663	53.7	558 984	69 574	1 224 420	140 015	43 467	31.0	144 080	118 1 029		
Labor force ¹	2 520 521	359 189	238 457	66.4	151 032	60 420	263 384	48 301	16 370	33.9	46 808	178 969		
Employed	2 248 860	305 935	206 119	67.4	125 455	56 410	204 235	36 113	12 634	35.0	34 604	169 958		
At work, 35 hr. or more	873 307	207 870	144 972	69.7	80 293	92 386	101 697	23 927	8 422	35.2	22 796	224 953		
At work, 1 to 34 hours	1 308 008	87 100	54 546	62.6	39 655	30 455	94 182	9 942	3 399	34.2	9 764	104 982		
W/job but not at work	67 545	10 965	6 601	60.2	5 507	82 502	8 356	2 244	813	36.2	2 044	245 911		
Unemployed	264 278	52 230	31 607	60.5	25 234	95 483	57 772	12 176	3 724	30.6	12 204	211 1 002		
Not in labor force	5 617 208	614 949	284 206	46.2	407 952	73 663	961 036	91 714	27 097	29.5	97 272	101 1 061		
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	1 489 113	266 679	147 027	55.1	139 698	94 524	190 291	31 588	9 585	30.3	32 251	169 1 021		
1964 to 1968	151 548	68 745	16 204	23.6	65 432	432 952	26 644	7 950	1 069	13.4	10 925	410 1 374		
1963 or earlier	16 366	5 712	1 386	24.3	8 730	533 1 528	4 134	1 368	279	20.4	2 523	610 1 844		
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	3 960 181	273 813	119 589	43.7	194 092	49 709	739 967	50 808	16 164	31.8	51 573	70 1 015		
Women 20 to 24 Yr. Old														
Total	7 281 251	4 723 005	1 779 985	37.7	4 715 148	648 998	955 657	539 262	112 142	20.8	877 446	918 1 627		
Labor force ¹	4 097 862	2 277 029	1 306 819	57.4	1 430 097	349 628	541 062	287 284	74 750	26.0	403 237	745 1 404		
Employed	3 843 900	2 113 888	1 237 298	58.5	1 282 565	334 607	474 635	251 868	67 513	26.8	344 295	725 1 367		
At work, 35 hr. or more	2 753 026	1 551 885	966 871	62.3	845 570	307 545	347 831	187 205	52 126	27.8	244 815	704 1 308		
At work, 1 to 34 hours	952 524	479 443	225 884	47.1	379 890	399 792	105 012	51 130	12 112	23.7	79 151	754 1 548		
W/job but not at work	137 940	82 560	44 543	54.0	57 105	414 692	21 792	13 533	3 275	24.2	20 329	933 1 502		
Unemployed	239 229	157 462	65 710	41.7	144 609	604 918	64 390	35 031	7 008	20.0	58 595	910 1 673		
Not in labor force	3 183 389	2 445 976	473 166	19.3	3 285 051	1 032 1 343	414 595	251 978	37 392	14.8	474 209	1 144 1 882		
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	1 497 932	1 034 356	323 185	31.2	1 046 643	699 1 012	161 033	97 833	17 402	17.8	166 566	1 034 1 703		
1964 to 1968	922 052	850 920	73 348	8.6	1 275 153	1 383 1 499	67 838	48 536	3 775	7.8	100 435	1 481 2 069		
1963 or earlier	73 060	64 777	4 580	7.1	140 827	1 928 2 174	11 435	8 499	800	9.4	22 725	1 987 2 674		
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	690 345	495 923	72 053	14.5	822 428	1 191 1 658	174 289	97 110	15 415	15.9	184 483	1 058 1 900		
Women 25 to 29 Yr. Old														
Total	5 942 246	5 295 780	853 175	16.1	10 156 265	1 709 1 918	759 815	598 179	73 862	12.3	1 516 797	1 996 2 536		
Labor force ¹	2 612 414	2 078 795	626 887	30.2	3 047 323	1 166 1 466	447 546	340 133	53 492	15.7	746 984	1 669 2 196		
Employed	2 479 405	1 963 320	605 317	30.8	2 823 619	1 139 1 438	411 046	312 098	50 296	16.1	673 118	1 638 2 157		
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 719 107	1 306 867	466 612	35.7	1 711 471	996 1 310	307 797	230 884	38 454	16.7	481 261	1 564 2 084		
At work, 1 to 34 hours	657 765	573 070	112 611	19.7	992 060	1 508 1 731	83 585	64 934	8 987	13.8	157 410	1 883 2 424		
W/job but not at work	102 533	83 383	26 094	31.3	120 088	1 171 1 440	19 664	16 280	2 855	17.5	34 447	1 752 2 116		
Unemployed	128 674	113 393	20 665	18.2	220 891	1 717 1 948	35 816	27 762	3 122	11.2	73 373	2 049 2 643		
Not in labor force	3 329 832	3 216 985	226 288	7.0	7 108 942	2 135 2 210	312 269	258 046	20 370	7.9	769 813	2 465 2 983		
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	867 762	834 470	119 013	14.3	1 520 279	1 752 1 822	99 049	84 301	7 126	8.5	236 213	2 385 2 802		
1964 to 1968	1 229 088	1 215 859	62 350	5.1	2 475 508	2 014 2 036	67 755	57 713	2 998	5.2	173 049	2 554 2 998		
1963 or earlier	642 202	633 262	12 099	1.9	1 709 150	2 661 2 699	33 695	28 947	1 585	5.5	96 029	2 850 3 317		
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	590 780	533 394	32 826	6.2	1 404 005	2 377 2 632	111 770	87 085	8 661	9.9	264 522	2 367 3 038		
Women 30 to 34 Yr. Old														
Total	5 083 029	4 744 659	384 924	8.1	12 967 779	2 551 2 733	688 817	600 716	54 436	9.1	2 036 343	2 956 3 390		
Labor force ¹	2 159 955	1 891 395	246 849	13.1	4 524 694	2 095 2 392	410 126	352 851	38 632	10.9	1 068 608	2 606 3 028		
Employed	2 055 708	1 795 415	238 492	13.3	4 255 466	2 070 2 370	380 089	327 259	36 441	11.1	978 485	2 574 2 990		
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 330 033	1 119 242	183 277	16.4	2 504 361	1 883 2 238	278 255	237 122	27 097	11.4	684 006	2 458 2 885		
At work, 1 to 34 hours	642 412	602 267	45 788	7.6	1 573 424	2 449 2 613	85 427	75 671	7 802	10.3	252 841	2 960 3 341		
W/job but not at work	83 263	73 906	9 427	12.8	177 681	2 134 2 404	16 407	14 466	1 542	10.7	41 638	2 538 2 878		
Unemployed	100 740	93 788	7 759	8.3	264 019	2 621 2 815	29 498	25 177	2 108	8.4	89 195	3 024 3 543		
Not in labor force	2 923 074	2 853 264	138 075	4.8	8 443 085	2 888 2 959	278 691	247 865	15 804	6.4	967 735	3 472 3 904		
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	551 236	536 606	43 052	8.0	1 461 638	2 652 2 724	75 674	67 994	4 435	6.5	258 668	3 418 3 804		
1964 to 1968	682 728	676 051	44 816	6.6	1 725 073	2 527 2 552	52 485	47 416	2 607	5.5	178 107	3 393 3 756		
1963 or earlier	1 174 607	1 165 549	27 504	2.4	3 667 038	3 122 3 146	58 370	53 376	2 529	4.7	215 182	3 687 4 031		
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	514 503	475 058	22 703	4.8	1 589 336	3 089 3 346	92 162	79 079	6 233	7.9	315 778	3 426 3 993		
Women 35 to 39 Yr. Old														
Total	4 965 486	4 698 189	327 985	7.0	14 498 053	2 920 3 086	652 606	589 096	57 913	9.8	2 251 673	3 450 3 822		
Labor force ¹	2 332 067	2 127 420	196 797	9.3	5 947 217	2 550 2 796	400 617	360 040	40 431	11.2	1 231 204	3 073 3 420		
Employed	2 232 277	2 033 428	189 522	9.3	5 654 243	2 533 2 781	376 477	338 075	38 182	11.3	1 141 386	3 032 3 376		
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 448 053	1 285 821	144 578	11.2	3 418 560	2 361 2 659	269 718	240 936	28 300	11.7	782 489	2 901 3 248		
At work, 1 to 34 hours	697 046	666 640	38 311	5.7	2 006 109	2 878 3 009	90 642	82 316	8 195	10.0	306 070	3 377 3 718		
W/job but not at work	87 178	80 967	6 633	8.2	229 574	2 633 2 835	16 117	14 823	1 687	11.4	52 827	3 278 3 564		
Unemployed	97 177	92 323	6 881	7.5	289 424	2 978 3 135	23 899	21 816	2 229	10.2	89 361	3 739 4 096		
Not in labor force	2 633 419	2 570 769	131 188	5.1	8 550 836	3 247 3 326	251 989	229 056	17 482	7.6	1 020 469	4 050 4 455		
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	453 911	444 410	28 405	6.4	1 413 929	3 115 3 182	58 602	53 809	4 643	8.6	236 902	4 043 4 403		
1964 to 1968	422 962	417 051	32 323	7.8	1 218 868	2 882 2 923	43 070	39 756	2 684	6.8	170 163	3 951 4 280		
1963 or earlier	1 248 348	1 237 686	46 855	3.8	4 182 811	3 351 3 380	63 249	58 390	3 622	6.2	255 646	4 042 4 378		
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	508 198	471 622	23 605	5.0	1 735 228	3 414 3 679	87 068	77 101	6 533	8.5	357 758	4 109 4 640		

¹Includes the relatively few women in the Armed Forces as well as the employed and unemployed.

Table 44. Employment Status of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White							Negro							
	Women				Children ever born			Women				Children ever born			
	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Number							Percent	Number					Percent
UNITED STATES—Con.															
Women 40 to 44 Yr. Old															
Total	5 404 173	5 125 316	413 638	8.1	15 412 820	2 852	3 007	659 199	607 859	78 767	13.0	2 320 291	3 520	3 817	
Labor force ¹	2 772 064	2 558 436	246 264	9.6	7 010 522	2 529	2 740	401 384	368 995	52 223	14.2	1 261 495	3 143	3 419	
Employed	2 658 733	2 451 570	236 847	9.7	6 689 500	2 516	2 729	379 189	348 724	49 639	14.2	1 176 426	3 102	3 374	
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 781 172	1 610 202	181 798	11.3	4 212 749	2 365	2 616	269 748	247 311	36 256	14.7	804 796	2 984	3 254	
At work, 1 to 34 hours	774 572	744 909	45 987	6.2	2 211 719	2 855	2 969	95 184	88 342	11 279	12.8	329 711	3 464	3 732	
W/job but not at work	102 989	96 459	9 062	9.4	265 032	2 573	2 748	14 257	13 071	2 104	16.1	41 919	2 940	3 207	
Unemployed	110 846	105 490	9 131	8.7	317 890	2 868	3 013	21 980	20 079	2 533	12.6	84 544	3 846	4 211	
Not in labor force	2 632 109	2 566 880	167 374	6.5	8 402 298	3 192	3 273	257 815	238 864	26 544	11.1	1 058 796	4 107	4 433	
Last worked:															
1969 or 1970	432 118	422 575	30 220	7.2	1 338 227	3 097	3 167	55 221	51 068	5 683	11.1	233 204	4 223	4 567	
1964 to 1968	382 023	375 021	34 395	9.2	1 111 397	2 909	2 964	43 847	41 355	4 268	10.3	178 642	4 074	4 320	
1963 or earlier	1 283 563	1 270 088	72 916	5.7	4 122 030	3 211	3 245	76 325	72 151	8 116	11.2	307 064	4 023	4 256	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd.	534 405	499 196	29 843	6.0	1 830 644	3 426	3 667	82 422	74 290	8 477	11.4	339 886	4 124	4 575	
Women 45 to 49 Yr. Old															
Total	5 588 715	5 299 578	533 550	10.1	14 714 686	2 633	2 777	598 093	557 385	97 548	17.5	1 891 105	3 162	3 393	
Labor force ¹	2 940 673	2 723 898	305 585	11.2	6 993 526	2 378	2 567	355 368	329 392	63 666	19.3	993 361	2 795	3 016	
Employed	2 628 687	2 617 758	294 169	11.2	6 692 618	2 366	2 557	337 970	313 287	60 488	19.3	939 899	2 781	3 000	
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 975 706	1 801 850	226 638	12.6	4 441 151	2 248	2 465	232 338	214 431	42 788	20.0	605 549	2 606	2 824	
At work, 1 to 34 hours	743 559	712 974	56 468	7.9	1 983 808	2 668	2 782	92 172	86 281	15 412	17.9	297 444	3 227	3 447	
W/job but not at work	109 422	102 934	11 063	10.7	267 659	2 446	2 600	13 460	12 575	2 288	18.2	36 906	2 742	2 935	
Unemployed	110 166	105 193	11 052	10.5	299 470	2 718	2 847	17 165	15 934	3 136	19.7	53 062	3 091	3 330	
Not in labor force	2 648 042	2 575 680	227 965	8.9	7 721 160	2 916	2 998	242 725	227 993	33 882	14.9	897 744	3 699	3 938	
Last worked:															
1969 or 1970	398 597	389 795	36 201	9.3	1 143 531	2 869	2 934	48 028	45 666	6 422	14.1	183 026	3 811	4 008	
1964 to 1968	370 496	362 895	40 191	11.1	993 459	2 681	2 738	40 589	38 734	6 069	15.7	148 494	3 658	3 834	
1963 or earlier	1 251 521	1 233 573	107 561	8.7	3 543 568	2 831	2 873	74 735	70 765	10 880	15.4	258 825	3 463	3 658	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd.	627 428	589 417	44 012	7.5	2 040 602	3 252	3 462	79 373	72 828	10 511	14.4	307 399	3 873	4 221	
Women 50 to 54 Yr. Old															
Total	5 157 803	4 867 427	636 934	13.1	12 353 527	2 395	2 538	533 343	498 464	114 599	23.0	1 511 148	2 833	3 032	
Labor force ¹	2 678 465	2 461 552	344 691	14.0	5 829 622	2 176	2 368	303 882	283 394	70 661	24.9	759 373	2 499	2 680	
Employed	2 579 571	2 367 948	332 968	14.1	5 583 729	2 165	2 358	291 182	271 342	67 964	25.0	724 285	2 487	2 669	
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 848 565	1 674 178	256 400	15.3	3 815 550	2 064	2 279	193 510	179 324	45 588	25.4	455 147	2 352	2 538	
At work, 1 to 34 hours	632 302	601 193	64 860	10.8	1 540 527	2 436	2 562	86 668	81 672	20 023	24.5	239 618	2 765	2 934	
W/job but not at work	98 704	92 577	11 708	12.6	227 652	2 306	2 459	11 004	10 346	2 353	22.7	29 520	2 683	2 853	
Unemployed	97 461	92 571	11 476	12.4	243 755	2 501	2 633	12 608	11 960	2 697	22.6	34 865	2 765	2 915	
Not in labor force	2 479 338	2 405 875	292 243	12.1	6 523 905	2 631	2 712	229 461	215 070	43 938	20.4	751 775	3 276	3 495	
Last worked:															
1969 or 1970	343 173	333 597	39 969	12.0	891 517	2 598	2 672	40 597	37 914	7 242	19.1	136 408	3 360	3 598	
1964 to 1968	349 577	340 458	49 005	14.4	843 510	2 413	2 478	39 790	37 868	8 506	22.5	125 167	3 146	3 305	
1963 or earlier	1 101 366	1 080 878	142 030	13.1	2 688 379	2 441	2 487	77 487	73 563	15 529	21.1	237 035	3 059	3 222	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd.	685 222	650 942	61 239	9.4	2 100 499	3 065	3 227	71 587	65 725	12 661	19.3	253 165	3 536	3 852	
Women 55 to 59 Yr. Old															
Total	4 713 614	4 407 562	738 390	16.8	10 435 517	2 214	2 368	473 280	443 153	114 610	25.9	1 260 010	2 662	2 843	
Labor force ¹	2 229 868	2 013 355	357 682	17.8	4 409 131	1 977	2 190	240 619	223 000	63 662	28.5	545 962	2 269	2 448	
Employed	2 151 662	1 940 591	345 565	17.8	4 234 999	1 968	2 182	231 356	214 329	61 605	28.7	521 916	2 256	2 435	
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 545 616	1 375 595	259 941	18.9	2 919 604	1 889	2 122	143 340	131 762	38 381	29.1	307 245	2 143	2 332	
At work, 1 to 34 hours	519 260	485 273	73 028	15.0	1 135 189	2 186	2 339	80 003	74 982	20 863	27.8	196 264	2 453	2 617	
W/job but not at work	86 786	79 723	12 596	15.8	180 206	2 076	2 260	8 013	7 585	2 361	31.1	18 407	2 297	2 427	
Unemployed	77 556	72 234	11 988	16.6	173 205	2 233	2 398	9 263	8 671	2 057	23.7	24 046	2 596	2 773	
Not in labor force	2 483 746	2 394 207	380 708	15.9	6 026 386	2 426	2 517	232 661	220 153	50 948	23.1	714 048	3 069	3 243	
Last worked:															
1969 or 1970	312 376	298 379	50 372	16.9	732 555	2 345	2 455	36 924	35 025	8 654	24.7	112 791	3 055	3 220	
1964 to 1968	335 304	323 130	62 124	19.2	736 571	2 197	2 279	39 460	37 875	9 051	23.9	120 118	3 044	3 171	
1963 or earlier	1 072 799	1 046 397	183 019	17.5	2 353 037	2 193	2 249	86 301	82 466	19 704	23.9	249 671	2 893	3 028	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd.	763 267	726 301	85 193	11.7	2 204 223	2 888	3 035	69 976	64 787	13 539	20.9	231 468	3 308	3 573	
Women 60 to 64 Yr. Old															
Total	4 165 869	3 863 682	734 713	19.0	9 042 383	2 171	2 340	403 886	377 752	104 604	27.7	1 017 542	2 519	2 694	
Labor force ¹	1 506 429	1 322 413	265 249	20.1	2 798 051	1 857	2 116	159 137	145 927	44 505	30.5	335 322	2 107	2 298	
Employed	1 451 794	1 272 198	256 260	20.1	2 682 398	1 848	2 108	152 377	139 801	42 756	30.6	318 989	2 093	2 282	
At work, 35 hr. or more	988 493	849 810	180 788	21.3	1 731 539	1 752	2 038	84 605	76 217	23 477	30.8	167 064	1 975	2 192	
At work, 1 to 34 hours	402 417	367 854	65 284	17.7	832 741	2 069	2 264	61 655	58 069	17 569	30.3	138 701	2 250	2 389	
W/job but not at work	60 884	54 534	10 188	18.7	118 118	1 940	2 166	6 117	5 515	1 710	31.0	13 224	2 162	2 398	
Unemployed	54 191	49 807	8 906	17.9	114 866	2 120	2 306	6 748	6 126	1 749	28.6	16 333	2 420	2 666	
Not in labor force	2 659 440	2 541 269	469 464	18.5	6 244 332	2 348	2 457	244 749	231 825	60 099	25.9	682 220	2 787	2 943	
Last worked:															
1969 or 1970	323 285	300 283	61 173	20.4	687 594	2 127	2 290	35 891	33 906	9 710	28.6	94 231	2 625	2 779	
1964 to 1968	399 235	372 072	81 895	22.0	813 020	2 036	2 185	43 999	42 267	12 285	29.1	114 846	2 610	2 717	
1963 or earlier	1 146 210	1 111 644	227 182	20.4	2 436 332	2 126	2 192	99 125	95 030						

Table 44. Employment Status of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White						Negro										
	Women				Children ever born		Women				Children ever born						
	Total	Ever married			Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Total	Ever married			Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en					
		Total	Childless	Percent				Total	Childless	Percent							
		Number	Percent					Number	Percent			Number	Percent		Number	Percent	
URBANIZED AREAS																	
Women 15 to 19 Yr. Old																	
Total	4 564 225	479 705	261 284	54.5	269 241	59	561	814 245	94 981	30 032	31.6	95 785	118	1 008			
Labor force ¹	1 549 344	188 094	130 183	69.2	71 479	46	380	191 958	33 429	11 961	35.8	30 876	161	924			
Employed	1 393 263	162 756	114 527	70.4	59 672	43	367	150 131	25 600	9 285	36.3	23 331	155	911			
At work, 35 hr. or more	551 603	113 020	82 360	72.9	37 752	68	334	76 286	17 159	6 255	36.5	15 775	207	919			
At work, 1 to 34 hours	795 932	43 034	27 908	64.9	18 795	24	437	66 952	6 580	2 313	35.2	5 950	89	904			
W/job but not at work	45 728	6 702	4 259	63.5	3 125	68	466	6 893	1 861	717	38.5	1 606	233	863			
Unemployed	152 039	24 702	15 182	61.5	11 621	76	470	41 077	7 817	2 664	34.1	7 545	184	965			
Net in labor force	3 014 881	291 611	131 101	45.0	197 762	66	678	622 287	61 552	18 071	29.4	64 909	104	1 055			
Last worked:																	
1969 or 1970	816 333	133 964	71 868	53.6	71 875	88	537	128 097	21 743	6 573	30.2	21 993	172	1 011			
1964 to 1968	78 662	33 324	6 904	20.7	32 624	415	979	19 326	5 854	768	13.1	7 888	408	1 347			
1963 or earlier	9 745	3 325	819	24.6	4 963	509	1 493	2 885	1 073	188	17.5	2 057	713	1 917			
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	2 110 141	120 998	51 510	42.6	88 300	42	730	471 979	32 882	10 542	32.1	32 971	70	1 003			
Women 20 to 24 Yr. Old																	
Total	4 430 533	2 684 019	1 117 169	41.6	2 445 978	552	911	711 221	405 521	87 839	21.7	629 560	885	1 552			
Labor force ¹	2 655 562	1 357 906	849 443	62.6	730 342	275	538	413 110	220 160	60 480	27.5	289 961	702	1 317			
Employed	2 514 731	1 273 895	810 524	63.6	660 573	263	519	366 969	194 815	55 143	28.3	249 728	681	1 282			
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 813 847	942 900	633 852	67.2	435 821	240	462	273 944	146 805	43 055	29.3	180 912	660	1 232			
At work, 1 to 34 hours	604 901	276 224	144 344	52.3	192 430	318	697	75 062	36 844	9 244	25.1	52 745	703	1 432			
W/job but not at work	95 983	54 771	32 328	59.0	32 322	337	590	17 963	11 166	2 844	25.5	16 071	895	1 439			
Unemployed	131 763	80 626	36 583	45.4	68 062	517	844	44 885	25 105	5 180	20.6	40 125	894	1 598			
Net in labor force	1 774 971	1 326 113	267 726	20.2	1 715 636	967	1 294	298 111	185 361	27 359	14.8	339 599	1 139	1 832			
Last worked:																	
1969 or 1970	873 198	582 165	188 305	32.3	560 737	642	963	116 191	71 435	12 321	17.2	117 353	1 010	1 643			
1964 to 1968	520 552	473 725	38 961	8.2	702 556	1 350	1 483	51 669	37 325	2 832	7.6	76 914	1 489	2 061			
1963 or earlier	39 763	34 315	2 864	8.3	70 902	1 783	2 066	9 061	6 654	719	10.8	16 847	1 859	2 532			
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	341 458	235 908	37 596	15.9	381 441	1 117	1 617	121 190	69 947	11 487	16.4	128 485	1 060	1 837			
Women 25 to 29 Yr. Old																	
Total	3 527 234	3 054 054	576 611	18.9	5 465 647	1 550	1 790	584 208	460 391	61 051	13.3	1 101 265	1 885	2 392			
Labor force ¹	1 618 143	1 210 561	434 719	35.9	1 564 909	967	1 293	346 040	261 026	44 620	17.1	532 851	1 540	2 041			
Employed	1 543 863	1 148 603	420 173	36.6	1 458 978	945	1 270	319 570	240 541	42 187	17.5	481 879	1 508	2 003			
At work, 35 hr. or more	1 076 455	762 689	321 343	42.1	866 552	805	1 136	242 057	179 586	32 474	18.1	348 623	1 440	1 941			
At work, 1 to 34 hours	396 308	330 750	78 669	23.8	521 877	1 317	1 578	61 039	47 368	7 248	15.3	105 482	1 728	2 227			
W/job but not at work	71 100	55 164	20 161	36.5	70 549	992	1 279	16 474	13 587	2 465	18.1	27 774	1 686	2 044			
Unemployed	71 469	60 692	13 915	22.9	104 413	1 461	1 720	25 904	20 275	2 359	11.6	50 728	1 958	2 502			
Net in labor force	1 909 091	1 843 493	141 892	7.7	3 900 738	2 043	2 116	238 168	199 365	16 431	8.2	568 414	2 387	2 851			
Last worked:																	
1969 or 1970	501 310	478 490	77 114	16.1	812 501	1 621	1 698	73 477	63 168	5 549	8.8	167 429	2 279	2 651			
1964 to 1968	756 813	747 742	38 325	5.1	1 480 889	1 957	1 980	54 043	46 180	2 299	5.0	135 774	2 512	2 940			
1963 or earlier	372 818	366 589	7 028	1.9	977 008	2 621	2 665	27 914	23 829	1 274	5.3	76 907	2 755	3 227			
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	278 150	250 672	19 425	7.7	630 340	2 266	2 515	82 734	66 188	7 309	11.0	188 304	2 276	2 845			
Women 30 to 34 Yr. Old																	
Total	2 899 795	2 667 683	248 801	9.3	6 970 209	2 404	2 613	525 894	460 001	44 848	9.7	1 455 457	2 768	3 164			
Labor force ¹	1 229 926	1 033 519	163 082	15.8	2 316 040	1 883	2 241	313 942	269 598	32 303	12.0	754 485	2 403	2 799			
Employed	1 172 469	981 680	157 664	16.1	2 179 514	1 859	2 220	292 103	250 759	30 576	12.2	692 426	2 370	2 761			
At work, 35 hr. or more	755 750	601 826	121 070	20.1	1 241 973	1 643	2 064	218 057	185 021	23 173	12.5	497 405	2 281	2 688			
At work, 1 to 34 hours	361 125	332 072	29 643	8.9	828 828	2 295	2 496	60 567	53 822	6 098	11.3	163 361	2 697	3 035			
W/job but not at work	55 594	47 782	6 951	14.5	108 713	1 955	2 275	13 479	11 916	1 305	11.0	31 660	2 349	2 657			
Unemployed	55 446	50 645	5 188	10.2	133 271	2 404	2 631	21 432	18 533	1 680	9.1	61 308	2 861	3 308			
Net in labor force	1 669 869	1 634 164	85 719	5.2	4 654 169	2 787	2 848	211 952	190 403	12 545	6.6	700 972	3 307	3 682			
Last worked:																	
1969 or 1970	297 309	288 310	26 889	9.3	743 120	2 499	2 578	54 321	49 158	3 357	6.8	172 864	3 182	3 516			
1964 to 1968	410 356	406 156	29 049	7.2	989 554	2 411	2 436	41 626	37 741	2 141	5.7	136 961	3 290	3 629			
1963 or earlier	725 333	719 751	17 265	2.4	2 222 529	3 064	3 088	49 203	45 042	2 084	4.6	177 721	3 612	3 946			
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	236 871	219 947	12 516	5.7	698 966	2 951	3 178	66 802	58 462	4 963	8.5	213 426	3 195	3 651			
Women 35 to 39 Yr. Old																	
Total	2 847 480	2 663 637	212 012	8.0	7 893 452	2 772	2 963	491 004	444 203	47 515	10.7	1 560 228	3 178	3 512			
Labor force ¹	1 333 994	1 182 570	131 336	11.1	3 146 748	2 359	2 661	302 228	271 970	33 302	12.2	853 182	2 823	3 137			
Employed	1 277 398	1 129 902	126 465	11.2	2 992 210	2 342	2 648	284 550	255 956	31 592	12.3	792 647	2 786	3 097			
At work, 35 hr. or more	810 203	689 478	95 693	13.9	1 726 547	2 131	2 504	208 172	186 467	23 907	12.8	561 312	2 696	3 010			
At work, 1 to 34 hours	409 328	387 456	26 011	6.7	1 120 341	2 737	2 892	62 912	57 149	6 179	10.8	190 039	3 021	3 325			
W/job but not at work	57 867	52 968	4 761	9.0	145 322	2 511	2 744	13 466	12 340	1 506	12.2	41 296	3 067	3 347			
Unemployed	54 949	51 692	4 618	8.9	152 476	2 775	2 950	17 496	15 924	1 710	10.7	60 176	3 439	3 779			
Net in labor force	1 513 486	1 481 067	80 676	5.4	4 746 704	3 136	3 205	188 776	172 233	14 213	8.3	707 046	3 745	4 105			
Last worked:																	
1969 or 1970	246 096	240 180	17 164	7.1	729 662	2 965	3 038	40 196	36 891	3 673	10.0	142 356	3 542	3 859			
1964 to 1968	243 944	240 254	20 131	8.4	668 437	2 740	2 782	33 108	30 501	2 102	6.9	123 313	3 725	4 043			
1963 or earlier	790 217	783 239	30 074	3.8	2 595 747	3 285	3 314	52 182	48 345	3 070	6.4	202 516	3 881	4 189			
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	233 229	217 394	13 307	6.													

Table 44. **Employment Status of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White							Negro						
	Women				Children ever born			Women				Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried	Total	Ever married		Childless	Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried
		Total	Number						Per- cent	Total					Number	Per- cent
SOUTH														
Women 15 to 19 Yr. Old														
Total	2 291 073	396 465	222 879	56.2	214 263	94 540	692 514	80 850	24 412	30.2	84 691	122 1 048	1 048	
Labor force ¹	583 799	146 535	97 607	66.6	61 368	105 419	129 600	27 153	8 179	30.1	28 125	217 1 036	1 036	
Employed	516 147	125 240	84 060	67.1	51 892	101 414	98 891	20 110	6 146	30.6	21 093	213 1 049	1 049	
At work, 35 hr. or more ..	235 500	89 762	61 535	68.6	35 730	152 398	48 819	13 078	4 019	30.7	13 525	277 1 034	1 034	
At work, 1 to 34 hours ..	267 893	31 396	20 270	64.6	13 742	51 438	46 649	5 952	1 734	29.1	6 496	139 1 091	1 091	
W/job but not at work ..	12 754	4 082	2 255	55.2	2 420	190 593	3 423	1 080	393	36.4	1 072	313 993	993	
Unemployed	63 419	20 691	13 173	63.7	9 206	145 445	29 789	7 031	2 021	28.7	7 032	236 1 000	1 000	
Not in labor force	1 707 274	249 930	125 272	50.1	152 895	90 612	562 914	53 697	16 233	30.2	56 566	100 1 053	1 053	
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	380 072	98 749	57 740	58.5	47 540	125 481	104 209	17 680	5 455	30.9	18 127	174 1 025	1 025	
1964 to 1968	48 798	24 379	6 943	28.5	22 015	451 903	13 506	4 176	668	16.0	5 751	426 1 377	1 377	
1963 or earlier	5 013	1 888	376	19.9	2 950	588 1 563	2 259	642	157	24.5	1 176	521 1 832	1 832	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd ..	1 273 391	124 914	60 213	48.2	80 390	63 644	442 940	31 199	9 953	31.9	31 512	71 1 010	1 010	
Women 20 to 24 Yr. Old														
Total	2 125 569	1 532 242	570 351	37.2	1 542 883	726 1 007	490 040	275 390	54 881	19.9	472 605	964 1 716	1 716	
Labor force ¹	1 146 619	756 429	403 953	53.4	516 508	450 683	276 743	150 943	35 250	23.4	232 844	841 1 543	1 543	
Employed	1 071 248	703 902	381 650	54.2	469 729	438 667	240 100	131 653	31 359	23.8	199 840	832 1 518	1 518	
At work, 35 hr. or more ..	813 539	550 789	310 615	56.4	346 267	426 629	171 957	97 101	23 917	24.6	140 636	818 1 448	1 448	
At work, 1 to 34 hours ..	226 832	131 164	60 419	46.1	106 361	469 811	59 281	28 757	6 167	21.4	49 171	829 1 710	1 710	
W/job but not at work ..	30 877	21 949	10 616	48.4	17 101	554 779	8 862	5 795	1 275	22.0	10 033	1 132 1 731	1 731	
Unemployed	67 337	49 573	20 280	40.9	45 366	674 915	35 414	19 080	3 818	20.0	32 676	923 1 713	1 713	
Not in labor force	978 950	775 813	166 398	21.4	1 026 375	1 048 1 323	213 297	124 447	19 631	15.8	239 761	1 124 1 927	1 927	
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	432 820	323 989	108 503	33.5	321 227	742 991	84 887	50 766	9 452	18.6	90 281	1 064 1 778	1 778	
1964 to 1968	254 022	232 981	26 248	11.3	335 525	1 321 1 440	30 793	21 478	1 984	9.2	44 135	1 433 2 055	2 055	
1963 or earlier	22 100	19 599	1 648	8.4	41 555	1 880 2 120	5 344	3 922	483	12.3	11 199	2 096 2 855	2 855	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd ..	270 008	199 244	29 999	15.1	328 068	1 215 1 647	92 273	48 281	7 712	16.0	94 146	1 020 1 950	1 950	
Women 25 to 29 Yr. Old														
Total	1 727 474	1 580 536	241 789	15.3	2 998 497	1 736 1 897	360 348	285 298	31 679	11.1	786 695	2 183 2 757	2 757	
Labor force ¹	790 716	676 364	173 911	25.7	1 027 038	1 299 1 518	222 401	172 392	23 167	13.4	421 025	1 893 2 442	2 442	
Employed	754 015	644 035	168 752	26.2	962 087	1 276 1 494	203 690	158 435	21 651	13.7	380 406	1 868 2 401	2 401	
At work, 35 hr. or more ..	571 229	479 939	137 879	28.7	681 380	1 193 1 420	151 286	116 811	16 337	14.0	271 082	1 792 2 321	2 321	
At work, 1 to 34 hours ..	160 992	144 846	25 884	17.9	251 654	1 563 1 737	45 390	35 609	4 265	12.0	95 820	2 111 2 691	2 691	
W/job but not at work ..	21 794	19 250	4 989	25.9	29 053	1 333 1 509	7 014	6 015	1 049	17.4	13 504	1 925 2 245	2 245	
Unemployed	34 366	31 289	4 762	15.2	63 507	1 848 2 030	18 318	13 830	1 498	10.8	40 293	2 200 2 913	2 913	
Not in labor force	936 758	904 172	67 878	7.5	1 971 459	2 105 2 180	137 947	112 906	8 512	7.5	365 670	2 651 3 239	3 239	
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	252 104	244 375	35 133	14.4	445 796	1 768 1 824	49 114	41 288	3 162	7.7	125 511	2 556 3 040	3 040	
1964 to 1968	315 675	312 543	17 772	5.7	621 873	1 970 1 990	26 985	23 236	1 472	6.3	74 565	2 763 3 209	3 209	
1963 or earlier	151 242	149 244	3 464	2.3	384 992	2 546 2 580	12 373	10 759	621	5.8	39 842	3 220 3 703	3 703	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd ..	217 737	198 010	11 509	5.8	518 798	2 383 2 620	49 475	37 623	3 257	8.7	125 752	2 542 3 342	3 342	
Women 30 to 34 Yr. Old														
Total	1 499 251	1 418 027	111 920	7.9	3 738 691	2 494 2 637	323 903	282 225	22 946	8.1	1 048 331	3 237 3 715	3 715	
Labor force ¹	676 050	617 643	71 509	11.6	1 442 867	2 134 2 336	203 180	176 706	16 651	9.4	598 284	2 945 3 386	3 386	
Employed	646 751	590 585	69 389	11.7	1 367 764	2 115 2 316	188 870	164 814	15 820	9.6	550 844	2 917 3 342	3 342	
At work, 35 hr. or more ..	469 936	423 151	55 949	13.2	949 609	2 021 2 244	135 980	118 099	11 473	9.7	379 792	2 793 3 216	3 216	
At work, 1 to 34 hours ..	158 441	150 644	11 489	7.6	377 367	2 382 2 505	46 478	40 989	3 968	9.7	151 739	3 265 3 702	3 702	
W/job but not at work ..	18 374	16 790	1 951	11.6	40 788	2 220 2 429	6 412	5 726	379	6.6	19 313	3 012 3 373	3 373	
Unemployed	27 460	25 913	1 764	6.8	72 428	2 638 2 795	14 078	11 708	774	6.6	47 064	3 343 4 020	4 020	
Not in labor force	823 201	800 384	40 411	5.0	2 295 824	2 789 2 868	120 723	105 519	6 295	6.0	450 047	3 728 4 265	4 265	
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	165 315	161 368	12 696	7.9	428 790	2 594 2 657	38 119	33 798	2 002	5.9	141 288	3 706 4 180	4 180	
1964 to 1968	188 432	186 909	12 212	6.5	461 305	2 448 2 468	21 174	18 946	1 071	5.7	76 231	3 600 4 024	4 024	
1963 or earlier	273 112	270 714	7 741	2.9	800 098	2 930 2 956	20 020	18 300	856	4.7	78 340	3 913 4 281	4 281	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd ..	196 342	181 393	7 762	4.3	605 631	3 085 3 339	41 410	34 475	2 366	6.9	154 188	3 723 4 472	4 472	
Women 35 to 39 Yr. Old														
Total	1 455 918	1 393 619	95 644	6.9	4 111 773	2 824 2 950	310 600	280 414	24 916	8.9	1 192 784	3 840 4 254	4 254	
Labor force ¹	708 377	665 560	56 832	8.5	1 783 774	2 518 2 680	199 443	180 037	17 573	9.8	691 039	3 465 3 838	3 838	
Employed	682 496	641 208	54 926	8.6	1 709 222	2 504 2 666	188 317	169 801	16 767	9.9	644 403	3 422 3 795	3 795	
At work, 35 hr. or more ..	500 924	466 623	44 720	9.6	1 211 846	2 419 2 597	132 701	118 810	11 811	9.9	434 047	3 271 3 653	3 653	
At work, 1 to 34 hours ..	161 752	155 638	8 745	5.6	444 406	2 747 2 855	50 013	45 783	4 447	9.7	188 996	3 779 4 128	4 128	
W/job but not at work ..	19 820	18 947	1 461	7.7	52 970	2 673 2 796	5 603	5 208	509	9.8	21 360	3 812 4 101	4 101	
Unemployed	24 322	23 373	1 609	6.9	72 579	2 984 3 105	11 004	10 157	786	7.7	46 362	4 213 4 565	4 565	
Not in labor force	747 541	728 059	38 812	5.3	2 327 999	3 114 3 198	111 157	100 377	7 343	7.3	501 745	4 514 4 999	4 999	
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	135 337	132 829	8 249	6.2	405 171	2 994 3 050	31 129	28 448	2 213	7.8	140 651	4 518 4 944	4 944	
1964 to 1968	123 319	121 672	9 298	7.6	341 678	2 771 2 808	18 084	16 674	1 017	6.1	79 708	4 408 4 780	4 780	
1963 or earlier	295 462	293 055	12 185	4.2	919 623	3 112 3 138	22 326	20 652	1 465	7.1	100 669	4 509 4 875	4 875	
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd ..	193 423	180 503	9 080	5.0	661 527	3 420 3 665	39 618	34 603	2 648	7.7	180 717	4 561 5 223	5 223	

¹Includes the relatively few women in the Armed Forces as well as the employed and unemployed

Table 44. Employment Status of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White							Negro						
	Women				Children ever born			Women				Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married			Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried	Total	Ever married			Number	Per 1,000 total wom- en	Per 1,000 wom- en ever mar- ried
		Total	Number	Percent					Total	Number	Percent			
SOUTH—Continued														
Women 40 to 44 Yr. Old														
Total	1 538 733	1 475 315	118 503	8.0	4 284 400	2 784	2 904	330 529	305 519	36 434	11.9	1 311 608	3 968	4 293
Labor force ¹	793 031	749 357	69 666	9.3	1 969 815	2 484	2 629	205 154	190 154	24 360	12.8	736 399	3 589	3 873
Employed	765 987	723 794	67 279	9.3	1 893 653	2 472	2 616	194 488	180 437	23 346	12.9	689 561	3 546	3 822
At work, 35 hr. or more	573 863	537 658	54 706	10.2	1 368 559	2 385	2 545	133 985	124 072	16 580	13.4	457 105	3 412	3 684
At work, 1 to 34 hours	169 892	165 095	10 954	6.6	468 609	2 758	2 838	55 328	51 543	6 208	12.0	214 162	3 871	4 155
W/job but not at work	22 232	21 041	1 619	7.7	56 485	2 541	2 685	5 175	4 822	558	11.6	18 294	3 535	3 794
Unemployed	26 141	25 028	2 228	8.9	75 118	2 874	3 001	10 567	9 641	994	10.3	46 553	4 406	4 829
Not in labor force	745 702	725 958	48 837	6.7	2 314 585	3 104	3 188	125 375	115 365	12 074	10.5	575 209	4 588	4 986
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	121 200	118 665	8 618	7.3	360 990	2 978	3 042	31 012	28 761	2 708	9.4	150 336	4 848	5 227
1964 to 1968	110 841	109 068	9 485	8.7	317 659	2 866	2 912	21 826	20 555	2 201	10.7	96 985	4 444	4 718
1963 or earlier	315 065	311 867	20 009	6.4	938 409	2 978	3 009	31 528	29 477	3 468	11.8	136 871	4 341	4 643
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	198 596	186 358	10 725	5.8	697 527	3 512	3 743	41 009	36 572	3 697	10.1	191 017	4 658	5 223
Women 45 to 49 Yr. Old														
Total	1 558 853	1 495 852	152 374	10.2	4 107 717	2 635	2 746	303 414	283 348	43 785	15.5	1 103 199	3 636	3 893
Labor force ¹	791 026	748 272	83 970	11.2	1 867 776	2 361	2 496	183 555	171 383	29 345	17.1	594 753	3 240	3 470
Employed	766 572	724 896	81 599	11.3	1 800 362	2 349	2 484	175 538	163 922	28 170	17.2	565 661	3 222	3 451
At work, 35 hr. or more	586 363	550 772	66 179	12.0	1 333 154	2 274	2 421	114 838	106 847	19 061	17.8	344 075	2 996	3 220
At work, 1 to 34 hours	156 967	151 782	13 071	8.6	410 682	2 616	2 706	55 232	52 006	8 220	15.8	205 122	3 714	3 944
W/job but not at work	23 242	22 342	2 349	10.5	56 526	2 432	2 530	5 468	5 069	889	17.5	16 464	3 011	3 248
Unemployed	23 693	22 952	2 165	9.4	66 869	2 822	2 913	7 973	7 417	1 151	15.5	29 032	3 641	3 914
Not in labor force	767 827	747 580	68 404	9.2	2 239 941	2 917	2 996	119 859	111 965	14 440	12.9	508 446	4 242	4 541
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	114 345	112 330	10 273	9.1	325 728	2 849	2 900	27 231	25 805	3 120	12.1	119 243	4 379	4 621
1964 to 1968	104 485	102 836	12 108	11.8	275 118	2 633	2 675	20 080	19 034	2 479	13.0	83 057	4 136	4 364
1963 or earlier	316 047	312 393	29 705	9.5	854 277	2 703	2 735	32 490	30 732	4 607	15.0	126 292	3 887	4 109
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	232 950	220 021	16 318	7.4	784 818	3 369	3 567	40 058	36 394	4 234	11.6	179 854	4 490	4 942
Women 50 to 54 Yr. Old														
Total	1 402 621	1 340 058	179 055	13.4	3 492 882	2 490	2 607	283 765	265 339	55 937	21.1	924 259	3 257	3 483
Labor force ¹	685 131	643 424	91 505	14.2	1 527 653	2 230	2 374	161 143	150 986	34 725	23.0	464 792	2 884	3 078
Employed	665 093	624 284	89 075	14.3	1 474 596	2 217	2 362	154 935	145 132	33 566	23.1	445 846	2 878	3 072
At work, 35 hr. or more	513 245	478 787	72 525	15.1	1 100 830	2 145	2 299	97 535	91 084	21 786	23.9	265 324	2 720	2 913
At work, 1 to 34 hours	132 304	126 893	14 156	11.2	328 721	2 485	2 591	52 974	49 928	11 017	22.1	165 915	3 132	3 323
W/job but not at work	19 544	18 604	2 394	12.9	45 045	2 305	2 421	4 426	4 120	763	18.5	14 607	3 300	3 545
Unemployed	19 302	18 614	2 286	12.3	51 994	2 694	2 793	6 175	5 821	1 159	19.9	18 880	3 057	3 243
Not in labor force	717 490	696 634	87 550	12.6	1 965 229	2 739	2 821	122 622	114 353	21 212	18.5	459 467	3 747	4 018
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	96 993	94 438	11 739	12.4	253 485	2 613	2 684	24 148	22 346	3 919	17.5	92 305	3 822	4 131
1964 to 1968	98 523	96 515	13 684	14.2	249 264	2 530	2 583	22 497	21 526	4 498	20.9	81 611	3 628	3 791
1963 or earlier	271 887	267 143	39 908	14.9	648 300	2 384	2 427	37 713	35 870	6 830	19.0	129 923	3 445	3 622
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	250 087	238 538	22 219	9.3	814 180	3 256	3 413	38 264	34 611	5 965	17.2	155 628	4 067	4 496
Women 55 to 59 Yr. Old														
Total	1 308 619	1 241 395	212 358	17.1	3 128 211	2 390	2 520	261 802	246 096	57 816	23.5	802 170	3 064	3 260
Labor force ¹	569 654	527 307	97 152	18.4	1 178 327	2 068	2 235	132 387	123 503	32 697	26.5	346 467	2 617	2 805
Employed	554 371	513 014	94 624	18.4	1 140 760	2 058	2 224	127 857	119 239	31 899	26.8	331 566	2 593	2 781
At work, 35 hr. or more	424 938	390 773	75 594	19.3	845 582	1 990	2 164	74 507	69 127	19 174	27.7	181 506	2 436	2 626
At work, 1 to 34 hours	111 952	105 952	16 333	15.4	256 612	2 292	2 422	49 421	46 424	11 799	25.4	139 367	2 820	3 002
W/job but not at work	17 481	16 289	2 697	16.6	38 566	2 206	2 368	3 929	3 688	926	25.1	10 693	2 722	2 899
Unemployed	14 983	14 055	2 470	17.6	37 226	2 485	2 649	4 530	4 264	798	18.7	14 901	3 289	3 495
Not in labor force	738 965	714 088	115 206	16.1	1 949 884	2 639	2 731	129 415	122 593	25 119	20.5	455 703	3 521	3 717
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	87 742	84 042	15 324	18.2	210 122	2 395	2 500	23 463	22 286	4 766	21.4	81 899	3 491	3 675
1964 to 1968	93 947	91 004	17 304	19.0	219 382	2 335	2 411	23 123	22 163	4 357	19.7	81 801	3 538	3 691
1963 or earlier	277 037	270 650	51 112	18.9	623 962	2 252	2 305	44 380	42 281	9 459	22.4	143 640	3 237	3 397
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	280 239	268 392	31 466	11.7	896 418	3 199	3 340	38 449	35 863	6 537	18.2	148 363	3 859	4 137
Women 60 to 64 Yr. Old														
Total	1 203 523	1 134 079	212 512	18.7	2 888 363	2 400	2 547	231 262	217 033	56 494	26.0	656 881	2 840	3 027
Labor force ¹	385 005	348 729	72 342	20.7	753 582	1 957	2 161	90 623	84 009	24 166	28.8	219 540	2 423	2 613
Employed	374 281	338 956	70 477	20.8	728 437	1 946	2 149	87 054	80 726	23 404	29.0	208 846	2 399	2 587
At work, 35 hr. or more	268 521	239 998	51 923	21.6	496 796	1 850	2 070	45 574	41 780	12 419	29.7	102 481	2 249	2 453
At work, 1 to 34 hours	93 355	87 385	16 407	18.8	203 936	2 185	2 334	38 505	36 290	10 053	27.7	99 436	2 582	2 740
W/job but not at work	12 405	11 573	2 147	18.6	27 705	2 233	2 394	2 975	2 656	932	35.1	6 929	2 329	2 609
Unemployed	10 582	9 648	1 806	18.7	24 927	2 356	2 584	3 557	3 283	762	23.2	10 694	3 006	3 257
Not in labor force	818 518	785 350	140 170	17.8	2 134 781	2 608	2 718	140 639	133 024	32 328	24.3	437 341	3 110	3 288
Last worked:														
1969 or 1970	93 200	87 463	17 465	20.0	216 030	2 318	2 470	22 126	20 918	5 462	26.1	67 050	3 030	3 205
1964 to 1968	111 126	104 944	23 333	22.2	238 788	2 149	2 275	26 937	26 006	7 265	27.9	79 349	2 946	3 051
1963 or earlier	313 591	304 397	64 036	21.0	705 163	2 249	2 317	53 946	51 726	12 896	24.9	158 694	2 942	3 068
Never wk'd. or yr. not rpt'd	300 601	288 546	35 336	12.2	974 800	3 243	3 378	37 630	34 374	6 705	19.5	132 248	3 514	3 847

¹Includes the relatively few women in the Armed Forces as well as the employed and unemployed.

Table 45. **Work Disability of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Percent child- less					Total	Percent child- less			
UNITED STATES												
Women 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	8 137 729	974 138	53.7	558 984	69	574	1 224 420	140 015	31.0	144 080	118	1 029
Labor force	2 520 521	359 189	66.4	151 032	60	420	263 384	48 301	33.9	46 808	178	969
No disability	2 448 520	345 133	66.4	143 892	59	417	251 256	45 468	33.8	43 962	175	967
Disability less than 6 mo	11 760	3 720	72.5	1 316	112	354	2 843	637	36.6	562	198	882
Disability 6 mo. or more	60 241	10 336	64.4	5 824	97	563	9 285	2 196	35.2	2 284	246	1 040
Not in labor force	5 617 208	614 949	46.2	407 952	73	663	961 036	91 714	29.5	97 272	101	1 061
No work disability	5 421 868	580 813	45.4	389 171	72	670	918 981	85 748	29.3	90 352	98	1 054
Some disability	98 834	15 779	57.5	8 982	91	569	19 608	2 715	29.4	3 400	173	1 252
For less than 6 mo	14 855	4 729	65.6	2 022	136	428	4 247	1 003	30.6	964	227	961
For 6 mo. or more	83 979	11 050	54.0	6 960	83	630	15 361	1 712	28.6	2 436	159	1 423
Unable to work	96 506	18 357	63.0	9 799	102	534	22 447	3 251	35.3	3 520	157	1 083
Disabled less than 6 mo	15 331	7 373	75.4	2 318	151	314	3 678	1 025	46.2	704	191	687
Disabled 6 mo. or more	81 175	10 984	54.7	7 481	92	681	18 769	2 226	30.2	2 816	150	1 265
Women 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	7 281 251	4 723 005	37.7	4 715 148	648	998	955 657	539 262	20.8	877 446	918	1 627
Labor force	4 097 862	2 277 029	57.4	1 430 097	349	628	541 062	287 284	26.0	403 237	745	1 404
No disability	3 973 702	2 208 745	57.5	1 378 821	347	624	517 205	274 702	26.1	383 464	741	1 396
Disability less than 6 mo	21 046	14 421	53.0	10 043	477	696	4 569	2 772	35.5	3 318	726	1 197
Disability 6 mo. or more	103 114	53 863	52.6	41 233	400	766	19 288	9 810	20.2	16 455	853	1 677
Not in labor force	3 183 389	2 445 976	19.3	3 285 051	1 032	1 343	414 595	251 978	14.8	474 209	1 144	1 882
No work disability	3 008 526	2 340 242	19.0	3 149 759	1 047	1 346	377 998	232 917	14.8	436 642	1 155	1 875
Some disability	76 792	55 454	25.7	71 643	933	1 292	13 937	8 301	13.5	16 746	1 202	2 017
For less than 6 mo	13 555	11 162	34.5	11 910	879	1 067	2 885	1 893	18.7	3 283	1 138	1 734
For 6 mo. or more	63 237	44 292	23.4	59 733	945	1 349	11 052	6 408	11.9	13 463	1 218	2 101
Unable to work	98 071	50 280	30.4	63 649	649	1 266	22 660	10 760	16.8	20 821	919	1 935
Disabled less than 6 mo	17 325	14 228	41.8	13 069	754	919	4 039	2 680	27.0	4 097	1 014	1 529
Disabled 6 mo. or more	80 746	36 052	25.8	50 580	626	1 403	18 621	8 080	13.4	16 724	898	2 070
Women 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	5 942 246	5 295 780	16.1	10 156 265	1 709	1 918	759 815	598 179	12.3	1 516 797	1 996	2 536
Labor force	2 612 414	2 078 795	30.2	3 047 323	1 166	1 466	447 546	340 133	15.7	746 984	1 669	2 196
No disability	2 521 479	2 009 802	30.3	2 933 841	1 164	1 466	426 520	324 258	15.9	708 539	1 661	2 185
Disability less than 6 mo	14 375	11 902	28.5	18 560	1 291	1 559	4 234	3 357	12.9	7 865	1 858	2 343
Disability 6 mo. or more	76 560	57 091	26.6	94 922	1 240	1 663	16 792	12 518	11.7	30 580	1 821	2 443
Not in labor force	3 329 832	3 216 985	7.0	7 108 942	2 135	2 210	312 269	258 046	7.9	769 813	2 465	2 983
No work disability	3 154 450	3 081 057	6.8	6 806 323	2 158	2 209	274 180	232 619	7.8	690 929	2 520	2 970
Some disability	78 664	72 287	9.7	162 012	2 060	2 241	13 224	10 174	7.2	32 031	2 422	3 148
For less than 6 mo	10 525	10 062	12.4	23 148	2 199	2 301	2 180	1 808	9.5	5 078	2 329	2 809
For 6 mo. or more	68 139	62 225	9.3	138 864	2 038	2 232	11 044	8 366	6.7	26 953	2 441	3 222
Unable to work	96 718	63 641	13.7	140 607	1 454	2 209	24 865	15 253	9.0	46 853	1 884	3 072
Disabled less than 6 mo	13 008	11 703	18.3	23 686	1 821	2 024	3 063	2 305	9.4	6 993	2 283	3 034
Disabled 6 mo. or more	83 710	51 938	12.7	116 921	1 397	2 251	21 802	12 948	9.0	39 860	1 828	3 078
Women 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	5 083 029	4 744 659	8.1	12 967 779	2 551	2 733	688 817	600 716	9.1	2 036 343	2 956	3 390
Labor force	2 159 955	1 891 395	13.1	4 524 694	2 095	2 392	410 126	352 851	10.9	1 068 608	2 606	3 028
No disability	2 072 837	1 816 317	13.1	4 334 289	2 091	2 386	386 615	332 631	11.0	999 993	2 587	3 006
Disability less than 6 mo	13 139	11 714	12.1	30 081	2 289	2 568	3 522	3 043	8.7	10 720	3 044	3 523
Disability 6 mo. or more	73 979	63 364	12.6	160 324	2 167	2 530	19 989	17 177	10.7	57 895	2 896	3 370
Not in labor force	2 923 074	2 853 264	4.8	8 443 085	2 888	2 959	278 691	247 865	6.4	967 735	3 472	3 904
No work disability	2 741 752	2 702 966	4.7	7 997 985	2 917	2 959	236 710	215 773	6.1	840 791	3 552	3 897
Some disability	79 765	76 400	6.3	226 622	2 841	2 966	13 835	11 470	7.5	46 684	3 374	4 070
For less than 6 mo	9 499	9 382	4.2	28 086	2 957	2 994	1 931	1 598	10.8	6 170	3 195	3 861
For 6 mo. or more	70 266	67 018	6.6	198 536	2 825	2 962	11 904	9 872	6.9	40 514	3 403	4 104
Unable to work	101 557	73 898	8.9	218 478	2 151	2 956	28 146	20 622	8.4	80 260	2 852	3 892
Disabled less than 6 mo	10 203	9 375	7.0	27 644	2 709	2 949	2 688	2 232	4.5	8 847	3 291	3 964
Disabled 6 mo. or more	91 354	64 523	9.2	190 834	2 089	2 958	25 458	18 390	8.9	71 413	2 805	3 883
Women 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	4 965 486	4 698 189	7.0	14 498 053	2 920	3 086	652 606	589 096	9.8	2 251 673	3 450	3 822
Labor force	2 332 067	2 127 420	9.3	5 947 217	2 550	2 796	400 617	360 040	11.2	1 231 204	3 073	3 420
No disability	2 222 166	2 028 249	9.3	5 662 624	2 548	2 792	372 709	335 012	11.2	1 137 610	3 052	3 396
Disability less than 6 mo	15 555	14 539	7.9	42 806	2 752	2 944	4 702	4 310	9.8	15 591	3 316	3 617
Disability 6 mo. or more	94 346	84 632	9.0	241 787	2 563	2 857	23 206	20 718	11.5	78 003	3 361	3 765
Not in labor force	2 633 419	2 570 769	5.1	8 550 836	3 247	3 326	251 989	229 056	7.6	1 020 469	4 050	4 455
No work disability	2 416 330	2 385 389	4.9	7 951 380	3 291	3 333	200 553	186 217	7.3	834 604	4 162	4 482
Some disability	87 720	84 055	5.6	275 434	3 140	3 277	15 703	13 917	8.0	62 914	4 006	4 521
For less than 6 mo	7 157	7 038	5.6	24 844	3 471	3 530	1 905	1 706	10.3	7 293	3 828	4 275
For 6 mo. or more	80 563	77 017	5.6	250 590	3 110	3 254	13 798	12 211	7.6	55 621	4 031	4 555
Unable to work	129 369	101 325	9.0	324 022	2 505	3 198	35 733	28 922	9.7	122 951	3 441	4 251
Disabled less than 6 mo	10 504	9 850	6.4	34 478	3 282	3 500	2 404	2 237	4.8	9 289	3 864	4 152
Disabled 6 mo. or more	118 865	91 475	9.3	289 544	2 436	3 165	33 329	26 685	10.1	113 662	3 410	4 259

Table 45. Work Disability of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Percent child- less					Total	Percent child- less			
UNITED STATES— Continued												
Women 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	5 404 173	5 125 316	8.1	15 412 820	2 852	3 007	659 199	607 859	13.0	2 320 291	3 520	3 817
Labor force	2 772 064	2 558 436	9.6	7 010 522	2 529	2 740	401 384	368 995	14.2	1 261 495	3 143	3 419
No disability	2 619 426	2 417 237	9.6	6 608 835	2 523	2 734	367 241	337 567	13.9	1 146 568	3 122	3 397
Disability less than 6 mo	19 324	18 228	9.3	53 288	2 758	2 923	4 998	4 620	22.5	17 337	3 469	3 753
Disability 6 mo. or more	133 314	122 971	9.8	348 399	2 613	2 833	29 145	26 808	15.4	97 590	3 348	3 640
Not in labor force	2 632 109	2 566 880	6.5	8 402 298	3 192	3 273	257 815	238 864	11.1	1 058 796	4 107	4 433
No work disability	2 325 881	2 295 361	6.2	7 549 519	3 246	3 289	189 021	178 774	10.6	801 209	4 239	4 482
Some disability	116 716	112 624	8.1	360 948	3 093	3 205	18 397	16 995	7.7	81 142	4 411	4 774
For less than 6 mo	8 778	8 506	9.4	27 012	3 077	3 176	1 959	1 874	5.2	10 511	5 365	5 609
For 6 mo. or more	107 938	104 118	8.0	333 936	3 094	3 207	16 438	15 121	8.0	70 631	4 297	4 671
Unable to work	189 512	158 895	10.1	491 831	2 595	3 095	50 397	43 095	14.4	176 445	3 501	4 094
Disabled less than 6 mo	12 168	11 167	8.3	35 331	2 904	3 164	3 442	2 985	14.8	12 647	3 674	4 237
Disabled 6 mo. or more	177 344	147 728	10.2	456 500	2 574	3 090	46 955	40 110	14.4	163 798	3 488	4 084
Women 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	5 588 715	5 299 578	10.1	14 714 686	2 633	2 777	598 093	557 385	17.5	1 891 105	3 162	3 393
Labor force	2 940 673	2 723 898	11.2	6 993 526	2 378	2 567	355 368	329 392	19.3	993 361	2 795	3 016
No disability	2 751 169	2 547 815	11.2	6 521 255	2 370	2 560	319 896	296 265	19.5	883 281	2 761	2 981
Disability less than 6 mo	22 501	21 099	10.2	59 461	2 643	2 818	4 221	3 980	19.5	13 143	3 114	3 302
Disability 6 mo. or more	167 003	154 984	11.7	412 810	2 472	2 664	31 251	29 147	17.2	96 937	3 102	3 326
Not in labor force	2 648 042	2 575 680	8.9	7 721 160	2 916	2 998	242 725	227 993	14.9	897 744	3 699	3 938
No work disability	2 224 971	2 192 831	8.4	6 602 363	2 967	3 011	159 897	152 594	13.9	615 929	3 852	4 036
Some disability	143 298	138 065	10.9	400 271	2 793	2 899	18 976	17 978	14.5	72 066	3 798	4 009
For less than 6 mo	9 432	9 242	11.4	28 527	3 024	3 087	1 337	1 304	14.6	5 174	3 870	3 968
For 6 mo. or more	133 866	128 823	10.9	371 744	2 777	2 886	17 639	16 674	14.5	66 892	3 792	4 012
Unable to work	279 773	244 784	12.0	718 526	2 568	2 935	63 852	57 421	17.5	209 749	3 285	3 653
Disabled less than 6 mo	17 037	16 199	10.4	52 121	3 059	3 218	3 503	3 283	15.2	12 827	3 662	3 907
Disabled 6 mo. or more	262 736	228 585	12.1	666 405	2 536	2 915	60 349	54 138	17.6	196 922	3 263	3 637
Women 50 to 54 Years Old												
Total	5 157 803	4 867 427	13.1	12 353 527	2 395	2 538	533 343	498 464	23.0	1 511 148	2 833	3 032
Labor force	2 678 465	2 461 552	14.0	5 829 622	2 176	2 368	303 882	283 394	24.9	759 373	2 499	2 680
No disability	2 472 156	2 270 060	14.0	5 351 799	2 165	2 358	267 332	249 128	25.0	659 986	2 469	2 649
Disability less than 6 mo	22 661	21 220	16.1	51 552	2 275	2 429	4 046	3 750	19.4	11 018	2 723	2 938
Disability 6 mo. or more	183 646	170 272	13.8	426 271	2 321	2 503	32 504	30 516	25.3	88 369	2 719	2 896
Not in labor force	2 479 338	2 405 875	12.1	6 523 905	2 631	2 712	229 461	215 070	20.4	751 775	3 276	3 495
No work disability	1 955 831	1 922 852	11.6	5 205 548	2 662	2 707	137 797	131 194	20.4	469 683	3 409	3 580
Some disability	162 346	156 318	13.1	425 984	2 624	2 725	18 906	17 708	20.5	63 798	3 374	3 603
For less than 6 mo	9 924	9 604	12.3	26 423	2 663	2 751	1 347	1 193	23.6	3 322	2 466	2 785
For 6 mo. or more	152 422	146 714	13.2	399 561	2 621	2 723	17 559	16 515	20.3	60 476	3 444	3 662
Unable to work	361 161	326 705	15.1	892 373	2 471	2 731	72 758	66 168	20.5	218 294	3 000	3 299
Disabled less than 6 mo	17 361	16 505	10.9	47 771	2 752	2 894	3 848	3 571	16.0	11 469	2 981	3 212
Disabled 6 mo. or more	343 800	310 200	15.3	844 602	2 457	2 723	68 910	62 597	20.8	206 825	3 001	3 304
Women 55 to 59 Years Old												
Total	4 713 614	4 407 562	16.8	10 435 517	2 214	2 368	473 280	443 153	25.9	1 260 010	2 662	2 843
Labor force	2 229 868	2 013 355	17.8	4 409 131	1 977	2 190	240 619	223 000	28.5	545 962	2 269	2 448
No disability	2 026 310	1 826 411	17.9	3 963 124	1 956	2 170	208 379	192 652	28.7	468 875	2 250	2 434
Disability less than 6 mo	23 446	21 698	15.7	52 902	2 256	2 438	4 047	3 802	30.0	8 667	2 142	2 280
Disability 6 mo. or more	180 112	165 246	16.4	393 105	2 183	2 379	28 193	26 546	27.0	68 420	2 427	2 577
Not in labor force	2 483 746	2 394 207	15.9	6 026 386	2 426	2 517	232 661	220 153	23.1	714 048	3 069	3 243
No work disability	1 811 543	1 769 340	15.5	4 377 671	2 417	2 474	123 700	118 015	22.9	382 452	3 092	3 241
Some disability	176 655	169 767	16.1	432 766	2 450	2 549	20 988	20 158	22.5	69 492	3 311	3 447
For less than 6 mo	10 809	10 428	18.9	25 075	2 320	2 405	1 641	1 621	25.4	5 302	3 231	3 271
For 6 mo. or more	165 846	159 339	15.9	407 691	2 458	2 559	19 347	18 537	22.2	64 190	3 318	3 463
Unable to work	495 548	455 100	17.3	1 215 949	2 454	2 672	87 973	81 980	23.7	262 104	2 979	3 197
Disabled less than 6 mo	21 583	20 532	17.5	57 598	2 669	2 805	3 595	3 192	21.3	10 462	2 910	3 278
Disabled 6 mo. or more	473 965	434 568	17.3	1 158 351	2 444	2 666	84 378	78 788	23.8	251 642	2 982	3 194
Women 60 to 64 Years Old												
Total	4 165 869	3 863 682	19.0	9 042 383	2 171	2 340	403 886	377 752	27.7	1 017 542	2 519	2 694
Labor force	1 506 429	1 322 413	20.1	2 798 051	1 857	2 116	159 137	145 927	30.5	335 322	2 107	2 298
No disability	1 346 915	1 178 428	20.2	2 461 962	1 828	2 089	133 043	121 474	30.7	275 450	2 070	2 268
Disability less than 6 mo	19 509	17 601	20.8	36 658	1 879	2 083	3 058	2 922	29.3	5 754	1 882	1 969
Disability 6 mo. or more	140 005	126 384	18.3	299 431	2 139	2 369	23 036	21 531	29.7	54 118	2 349	2 513
Not in labor force	2 659 440	2 541 269	18.5	6 244 332	2 348	2 457	244 749	231 825	25.9	682 220	2 787	2 943
No work disability	1 837 839	1 772 409	18.8	4 193 588	2 282	2 366	120 881	115 355	26.6	334 345	2 766	2 898
Some disability	193 943	184 591	17.9	467 634	2 411	2 533	22 268	21 153	22.9	62 284	2 797	2 944
For less than 6 mo	12 018	11 449	18.4	28 460	2 368	2 486	1 387	1 309	40.3	2 629	1 895	2 008
For 6 mo. or more	181 925	173 142	17.9	439 174	2 414	2 536	20 881	19 844	21.7	59 655	2 857	3 006
Unable to work	627 658	584 269	17.6	1 583 110	2 522	2 710	101 600	95 317	25.8	285 591	2 811	2 996
Disabled less than 6 mo	26 259	24 674	15.6	69 734	2 656	2 826	3 640	3 429	26.8	9 884	2 715	2 882
Disabled 6 mo. or more	601 399	559 595	17.7	1 513 376	2 516	2 704	97 960	91 888	25.8	275 707	2 814	3 000

Table 45. Work Disability of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urbanized Areas South	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Percent child- less					Total	Percent child- less			
URBANIZED AREAS												
Women 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	4 564 225	479 705	54.5	269 241	59	561	814 245	94 981	31.6	95 785	118	1 008
Labor force	1 549 344	188 094	69.2	71 479	46	380	191 958	33 429	35.8	30 876	161	924
No disability	1 505 706	179 921	69.2	67 807	45	377	182 548	31 245	35.7	28 789	158	921
Disability less than 6 mo	7 266	2 140	77.7	715	98	334	2 252	499	42.5	349	155	699
Disability 6 mo. or more	36 372	6 033	68.0	2 957	81	490	7 158	1 685	35.6	1 738	243	1 031
Not in labor force	3 014 881	291 611	45.0	197 762	66	678	622 287	61 552	29.4	64 909	104	1 055
No work disability	2 913 027	273 447	43.9	187 815	64	687	594 254	57 342	29.0	60 162	101	1 049
Some disability	54 444	8 408	58.7	4 516	83	537	13 987	2 068	28.6	2 592	185	1 253
For less than 6 mo	8 083	2 422	68.9	987	122	408	3 061	750	32.4	701	229	935
For 6 mo. or more	46 361	5 986	54.6	3 529	76	590	10 926	1 318	26.4	1 891	173	1 435
Unable to work	47 410	9 756	62.5	5 431	115	557	14 046	2 142	39.4	2 155	153	1 006
Disabled less than 6 mo	8 750	4 248	76.5	1 358	155	320	2 602	782	47.3	493	189	630
Disabled 6 mo. or more	38 660	5 508	51.8	4 073	105	739	11 444	1 360	34.8	1 662	145	1 222
Women 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	4 430 533	2 684 019	41.6	2 445 978	552	911	711 221	405 521	21.7	629 560	885	1 552
Labor force	2 655 562	1 357 906	62.6	730 342	275	538	413 110	220 160	27.5	289 961	702	1 317
No disability	2 576 848	1 317 301	62.7	703 387	273	534	394 203	210 323	27.7	274 831	697	1 307
Disability less than 6 mo	13 332	8 455	58.5	4 995	375	591	3 794	2 173	35.2	2 535	668	1 167
Disability 6 mo. or more	65 382	32 150	56.1	21 960	336	683	15 113	7 664	20.2	12 595	833	1 643
Not in labor force	1 774 971	1 326 113	20.2	1 715 636	967	1 294	298 111	185 361	14.8	339 599	1 139	1 832
No work disability	1 680 409	1 268 951	19.8	1 644 143	978	1 296	270 785	170 126	14.7	310 177	1 145	1 823
Some disability	44 182	31 044	25.9	40 105	908	1 292	11 027	6 606	14.1	13 180	1 195	1 995
For less than 6 mo	7 728	6 103	37.1	6 122	792	1 003	2 316	1 514	17.4	2 716	1 173	1 794
For 6 mo. or more	36 454	24 941	23.1	33 983	932	1 363	8 711	5 092	13.1	10 464	1 201	2 055
Unable to work	50 380	26 118	33.0	31 388	623	1 202	16 299	8 629	16.1	16 242	997	1 882
Disabled less than 6 mo	9 539	7 345	45.9	6 371	668	867	3 022	2 024	28.0	3 068	1 015	1 516
Disabled 6 mo. or more	40 841	18 773	28.0	25 017	613	1 333	13 277	6 605	12.4	13 174	992	1 995
Women 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	3 527 234	3 054 054	18.9	5 465 647	1 550	1 790	584 208	460 391	13.3	1 101 265	1 885	2 392
Labor force	1 618 143	1 210 561	35.9	1 564 909	967	1 293	346 040	261 026	17.1	532 851	1 540	2 041
No disability	1 561 380	1 169 661	36.0	1 504 894	964	1 287	329 465	248 520	17.4	503 192	1 527	2 025
Disability less than 6 mo	9 181	7 528	35.7	10 334	1 126	1 373	3 297	2 569	12.4	5 933	1 800	2 309
Disability 6 mo. or more	47 582	33 372	31.9	49 681	1 044	1 489	13 278	9 937	11.5	23 726	1 787	2 388
Not in labor force	1 909 091	1 843 493	7.7	3 900 738	2 043	2 116	238 168	199 365	8.2	568 414	2 387	2 851
No work disability	1 814 979	1 769 014	7.5	3 741 831	2 062	2 115	209 520	179 198	8.3	505 675	2 413	2 822
Some disability	44 227	40 485	11.5	86 633	1 959	2 140	10 495	8 072	6.3	25 895	2 467	3 208
For less than 6 mo	5 837	5 528	15.6	11 827	2 026	2 139	1 661	1 336	8.2	3 835	2 309	2 871
For 6 mo. or more	38 390	34 957	10.8	74 806	1 949	2 140	8 834	6 736	6.0	22 060	2 497	3 275
Unable to work	49 885	33 994	14.7	72 274	1 449	2 126	18 153	12 095	8.8	36 844	2 030	3 046
Disabled less than 6 mo	7 201	6 279	23.2	11 582	1 608	1 845	2 278	1 673	8.5	5 033	2 209	3 008
Disabled 6 mo. or more	42 684	27 715	12.7	60 692	1 422	2 190	15 875	10 422	8.8	31 811	2 004	3 052
Women 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	2 899 795	2 667 683	9.3	6 970 209	2 404	2 613	525 894	460 001	9.7	1 455 457	2 768	3 164
Labor force	1 229 926	1 033 519	15.8	2 316 040	1 883	2 241	313 942	269 598	12.0	754 485	2 403	2 799
No disability	1 179 781	991 377	15.8	2 215 097	1 878	2 234	295 675	253 662	12.0	704 163	2 382	2 776
Disability less than 6 mo	7 458	6 493	15.1	15 307	2 052	2 357	2 558	2 218	10.0	7 251	2 835	3 269
Disability 6 mo. or more	42 687	35 649	15.4	85 636	2 006	2 402	15 709	13 718	11.4	43 071	2 742	3 140
Not in labor force	1 669 869	1 634 164	5.2	4 654 169	2 787	2 848	211 952	190 403	6.6	700 972	3 307	3 682
No work disability	1 572 751	1 551 192	5.1	4 418 620	2 809	2 849	179 264	164 804	6.4	602 801	3 363	3 658
Some disability	45 417	43 581	7.0	125 179	2 756	2 872	11 476	9 537	7.4	37 026	3 226	3 882
For less than 6 mo	5 574	5 470	3.3	16 422	2 946	3 002	1 635	1 365	9.7	5 378	3 289	3 940
For 6 mo. or more	39 843	38 111	7.5	108 757	2 730	2 854	9 841	8 172	7.0	31 648	3 216	3 873
Unable to work	51 701	39 391	9.6	110 370	2 135	2 802	21 212	16 062	8.2	61 145	2 883	3 807
Disabled less than 6 mo	5 494	4 927	7.5	13 096	2 384	2 658	2 032	1 645	6.1	6 400	3 150	3 891
Disabled 6 mo. or more	46 207	34 464	9.9	97 274	2 105	2 822	19 180	14 417	8.4	54 745	2 854	3 797
Women 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	2 847 480	2 663 637	8.0	7 893 452	2 772	2 963	491 004	444 203	10.7	1 560 228	3 178	3 512
Labor force	1 333 994	1 182 570	11.1	3 146 748	2 359	2 661	302 228	271 970	12.2	853 182	2 823	3 137
No disability	1 269 299	1 125 289	11.2	2 987 188	2 353	2 655	281 009	252 847	12.3	785 442	2 795	3 106
Disability less than 6 mo	9 099	8 436	8.7	24 102	2 649	2 857	3 645	3 326	8.1	11 992	3 290	3 606
Disability 6 mo. or more	55 596	48 845	10.4	135 458	2 436	2 773	17 574	15 797	12.6	55 748	3 172	3 529
Not in labor force	1 513 486	1 481 067	5.4	4 746 704	3 136	3 205	188 776	172 233	8.3	707 046	3 745	4 105
No work disability	1 395 897	1 378 816	5.3	4 427 237	3 172	3 211	148 918	138 414	7.9	566 868	3 807	4 095
Some disability	50 540	48 502	5.9	153 271	3 033	3 160	12 616	11 183	7.9	47 514	3 766	4 249
For less than 6 mo	3 838	3 740	5.0	12 812	3 338	3 426	1 623	1 433	10.5	5 617	3 461	3 920
For 6 mo. or more	46 702	44 762	6.0	140 459	3 008	3 138	10 993	9 750	7.5	41 897	3 811	4 297
Unable to work	67 049	53 749	9.2	166 196	2 479	3 092	27 242	22 636	10.7	92 664	3 402	4 094
Disabled less than 6 mo	5 706	5 339	8.0	18 594	3 259	3 483	1 897	1 776	6.0	7 063	3 723	3 977
Disabled 6 mo. or more	61 343	48 410	9.4	147 602	2 406	3 049	25 345	20 860	11.1	85 601	3 377	4 104

Table 45. Work Disability of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Percent child- less					Total	Percent child- less			
URBANIZED AREAS — Continued												
Women 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	3 189 446	2 998 026	9.0	8 606 010	2 698	2 871	485 519	448 248	14.1	1 536 352	3 164	3 427
Labor force	1 655 915	1 498 744	11.0	3 910 737	2 362	2 609	299 062	274 494	15.5	845 029	2 826	3 078
No disability	1 564 654	1 415 437	10.9	3 688 946	2 358	2 606	272 494	250 163	15.3	761 265	2 794	3 043
Disability less than 6 mo	12 484	11 664	10.7	31 996	2 563	2 743	4 093	3 803	23.2	14 084	3 441	3 703
Disability 6 mo. or more	78 777	71 643	11.2	189 795	2 409	2 649	22 475	20 528	16.3	69 680	3 100	3 394
Not in labor force	1 533 531	1 499 282	7.0	4 695 273	3 062	3 132	186 457	173 754	12.0	691 323	3 708	3 979
No work disability	1 364 286	1 347 295	6.6	4 240 679	3 108	3 148	136 034	128 865	11.5	511 621	3 761	3 970
Some disability	68 235	65 968	9.2	200 538	2 939	3 040	14 006	13 007	7.5	58 771	4 196	4 518
For less than 6 mo	5 001	4 830	9.0	14 564	2 912	3 015	1 351	1 310	4.8	6 826	5 053	5 211
For 6 mo. or more	63 234	61 138	9.2	185 974	2 941	3 042	12 655	11 697	7.8	51 945	4 105	4 441
Unable to work	101 010	86 019	11.3	254 056	2 515	2 953	36 417	31 882	15.6	120 931	3 321	3 793
Disabled less than 6 mo	6 957	6 328	9.2	18 539	2 665	2 930	2 386	2 090	15.1	8 118	3 402	3 884
Disabled 6 mo. or more	94 053	79 691	11.4	235 517	2 504	2 955	34 031	29 792	15.6	112 813	3 315	3 787
Women 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	3 328 385	3 131 483	11.0	8 188 000	2 460	2 615	435 771	405 728	18.9	1 209 663	2 776	2 981
Labor force	1 803 320	1 643 541	12.5	3 975 998	2 205	2 419	264 157	243 788	20.7	650 542	2 463	2 668
No disability	1 687 956	1 537 790	12.5	3 712 089	2 199	2 414	237 978	219 415	20.9	576 814	2 424	2 629
Disability less than 6 mo	14 115	13 023	12.2	33 925	2 403	2 605	3 166	2 974	20.6	8 910	2 814	2 996
Disability 6 mo. or more	101 249	92 728	13.3	229 984	2 271	2 480	23 013	21 399	18.5	64 818	2 817	3 029
Not in labor force	1 525 065	1 487 942	9.3	4 212 002	2 762	2 831	171 614	161 940	16.2	559 121	3 258	3 453
No work disability	1 291 448	1 274 738	8.7	3 631 062	2 812	2 848	112 380	107 481	15.1	378 093	3 364	3 518
Some disability	85 430	82 570	11.4	226 085	2 646	2 738	13 732	12 975	14.7	47 825	3 483	3 686
For less than 6 mo	5 386	5 239	12.9	15 091	2 802	2 881	1 054	1 032	8.4	3 966	3 763	3 843
For 6 mo. or more	80 044	77 331	11.3	210 994	2 636	2 728	12 678	11 943	15.3	43 859	3 459	3 672
Unable to work	148 187	130 634	13.1	354 855	2 395	2 716	45 502	41 484	19.4	133 203	2 927	3 211
Disabled less than 6 mo	10 007	9 533	11.1	30 114	3 009	3 159	2 721	2 577	17.0	9 457	3 476	3 670
Disabled 6 mo. or more	138 180	121 101	13.3	324 741	2 350	2 682	42 781	38 907	19.6	123 746	2 893	3 181
Women 50 to 54 Years Old												
Total	3 039 168	2 841 313	14.2	6 632 226	2 182	2 334	373 932	348 856	25.0	901 161	2 410	2 583
Labor force	1 651 700	1 492 103	15.5	3 277 031	1 984	2 196	220 106	204 055	27.0	470 923	2 140	2 308
No disability	1 525 598	1 376 680	15.5	3 015 942	1 977	2 191	193 372	179 002	27.1	407 148	2 106	2 275
Disability less than 6 mo	14 706	13 595	19.6	30 506	2 074	2 244	3 113	2 919	20.2	7 660	2 461	2 624
Disability 6 mo. or more	111 396	101 828	15.4	230 583	2 070	2 264	23 621	22 134	27.3	56 115	2 376	2 535
Not in labor force	1 387 468	1 349 210	12.8	3 355 195	2 418	2 487	153 826	144 801	22.2	430 238	2 797	2 971
No work disability	1 103 859	1 085 767	12.1	2 709 811	2 455	2 496	90 771	86 777	22.5	261 246	2 878	3 011
Some disability	92 931	89 810	13.9	221 655	2 385	2 468	13 007	12 157	21.7	36 315	2 792	2 987
For less than 6 mo	5 659	5 443	13.0	13 097	2 314	2 406	931	777	21.6	1 805	1 939	2 323
For 6 mo. or more	87 272	84 367	14.0	208 558	2 390	2 472	12 076	11 380	21.7	34 510	2 858	3 033
Unable to work	190 678	173 633	16.4	423 729	2 222	2 440	50 048	45 867	21.9	132 677	2 651	2 893
Disabled less than 6 mo	9 688	9 171	11.6	23 852	2 462	2 601	2 794	2 612	16.9	7 311	2 617	2 799
Disabled 6 mo. or more	180 990	164 462	16.6	399 877	2 209	2 431	47 254	43 255	22.2	125 366	2 653	2 898
Women 55 to 59 Years Old												
Total	2 729 710	2 524 082	18.0	5 367 022	1 966	2 126	319 646	297 909	28.4	718 553	2 248	2 412
Labor force	1 374 405	1 217 742	19.2	2 437 146	1 773	2 001	168 042	154 824	30.8	328 652	1 956	2 123
No disability	1 251 657	1 106 374	19.4	2 194 010	1 753	1 983	145 337	133 542	30.9	281 130	1 934	2 105
Disability less than 6 mo	14 867	13 696	16.2	30 567	2 056	2 232	2 863	2 668	35.6	5 457	1 906	2 045
Disability 6 mo. or more	107 881	97 672	17.3	212 569	1 970	2 176	19 842	18 614	29.6	42 065	2 120	2 260
Not in labor force	1 355 305	1 306 340	16.9	2 929 876	2 162	2 243	151 604	143 085	25.9	389 901	2 572	2 725
No work disability	997 799	974 792	16.4	2 166 846	2 172	2 223	78 494	74 569	26.1	194 411	2 477	2 607
Some disability	98 507	94 375	17.6	210 534	2 137	2 231	13 695	13 186	24.9	40 596	2 964	3 079
For less than 6 mo	6 170	5 966	21.7	13 468	2 183	2 257	1 097	1 077	26.0	3 660	3 336	3 398
For 6 mo. or more	92 337	88 409	17.3	197 066	2 134	2 229	12 598	12 109	24.8	36 936	2 932	3 050
Unable to work	258 999	237 173	18.6	552 496	2 133	2 330	59 415	55 330	25.7	154 894	2 607	2 799
Disabled less than 6 mo	11 426	10 755	20.5	25 609	2 241	2 381	2 204	1 956	30.4	4 832	2 192	2 470
Disabled 6 mo. or more	247 573	226 418	18.6	526 887	2 128	2 327	57 211	53 374	25.6	150 062	2 623	2 812
Women 60 to 64 Years Old												
Total	2 381 007	2 180 434	20.7	4 477 194	1 880	2 053	267 915	249 783	30.0	569 361	2 125	2 279
Labor force	939 327	807 743	21.6	1 544 169	1 644	1 912	110 801	100 745	32.9	199 611	1 802	1 981
No disability	841 621	720 500	21.8	1 366 829	1 624	1 897	92 813	84 037	33.0	163 699	1 764	1 948
Disability less than 6 mo	13 069	11 667	22.7	22 238	1 702	1 906	2 255	2 168	28.9	4 066	1 803	1 875
Disability 6 mo. or more	84 637	75 576	20.2	155 102	1 833	2 052	15 733	14 540	33.1	31 846	2 024	2 190
Not in labor force	1 441 680	1 372 691	20.2	2 933 025	2 034	2 137	157 114	149 038	28.1	369 750	2 353	2 481
No work disability	1 008 251	969 882	20.4	2 008 046	1 992	2 070	76 930	73 345	28.9	176 730	2 297	2 410
Some disability	104 402	98 858	19.8	215 058	2 060	2 175	14 435	13 659	25.6	34 590	2 396	2 532
For less than 6 mo	6 406	6 026	22.1	12 879	2 010	2 137	988	910	40.9	1 349	1 365	1 482
For 6 mo. or more	97 996	92 832	19.6	202 179	2 063	2 178	13 447	12 749	24.6	33 241	2 472	2 607
Unable to work	329 027	303 951	19.5	709 921	2 158	2 336	65 749	62 034	27.7	158 430	2 410	2 554
Disabled less than 6 mo	13 305	12 245	15.8	31 638	2 378	2 584	2 591	2 432	29.8	5 883	2 271	2 419
Disabled 6 mo. or more	315 722	291 706	19.6	678 283	2 148	2 325	63 158	59 602	27.6	152 547	2 415	2 559

Table 45. Work Disability of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Percent child- less					Total	Percent child- less			
SOUTH												
Women 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	2 291 073	396 465	56.2	214 263	94	540	692 514	80 850	30.2	84 691	122	1 048
Labor force	583 799	146 535	66.6	61 368	105	419	129 600	27 153	30.1	28 125	217	1 036
No disability	567 280	141 495	66.6	58 837	104	416	123 902	25 638	30.3	26 533	214	1 035
Disability less than 6 mo	2 991	1 361	71.8	523	175	384	1 409	305	...	343	243	...
Disability 6 mo. or more	13 528	3 679	65.4	2 008	148	546	4 289	1 210	29.9	1 249	291	1 032
Not in labor force	1 707 274	249 930	50.1	152 895	90	612	562 914	53 697	30.2	56 566	100	1 053
No work disability	1 649 418	237 842	49.5	146 607	89	616	539 914	50 364	30.1	52 831	98	1 049
Some disability	27 437	5 576	60.9	2 920	106	524	10 252	1 435	25.9	1 824	178	1 071
For less than 6 mo	4 190	1 468	68.5	566	135	386	2 236	511	25.6	527	236	1 231
For 6 mo. or more	23 247	4 108	58.2	2 354	101	573	8 016	924	26.0	1 297	162	1 404
Unable to work	30 419	6 512	64.6	3 368	111	517	12 748	1 898	38.0	1 911	150	1 007
Disabled less than 6 mo	4 270	2 325	76.4	720	169	310	1 676	448	58.0	260	155	580
Disabled 6 mo. or more	26 149	4 187	58.1	2 648	101	632	11 072	1 450	31.9	1 651	149	1 139
Women 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	2 125 569	1 532 242	37.2	1 542 883	726	1 007	490 040	275 390	19.9	472 605	964	1 716
Labor force	1 146 619	756 429	53.4	516 508	450	683	276 743	150 943	23.4	232 844	841	1 543
No disability	1 114 501	735 395	53.6	499 274	448	679	265 197	144 675	23.4	222 088	837	1 535
Disability less than 6 mo	5 917	4 707	45.6	3 977	672	845	2 166	1 383	39.6	1 697	783	1 227
Disability 6 mo. or more	26 201	16 327	48.9	13 257	506	812	9 380	4 885	18.5	9 059	966	1 854
Not in labor force	978 950	775 813	21.4	1 026 375	1 048	1 323	213 297	124 447	15.8	239 761	1 124	1 927
No work disability	926 250	742 928	21.1	983 601	1 062	1 324	196 092	115 875	15.8	222 141	1 133	1 917
Some disability	21 424	16 413	27.2	20 694	957	1 261	6 287	3 709	11.0	7 751	1 233	2 090
For less than 6 mo	3 783	3 364	31.2	3 587	948	1 066	1 355	1 034	20.4	1 797	1 326	1 738
For 6 mo. or more	17 841	13 049	26.1	17 107	959	1 311	4 932	2 675	7.4	5 954	1 207	2 226
Unable to work	31 076	16 472	32.0	22 080	711	1 340	10 918	4 863	18.4	9 869	904	2 029
Disabled less than 6 mo	4 767	4 147	42.6	3 805	798	918	1 894	1 294	28.3	1 985	1 048	1 534
Disabled 6 mo. or more	26 309	12 325	25.8	18 275	695	1 483	9 024	3 569	14.9	7 884	874	2 209
Women 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	1 727 474	1 580 536	15.3	2 998 497	1 736	1 897	360 348	285 298	11.1	786 695	2 183	2 757
Labor force	790 716	676 364	25.7	1 027 038	1 299	1 518	222 401	172 392	13.4	421 025	1 893	2 442
No disability	764 508	654 840	25.8	990 368	1 295	1 512	212 156	164 416	13.6	400 180	1 886	2 434
Disability less than 6 mo	3 698	3 243	26.8	5 111	1 382	1 576	2 261	1 885	12.7	4 710	2 083	2 499
Disability 6 mo. or more	22 510	18 281	23.5	31 559	1 402	1 726	7 984	6 091	10.0	16 135	2 021	2 649
Not in labor force	936 758	904 172	7.5	1 971 459	2 105	2 180	137 947	112 906	7.5	365 670	2 651	3 239
No work disability	883 179	862 737	7.3	1 880 582	2 129	2 180	120 931	102 258	7.4	331 520	2 741	3 242
Some disability	21 542	20 052	9.8	44 269	2 055	2 208	5 416	4 318	9.4	13 631	2 517	3 157
For less than 6 mo	3 037	2 923	12.5	6 516	2 146	2 229	9 113	812	14.9	2 499	2 737	3 078
For 6 mo. or more	18 505	17 129	9.4	37 753	2 040	2 204	4 503	3 506	8.2	11 132	2 472	3 175
Unable to work	32 037	21 383	14.5	46 608	1 455	2 180	11 600	6 330	8.5	20 519	1 769	3 242
Disabled less than 6 mo	3 849	3 529	19.2	6 664	1 731	1 888	1 586	1 201	11.1	4 129	2 603	3 428
Disabled 6 mo. or more	28 188	17 854	13.6	39 944	1 417	2 237	10 014	5 129	8.0	16 390	1 637	3 196
Women 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	1 499 251	1 418 027	7.9	3 738 691	2 494	2 637	323 903	282 225	8.1	1 048 331	3 237	3 715
Labor force	676 050	617 643	11.6	1 442 867	2 134	2 336	203 180	176 706	9.4	598 284	2 945	3 386
No disability	650 723	594 979	11.6	1 386 399	2 131	2 330	191 717	167 043	9.4	561 362	2 928	3 361
Disability less than 6 mo	3 313	3 110	11.4	7 874	2 377	2 532	1 842	1 571	8.2	5 988	3 251	3 812
Disability 6 mo. or more	22 014	19 554	12.0	48 594	2 207	2 485	9 621	8 092	10.1	30 934	3 215	3 823
Not in labor force	823 201	800 384	5.0	2 295 824	2 789	2 868	120 723	105 519	6.0	396 122	3 853	4 281
No work disability	769 306	756 427	4.9	2 169 416	2 820	2 868	102 813	92 525	5.7	311 613	3 693	4 373
Some disability	21 619	20 868	7.1	59 097	2 734	2 832	5 853	4 942	7.4	4 105	4 072	4 367
For less than 6 mo	2 714	2 696	6.6	7 434	2 739	2 757	1 008	940	7.4	17 508	3 614	4 375
For 6 mo. or more	18 905	18 172	7.1	51 663	2 733	2 843	4 845	4 002	7.4	32 312	2 680	4 013
Unable to work	32 276	23 089	9.1	67 311	2 085	2 915	12 057	8 052	8.0	4 288	3 492	4 376
Disabled less than 6 mo	3 456	3 227	6.9	10 092	2 920	3 127	1 228	980	1.3	2 824	2 588	3 963
Disabled 6 mo. or more	28 820	19 862	9.5	57 219	1 985	2 881	10 829	7 072	8.9	28 024	2 588	3 963
Women 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	1 455 918	1 393 619	6.9	4 111 773	2 824	2 950	310 600	280 414	8.9	1 192 784	3 840	4 254
Labor force	708 377	665 560	8.5	1 783 774	2 518	2 680	199 443	180 037	9.8	691 039	3 465	3 838
No disability	676 508	635 939	8.5	1 702 080	2 516	2 676	186 554	168 353	9.8	644 502	3 455	3 828
Disability less than 6 mo	4 542	4 237	10.4	13 003	2 863	3 069	2 200	2 060	9.2	7 975	3 625	3 871
Disability 6 mo. or more	27 327	25 384	10.0	68 691	2 514	2 706	10 689	9 624	9.8	38 562	3 608	4 007
Not in labor force	747 541	728 059	5.3	2 327 999	3 114	3 198	111 157	100 377	7.3	501 745	4 514	4 999
No work disability	678 299	668 567	5.1	2 139 820	3 155	3 201	89 206	82 544	7.3	415 819	4 661	5 038
Some disability	26 145	24 861	6.0	78 174	2 990	3 144	6 092	5 396	7.1	28 313	4 648	5 247
For less than 6 mo	2 073	2 031	7.3	6 178	2 980	3 042	786	669	9.7	3 401	4 327	5 084
For 6 mo. or more	24 072	22 830	5.9	71 996	2 991	3 154	5 306	4 727	6.8	24 912	4 695	5 270
Unable to work	43 097	34 631	8.9	110 005	2 552	3 176	15 859	12 437	7.8	57 613	3 633	4 632
Disabled less than 6 mo	3 273	3 142	5.3	11 049	3 376	3 517	1 335	1 260	6.8	5 603	4 197	4 447
Disabled 6 mo. or more	39 824	31 489	9.2	98 956	2 485	3 143	14 524	11 177	7.9	52 010	3 581	4 653

Table 45. Work Disability of Women by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 15 to 64 Years Old and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas South	White						Negro					
	Women			Children ever born			Women			Children ever born		
	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Total	Ever married		Number	Per 1,000 total women	Per 1,000 women ever married
		Total	Percent child- less					Total	Percent child- less			
SOUTH—Continued												
Women 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	1 538 733	1 475 315	8.0	4 284 400	2 784	2 904	330 529	305 519	11.9	1 311 608	3 968	4 293
Labor force	793 031	749 357	9.3	1 969 815	2 484	2 629	205 154	190 154	12.8	736 399	3 589	3 873
No disability	750 277	709 098	9.2	1 857 535	2 476	2 620	188 664	174 774	12.6	672 979	3 567	3 851
Disability less than 6 mo	5 369	5 116	10.7	14 588	2 717	2 851	2 092	1 975	20.7	8 616	4 119	4 363
Disability 6 mo. or more	37 385	35 143	10.3	97 692	2 613	2 780	14 398	13 405	15.0	54 804	3 806	4 088
Not in labor force	745 702	725 958	6.7	2 314 585	3 104	3 188	125 375	115 365	10.5	575 209	4 588	4 986
No work disability	648 312	638 831	6.4	2 045 306	3 155	3 202	91 795	86 873	9.8	443 249	4 829	5 102
Some disability	34 065	32 912	7.5	101 492	2 979	3 084	8 420	7 815	8.8	39 068	4 640	4 999
For less than 6 mo	2 635	2 534	8.6	8 239	3 127	3 251	898	876	4.0	5 214	5 806	5 952
For 6 mo. or more	31 430	30 378	7.4	93 253	2 967	3 070	7 522	6 939	9.4	33 854	4 501	4 879
Unable to work	63 325	54 215	10.2	167 787	2 650	3 095	25 160	20 677	13.8	92 892	3 692	4 493
Disabled less than 6 mo	3 782	3 582	8.0	11 487	3 037	3 207	1 756	1 535	13.9	6 874	3 915	4 478
Disabled 6 mo. or more	59 543	50 633	10.4	156 300	2 625	3 087	23 404	19 142	13.8	86 018	3 675	4 494
Women 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	1 558 853	1 495 852	10.2	4 107 717	2 635	2 746	303 414	283 348	15.5	1 103 199	3 636	3 893
Labor force	791 026	748 272	11.2	1 867 776	2 361	2 496	183 555	171 383	17.1	594 753	3 240	3 470
No disability	739 535	699 677	11.2	1 739 232	2 352	2 486	164 905	153 953	17.3	530 408	3 216	3 445
Disability less than 6 mo	5 533	5 275	11.1	14 794	2 674	2 805	2 018	1 930	17.0	6 931	3 435	3 591
Disability 6 mo. or more	45 958	43 320	11.4	113 750	2 475	2 626	16 632	15 500	15.9	57 414	3 452	3 704
Not in labor force	767 827	747 580	9.2	2 239 941	2 917	2 996	119 859	111 965	12.9	508 446	4 242	4 541
No work disability	634 369	625 132	8.7	1 874 034	2 954	2 998	79 471	75 687	11.9	352 394	4 434	4 656
Some disability	40 659	39 400	11.0	116 092	2 855	2 946	8 917	8 354	13.9	37 701	4 228	4 513
For less than 6 mo	2 909	2 891	9.6	8 885	3 054	3 073	516	516	20.7	2 674	5 182	5 182
For 6 mo. or more	37 750	36 509	11.1	107 207	2 840	2 936	8 401	7 838	13.5	35 027	4 169	4 469
Unable to work	92 799	83 048	12.0	249 815	2 692	3 008	31 471	27 924	15.3	118 351	3 761	4 238
Disabled less than 6 mo	4 875	4 655	12.0	15 170	3 112	3 259	1 660	1 585	12.1	6 572	3 959	4 146
Disabled 6 mo. or more	87 924	78 393	12.0	234 645	2 669	2 993	29 811	26 339	15.5	111 779	3 750	4 244
Women 50 to 54 Years Old												
Total	1 402 621	1 340 058	13.4	3 492 882	2 490	2 607	283 765	265 339	21.1	924 259	3 257	3 483
Labor force	685 131	643 424	14.2	1 527 653	2 230	2 374	161 143	150 986	23.0	464 792	2 884	3 078
No disability	630 452	591 523	14.3	1 396 416	2 215	2 361	141 800	132 985	22.9	405 582	2 860	3 050
Disability less than 6 mo	5 261	5 013	11.8	12 617	2 398	2 517	1 757	1 568	16.8	5 466	3 111	3 486
Disability 6 mo. or more	49 418	46 888	14.0	118 620	2 400	2 530	17 586	16 433	24.2	53 744	3 056	3 270
Not in labor force	717 490	696 634	12.6	1 965 229	2 739	2 821	122 622	114 353	18.5	459 467	3 747	4 018
No work disability	552 455	543 437	11.9	1 523 814	2 758	2 804	74 797	70 977	18.3	292 089	3 905	4 115
Some disability	47 601	45 645	14.3	128 046	2 690	2 805	9 794	9 196	17.9	38 604	3 942	4 198
For less than 6 mo	2 965	2 837	17.4	7 771	2 621	2 739	622	579	24.7	1 633	2 625	2 820
For 6 mo. or more	44 636	42 808	14.1	120 275	2 695	2 810	9 172	8 617	17.4	36 971	4 031	4 290
Unable to work	117 434	107 552	15.1	313 369	2 668	2 914	38 031	34 180	19.2	128 774	3 386	3 768
Disabled less than 6 mo	5 361	5 092	13.0	14 600	2 723	2 867	1 899	1 710	17.6	6 817	3 590	3 987
Disabled 6 mo. or more	112 073	102 460	15.2	298 769	2 666	2 916	36 132	32 470	19.3	121 957	3 375	3 756
Women 55 to 59 Years Old												
Total	1 308 619	1 241 395	17.1	3 128 211	2 390	2 520	261 802	246 096	23.5	802 170	3 064	3 260
Labor force	569 654	527 307	18.4	1 178 327	2 068	2 235	132 387	123 503	26.5	346 467	2 617	2 805
No disability	515 615	476 811	18.5	1 054 791	2 046	2 212	114 730	106 798	26.6	299 294	2 609	2 802
Disability less than 6 mo	5 821	5 427	17.4	12 925	2 220	2 382	2 221	2 131	21.9	5 641	2 540	2 647
Disability 6 mo. or more	48 218	45 069	17.2	110 611	2 294	2 454	15 436	14 574	26.5	41 532	2 691	2 850
Not in labor force	738 965	714 088	16.1	1 949 884	2 639	2 731	129 415	122 593	20.5	455 703	3 521	3 717
No work disability	521 532	509 801	16.0	1 352 911	2 594	2 654	69 515	66 468	20.2	250 581	3 605	3 770
Some disability	52 152	50 013	16.3	137 454	2 636	2 748	11 999	11 476	20.9	43 859	3 655	3 822
For less than 6 mo	3 183	3 130	20.0	7 776	2 443	2 484	933	913	20.9	3 581	3 838	3 922
For 6 mo. or more	48 969	46 883	16.0	129 678	2 648	2 766	11 066	10 563	20.9	40 278	3 640	3 813
Unable to work	165 281	154 274	16.5	459 519	2 780	2 979	47 901	44 649	20.8	161 263	3 367	3 612
Disabled less than 6 mo	6 678	6 387	19.4	18 539	2 776	2 903	2 168	1 965	15.4	7 977	3 679	4 060
Disabled 6 mo. or more	158 603	147 887	16.4	440 980	2 780	2 982	45 733	42 684	21.1	153 286	3 352	3 591
Women 60 to 64 Years Old												
Total	1 203 523	1 134 079	18.7	2 888 363	2 400	2 547	231 262	217 033	26.0	656 881	2 840	3 027
Labor force	385 005	348 729	20.7	753 582	1 957	2 161	90 623	84 009	28.8	219 540	2 423	2 613
No disability	342 397	309 129	20.9	654 793	1 912	2 118	75 778	70 028	29.3	180 504	2 382	2 578
Disability less than 6 mo	4 303	4 015	19.4	8 697	2 021	2 166	1 539	1 458	27.0	3 223	2 094	2 211
Disability 6 mo. or more	38 305	35 585	19.2	90 092	2 352	2 532	13 306	12 523	26.0	35 813	2 691	2 860
Not in labor force	818 518	785 350	17.8	2 134 781	2 608	2 718	140 639	133 024	24.3	437 341	3 110	3 288
No work disability	541 712	523 393	18.4	1 353 837	2 499	2 587	68 880	65 727	24.9	214 806	3 119	3 268
Some disability	62 899	60 232	17.2	165 133	2 625	2 742	13 429	12 787	21.2	42 708	3 180	3 340
For less than 6 mo	3 456	3 359	17.0	8 913	2 579	2 653	821	763	33.2	2 208	2 689	2 894
For 6 mo. or more	59 443	56 873	17.2	156 220	2 628	2 747	12 608	12 024	20.4	40 500	3 212	3 368
Unable to work	213 907	201 725	16.6	615 811	2 879	3 053	58 330	54 510	24.3	179 827	3 083	3 299
Disabled less than 6 mo	8 587	8 174	16.4	23 680	2 758	2 897	2 158	2 046	26.9	6 608	3 062	3 230
Disabled 6 mo. or more	205 320	193 551	16.6	592 131	2 884	3 059	56 172	52 464	24.2	173 219	3 084	3 302

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
UNITED STATES											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	774 615	409 306	296 513	56 252	9 045	2 525	974	—	451 312	583	1 235
Husband employed	635 798	326 256	251 881	47 900	6 925	2 078	758	—	380 702	599	1 230
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	37 483	23 568	11 673	1 844	203	180	15	—	16 780	448	1 206
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	25 347	13 514	9 316	1 902	428	167	20	—	15 172	599	1 282
Sales workers	29 471	16 454	11 098	1 513	247	72	87	—	15 624	530	1 200
Clerical and kindred workers	49 346	28 076	18 199	2 686	298	51	36	—	24 868	504	1 169
Craftsmen and kindred workers	151 921	73 772	63 639	11 792	1 948	535	235	—	96 440	635	1 234
Operatives, except transport	163 681	79 711	68 496	13 498	1 592	280	104	—	101 908	623	1 214
Transport equipment operatives	48 155	23 044	19 938	4 436	565	133	39	—	31 248	649	1 244
Laborers, except farm	72 826	37 473	29 013	5 253	840	203	44	—	43 071	591	1 218
Farmers and farm managers	6 659	3 849	1 883	519	190	153	65	—	4 428	665	1 576
Farm laborers and farm foremen	16 090	7 953	6 028	1 621	226	170	92	—	11 088	689	1 363
Service workers, inc. private household	34 819	18 842	12 598	2 836	388	134	21	—	20 075	577	1 256
Husband unemployed	37 079	17 707	14 831	3 523	812	140	66	—	25 249	681	1 303
Husband in Armed Forces	54 476	37 652	15 024	1 511	241	26	22	—	18 983	348	1 128
Husband not in labor force	47 262	27 691	14 777	3 318	1 067	281	128	—	26 378	558	1 348
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	4 110 857	1 546 835	1 425 587	842 890	219 632	55 754	17 031	3 128	4 107 533	999	1 602
Husband employed	3 578 221	1 272 627	1 268 207	772 952	198 605	48 934	14 465	2 431	3 700 707	1 034	1 605
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	598 708	313 520	187 886	80 547	13 610	2 211	715	219	404 186	675	1 417
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	269 174	105 562	94 895	52 434	12 594	2 851	775	63	253 410	941	1 549
Sales workers	239 472	100 952	85 558	42 102	8 260	2 152	325	123	205 868	860	1 486
Clerical and kindred workers	295 369	128 169	105 796	49 349	9 704	1 741	566	44	243 854	826	1 458
Craftsmen and kindred workers	844 381	246 805	310 854	212 297	56 385	13 510	3 818	712	984 185	1 166	1 647
Operatives, except transport	612 205	162 833	225 807	161 388	46 597	11 858	3 335	387	756 393	1 236	1 683
Transport equipment operatives	228 293	59 436	82 713	61 314	18 434	5 097	1 152	147	288 096	1 262	1 706
Laborers, except farm	212 622	62 203	77 616	50 146	15 967	4 547	1 859	284	256 089	1 204	1 703
Farmers and farm managers	45 862	13 470	15 587	12 005	3 835	719	149	97	55 545	1 211	1 715
Farm laborers and farm foremen	45 704	11 213	14 909	11 889	4 674	1 941	883	195	66 601	1 457	1 931
Service workers, inc. private household	186 431	68 464	66 586	39 481	8 545	2 307	888	160	186 480	1 000	1 581
Husband unemployed	116 228	37 431	39 180	26 025	9 684	2 958	905	45	137 263	1 181	1 742
Husband in Armed Forces	224 509	122 066	71 827	24 623	4 641	1 082	227	43	140 865	627	1 375
Husband not in labor force	191 899	114 711	46 373	19 290	6 702	2 780	1 434	609	128 698	671	1 667
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	4 753 486	743 018	1 016 352	1 601 529	879 366	343 582	151 155	18 484	9 168 146	1 929	2 286
Husband employed	4 393 716	662 705	943 240	1 500 908	820 735	315 183	135 250	15 695	8 497 713	1 934	2 278
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	925 055	221 238	240 878	299 059	120 844	33 521	8 849	666	1 386 679	1 499	1 970
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	487 728	75 409	110 275	177 401	86 691	27 406	9 495	1 051	892 752	1 830	2 165
Sales workers	328 541	57 904	79 042	116 216	53 017	16 273	5 337	752	569 697	1 734	2 105
Clerical and kindred workers	277 152	49 922	63 504	96 953	45 244	14 954	5 706	869	489 104	1 765	2 152
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 026 597	112 559	199 600	362 827	220 342	89 580	37 679	4 010	2 172 727	2 116	2 377
Operatives, except transport	573 169	57 801	107 598	192 123	126 448	57 721	28 390	3 088	1 273 984	2 223	2 472
Transport equipment operatives	266 633	25 152	47 405	88 897	61 900	28 252	13 458	1 569	606 734	2 276	2 513
Laborers, except farm	176 037	20 002	32 511	55 356	37 829	18 385	10 311	1 643	397 492	2 258	2 547
Farmers and farm managers	77 174	7 329	11 338	26 734	18 810	8 329	4 129	505	180 017	2 333	2 577
Farm laborers and farm foremen	40 370	4 199	5 729	11 464	8 615	5 252	4 369	742	104 502	2 589	2 889
Service workers, inc. private household	215 260	31 190	45 360	73 878	40 995	15 510	7 527	800	424 025	1 970	2 304
Husband unemployed	95 918	14 864	17 254	27 089	18 960	10 346	6 223	1 182	212 097	2 211	2 617
Husband in Armed Forces	146 802	27 713	32 177	49 072	24 584	9 932	3 202	122	261 410	1 781	2 195
Husband not in labor force	117 050	37 736	23 681	24 460	15 087	8 121	6 480	1 485	196 926	1 682	2 483
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	4 252 537	321 444	464 181	1 196 391	1 106 784	655 325	416 537	91 875	11 720 273	2 756	2 981
Husband employed	3 960 028	296 069	431 992	1 125 620	1 037 346	608 939	380 065	79 997	10 863 071	2 743	2 965
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	776 997	72 920	92 879	256 023	205 654	98 082	45 665	5 774	1 898 433	2 443	2 696
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	539 986	42 313	58 174	164 320	148 743	79 466	40 261	6 709	1 412 693	2 616	2 839
Sales workers	291 517	23 152	33 909	91 313	78 890	39 611	21 359	3 283	749 274	2 570	2 792
Clerical and kindred workers	231 592	20 160	28 906	69 941	59 780	32 227	17 400	3 178	593 212	2 561	2 806
Craftsmen and kindred workers	940 141	58 800	95 935	251 532	247 391	159 854	105 466	21 163	2 702 858	2 875	3 067
Operatives, except transport	473 194	31 582	49 821	120 227	118 373	79 731	59 580	13 880	1 388 229	2 934	3 144
Transport equipment operatives	240 031	14 032	24 498	57 958	61 325	43 393	31 487	7 338	722 062	3 008	3 195
Laborers, except farm	147 091	10 642	15 907	33 922	34 840	24 903	19 877	7 000	449 422	3 055	3 294
Farmers and farm managers	90 294	4 804	6 267	20 850	24 950	17 155	12 647	3 621	286 771	3 176	3 354
Farm laborers and farm foremen	34 872	1 976	3 007	6 548	6 948	5 996	6 783	3 614	127 236	3 649	3 868
Service workers, inc. private household	194 313	15 688	22 689	52 986	50 452	28 521	19 540	4 437	532 881	2 742	2 983
Husband unemployed	76 246	6 465	7 758	16 967	17 316	11 678	11 796	4 266	237 250	3 112	3 400
Husband in Armed Forces	126 203	8 285	12 954	35 344	34 725	21 431	11 859	1 605	347 823	2 756	2 950
Husband not in labor force	90 060	10 625	11 477	18 460	17 397	13 277	12 817	6 007	272 129	3 022	3 426

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	4 179 163	270 660	371 659	998 245	1 041 109	726 312	581 565	189 613	13 021 291	3 116	3 332
Husband employed	3 904 877	247 839	345 447	943 078	982 837	680 498	537 216	167 962	12 110 791	3 101	3 312
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	685 955	49 496	58 729	181 068	188 141	116 849	75 161	16 511	1 979 315	2 885	3 110
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	596 735	36 332	50 205	155 490	160 479	106 197	70 903	17 129	1 779 130	2 981	3 175
Sales workers	283 852	18 917	24 995	74 697	74 559	50 756	32 299	7 629	832 793	2 934	3 143
Clerical and kindred workers	233 565	19 102	23 054	62 433	57 181	36 515	28 073	7 207	671 689	2 876	3 132
Craftsmen and kindred workers	953 224	53 337	85 216	219 330	237 915	170 349	143 314	43 763	3 031 873	3 181	3 369
Operatives, except transport	437 851	27 070	41 301	99 125	102 018	74 386	67 756	26 195	1 417 449	3 237	3 451
Transport equipment operatives	231 659	12 762	19 613	50 490	52 519	41 937	40 178	14 160	773 769	3 340	3 535
Laborers, except farm	138 498	9 236	12 629	27 735	30 434	23 037	24 792	10 635	471 815	3 407	3 650
Farmers and farm managers	116 608	5 405	7 294	22 188	28 685	23 014	20 431	9 591	417 917	3 584	3 758
Farm laborers and farm foremen	34 055	1 810	2 327	5 008	6 130	5 821	7 088	5 871	142 928	4 197	4 433
Service workers, inc. private household	192 875	14 372	20 084	45 514	44 776	31 637	27 221	9 271	592 113	3 070	3 317
Husband unemployed	73 640	5 614	7 251	14 646	14 227	12 034	13 070	6 798	253 815	3 447	3 731
Husband in Armed Forces	89 307	5 998	7 309	20 009	23 602	16 639	12 867	2 883	275 083	3 080	3 302
Husband not in labor force	111 339	11 209	11 652	20 512	20 443	17 141	18 412	11 970	381 602	3 427	3 811
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	4 486 871	338 828	486 177	1 127 929	1 031 184	691 541	571 522	239 690	13 638 736	3 040	3 288
Husband employed	4 200 059	308 446	451 289	1 068 241	978 176	651 184	529 800	212 923	12 709 268	3 026	3 266
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	651 411	50 462	64 384	174 426	163 619	104 909	72 602	21 009	1 876 382	2 880	3 122
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	680 323	46 916	67 653	185 911	175 229	106 603	74 914	23 097	1 976 347	2 905	3 120
Sales workers	317 210	23 315	34 769	88 343	78 197	48 738	33 281	10 567	905 088	2 853	3 080
Clerical and kindred workers	275 742	24 672	34 140	74 637	61 729	39 619	30 414	10 531	774 986	2 811	3 087
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 022 896	70 738	111 042	256 939	234 950	159 518	135 909	53 800	3 131 617	3 062	3 289
Operatives, except transport	476 530	36 301	55 969	113 814	101 185	71 364	65 768	32 129	1 489 473	3 126	3 383
Transport equipment operatives	241 090	16 380	25 538	55 772	51 249	38 340	36 490	17 321	783 816	3 251	3 488
Laborers, except farm	148 883	12 127	16 854	31 774	29 582	21 855	22 991	13 700	495 939	3 331	3 626
Farmers and farm managers	135 133	7 334	11 283	26 400	29 340	24 441	24 073	12 262	482 851	3 573	3 778
Farm laborers and farm foremen	33 212	1 809	2 753	5 318	5 606	5 080	5 700	6 946	146 075	4 398	4 652
Service workers, inc. private household	217 629	18 392	26 904	54 907	47 490	30 717	27 658	11 561	646 694	2 972	3 246
Husband unemployed	80 293	7 003	8 820	17 644	15 097	12 012	12 378	7 339	266 284	3 316	3 633
Husband in Armed Forces	46 218	4 185	5 151	11 031	11 333	6 983	5 902	1 633	133 786	2 895	3 183
Husband not in labor force	160 301	19 194	20 917	31 013	26 578	21 362	23 442	17 795	529 398	3 303	3 752
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	4 533 892	430 591	606 966	1 245 293	973 346	590 502	473 005	214 189	12 710 124	2 803	3 098
Husband employed	4 167 796	381 558	555 499	1 165 141	908 428	546 572	428 532	182 066	11 607 531	2 785	3 066
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	571 031	54 436	68 870	166 593	134 942	78 804	51 613	15 773	1 524 448	2 670	2 951
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	670 466	58 668	85 179	205 737	154 334	88 455	59 676	18 417	1 782 897	2 659	2 914
Sales workers	315 388	30 387	42 589	97 378	71 210	38 505	26 534	8 785	817 251	2 591	2 868
Clerical and kindred workers	285 081	31 164	42 640	85 383	59 508	33 625	24 713	8 048	724 142	2 540	2 852
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 026 349	88 883	140 704	282 965	222 253	134 397	110 076	47 071	2 890 044	2 816	3 083
Operatives, except transport	494 700	45 043	69 085	131 222	101 289	64 655	56 401	27 005	1 422 723	2 876	3 164
Transport equipment operatives	229 259	19 848	32 475	57 661	46 493	30 787	28 401	13 594	677 915	2 957	3 237
Laborers, except farm	148 784	15 619	19 739	34 384	28 367	19 418	18 741	12 516	458 732	3 083	3 445
Farmers and farm managers	154 103	10 585	15 685	35 348	33 654	24 007	22 334	12 490	510 219	3 311	3 555
Farm laborers and farm foremen	33 487	2 584	2 725	6 288	5 914	4 458	5 529	5 989	136 420	4 074	4 414
Service workers, inc. private household	239 148	24 341	35 808	62 182	50 464	29 461	24 514	12 378	662 740	2 771	3 085
Husband unemployed	85 107	9 516	11 144	20 036	16 184	10 951	10 089	7 187	258 349	3 036	3 418
Husband in Armed Forces	29 710	2 726	3 803	8 022	6 956	4 261	2 760	1 182	82 035	2 761	3 040
Husband not in labor force	251 279	36 791	36 520	52 094	41 778	28 718	31 624	23 754	762 209	3 033	3 554
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	13 525 436	2 176 570	2 436 154	3 511 031	2 296 976	1 312 783	1 114 615	677 307	33 438 169	2 472	2 946
Husband employed	8 436 272	1 227 362	1 531 531	2 358 346	1 527 305	835 968	644 305	311 460	20 258 535	2 401	2 810
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	969 511	159 020	179 981	299 055	181 722	84 111	51 404	14 219	2 049 716	2 114	2 529
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	1 291 385	184 398	244 615	406 847	242 580	118 250	70 416	24 279	2 833 598	2 194	2 560
Sales workers	695 534	114 948	137 106	221 989	120 822	55 327	33 840	11 502	1 439 510	2 070	2 479
Clerical and kindred workers	608 359	106 211	123 985	178 789	101 148	50 595	34 560	13 071	1 278 939	2 102	2 547
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 901 479	261 437	348 025	518 526	347 235	199 179	155 621	71 456	4 652 954	2 447	2 837
Operatives, except transport	945 698	128 169	166 203	243 856	171 671	101 446	88 238	46 115	2 440 137	2 580	2 985
Transport equipment operatives	411 901	54 995	71 417	105 987	75 626	43 647	39 659	20 570	1 071 371	2 601	3 002
Laborers, except farm	342 219	46 040	56 789	78 567	57 842	37 729	38 543	26 709	979 854	2 863	3 308
Farmers and farm managers	477 501	55 134	64 572	111 070	92 025	63 630	57 137	33 933	1 417 373	2 968	3 356
Farm laborers and farm foremen	98 353	10 270	12 303	17 418	16 795	11 932	14 133	15 502	360 664	3 667	4 095
Service workers, inc. private household	694 336	106 740	126 535	176 242	119 839	70 122	60 754	34 104	1 734 419	2 498	2 952
Husband unemployed	240 253	39 854	41 670	59 381	39 933	23 373	22 096	13 946	615 622	2 562	3 072
Husband in Armed Forces	16 598	3 000	3 557	4 236	2 835	1 908	798	264	34 502	2 079	2 537
Husband not in labor force	4 832 308	906 354	859 396	1 089 068	726 903	451 534	447 416	351 637	12 529 510	2 593	3 191

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
URBANIZED AREAS											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	377 729	203 721	142 150	25 991	4 304	1 144	419	—	213 773	566	1 229
Husband employed	307 863	161 629	119 927	21 959	3 110	900	338	—	178 523	580	1 221
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	21 460	13 564	6 523	1 187	64	122	—	—	9 577	446	1 213
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	13 895	7 706	4 970	998	123	78	20	—	7 747	558	1 252
Sales workers	17 014	9 750	6 271	773	158	14	48	—	8 606	506	1 185
Clerical and kindred workers	31 152	17 833	11 604	1 504	211	—	—	—	15 245	489	1 145
Craftsmen and kindred workers	75 845	37 501	31 151	5 792	943	311	147	—	47 582	627	1 241
Operatives, except transport	70 609	34 983	29 203	5 678	604	105	36	—	42 971	609	1 206
Transport equipment operatives	23 516	11 421	9 738	1 960	280	94	23	—	14 989	637	1 239
Laborers, except farm	32 923	17 355	12 825	2 211	448	64	20	—	18 947	575	1 217
Farmers and farm managers	151	110	41	—	—	—	—	—	41	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 439	585	548	216	49	18	23	—	1 314	913	1 539
Service workers, inc. private household	19 859	10 821	7 053	1 640	230	94	21	—	11 504	579	1 273
Husband unemployed	18 143	9 024	6 958	1 531	544	86	—	—	11 996	661	1 315
Husband in Armed Forces	29 185	20 360	7 984	695	98	26	22	—	9 882	339	1 120
Husband not in labor force	22 538	12 708	7 281	1 806	552	132	59	—	13 372	593	1 360
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	2 316 422	970 553	784 814	421 041	105 629	25 755	7 337	1 293	2 095 739	905	1 557
Husband employed	2 016 045	804 198	700 313	386 302	95 556	22 382	6 161	1 133	1 890 440	938	1 560
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	394 287	218 952	118 248	47 477	7 833	1 236	444	97	244 790	621	1 396
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	170 458	73 373	59 180	29 129	6 831	1 553	329	63	146 314	858	1 507
Sales workers	161 834	73 525	56 651	25 107	5 091	1 218	137	105	128 574	794	1 456
Clerical and kindred workers	201 306	92 865	70 222	30 486	6 367	1 028	319	19	156 189	776	1 440
Craftsmen and kindred workers	460 770	148 473	167 991	107 566	28 336	6 362	1 732	310	505 050	1 096	1 617
Operatives, except transport	286 018	83 967	104 177	70 736	20 336	5 327	1 310	165	336 217	1 176	1 664
Transport equipment operatives	114 511	32 762	42 408	28 183	8 247	2 328	521	62	136 023	1 188	1 664
Laborers, except farm	104 010	33 680	38 657	22 210	6 714	1 810	787	152	115 797	1 113	1 646
Farmers and farm managers	1 125	350	381	284	83	27	—	—	1 306	1 161	1 685
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 240	1 450	1 306	829	423	113	119	—	5 308	1 252	1 903
Service workers, inc. private household	117 486	44 801	41 092	24 295	5 295	1 380	463	160	114 872	978	1 580
Husband unemployed	61 151	22 813	20 025	12 379	4 198	1 359	377	—	64 884	1 061	1 692
Husband in Armed Forces	125 595	70 247	39 432	12 658	2 536	576	103	43	75 562	602	1 365
Husband not in labor force	113 631	73 295	25 044	9 702	3 339	1 438	696	117	64 853	571	1 608
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	2 705 068	496 352	612 047	893 047	459 798	167 145	68 418	8 261	4 868 853	1 800	2 204
Husband employed	2 507 683	443 474	569 660	840 265	431 298	154 039	61 714	7 233	4 539 207	1 810	2 199
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	617 534	159 978	162 801	194 700	74 873	19 728	5 012	442	885 196	1 433	1 935
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	303 517	53 428	70 315	108 597	50 506	15 290	4 803	578	529 875	1 746	2 119
Sales workers	226 847	45 181	55 610	78 413	34 060	10 074	2 997	512	374 771	1 652	2 063
Clerical and kindred workers	184 230	36 595	42 843	62 388	29 037	9 415	3 441	511	134 069	1 705	2 127
Craftsmen and kindred workers	543 324	68 217	112 161	187 538	112 051	43 639	17 822	1 896	1 105 988	2 036	2 328
Operatives, except transport	270 412	32 042	53 079	88 807	57 410	25 193	12 430	1 451	579 995	2 145	2 433
Transport equipment operatives	131 532	14 296	24 081	43 659	30 207	12 827	5 862	600	288 702	2 195	2 463
Laborers, except farm	84 996	11 125	16 446	27 041	16 726	8 449	4 533	676	183 362	2 157	2 482
Farmers and farm managers	1 955	304	496	532	417	186	20	—	3 675	1 880	2 226
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 521	526	653	800	817	388	295	42	8 175	2 322	2 730
Service workers, inc. private household	139 815	21 782	31 175	47 790	25 194	8 850	4 499	525	265 399	1 898	2 249
Husband unemployed	47 149	9 640	9 587	12 947	8 297	4 104	2 198	376	91 566	1 942	2 441
Husband in Armed Forces	82 617	16 939	18 268	27 270	13 330	5 121	1 630	59	142 125	1 720	2 164
Husband not in labor force	67 619	26 299	14 532	12 565	6 873	3 881	2 876	593	95 955	1 419	2 322
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	2 353 479	201 861	273 682	687 641	606 725	339 263	204 246	40 061	6 216 872	2 642	2 889
Husband employed	2 205 092	187 063	256 461	650 038	572 026	316 261	187 979	35 264	5 803 616	2 632	2 876
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	507 557	51 366	64 180	167 903	131 596	60 797	28 041	3 674	1 213 481	2 391	2 660
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	324 782	28 425	36 268	100 074	89 241	44 747	22 426	3 601	827 692	2 548	2 793
Sales workers	193 379	17 014	23 052	61 776	51 101	25 430	12 999	2 007	485 566	2 511	2 753
Clerical and kindred workers	147 897	14 206	18 222	44 513	37 902	20 223	10 946	1 885	374 008	2 529	2 798
Craftsmen and kindred workers	494 085	34 589	54 067	135 793	127 291	80 224	52 585	9 536	1 380 337	2 794	3 004
Operatives, except transport	220 671	16 652	24 805	58 472	53 946	35 376	25 777	5 643	625 565	2 835	3 066
Transport equipment operatives	117 765	7 685	12 107	29 294	30 076	20 804	14 781	3 018	345 736	2 936	3 141
Laborers, except farm	70 659	6 005	8 015	17 322	17 055	10 877	8 533	2 852	205 634	2 910	3 181
Farmers and farm managers	1 912	159	178	548	548	288	134	57	5 333	2 789	3 042
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 863	231	216	739	548	460	442	227	9 684	3 382	3 679
Service workers, inc. private household	123 522	10 731	15 351	33 604	32 722	17 035	11 315	2 764	330 580	2 676	2 931
Husband unemployed	38 175	4 189	4 428	9 105	8 479	5 434	4 779	1 761	109 419	2 866	3 220
Husband in Armed Forces	67 173	4 590	6 856	19 120	18 194	11 285	6 289	839	183 952	2 738	2 939
Husband not in labor force	43 039	6 019	5 937	9 378	8 026	6 283	5 199	2 197	119 885	2 785	3 238

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more				
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued												
Women 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	2 335 029	170 728	216 332	579 739	586 806	393 818	299 085	88 521	7 008 828	3 002	3 238	
Husband employed	2 197 047	157 757	202 030	550 452	557 277	371 264	277 911	80 356	6 577 838	2 994	3 226	
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	455 681	36 085	39 863	122 312	124 261	74 655	48 175	10 330	1 291 617	2 834	3 078	
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	363 574	24 290	30 839	96 829	97 024	63 463	41 339	9 790	1 065 742	2 931	3 141	
Sales workers	190 084	13 723	16 704	51 409	50 748	32 705	20 176	4 619	545 745	2 871	3 094	
Clerical and kindred workers	149 505	13 296	14 856	40 309	36 021	22 770	17 802	4 451	424 042	2 836	3 113	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	509 005	31 980	46 474	118 107	128 376	89 289	72 599	22 180	1 587 954	3 120	3 329	
Operatives, except transport	214 660	15 648	21 809	50 399	49 295	35 507	30 299	11 703	668 852	3 116	3 361	
Transport equipment operatives	117 676	6 937	10 997	26 490	26 795	21 231	18 557	6 669	381 701	3 244	3 447	
Laborers, except farm	67 780	5 623	7 133	13 924	15 100	10 851	10 901	4 248	216 381	3 192	3 481	
Farmers and farm managers	2 181	120	121	409	705	374	371	81	7 344	3 367	3 563	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 390	311	258	479	524	554	529	735	14 260	4 206	4 631	
Service workers, inc. private household	123 511	9 744	12 976	29 785	28 428	19 865	17 163	5 550	374 200	3 030	3 289	
Husband unemployed	37 658	3 484	3 972	8 219	7 425	5 904	6 011	2 643	120 433	3 198	3 524	
Husband in Armed Forces	49 438	3 611	4 310	11 044	12 735	9 312	7 101	1 325	149 544	3 025	3 263	
Husband not in labor force	50 886	5 876	6 020	10 024	9 369	7 338	8 062	4 197	161 013	3 164	3 577	
Women 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	2 586 131	213 426	289 372	680 765	604 370	384 738	298 953	114 507	7 533 767	2 913	3 175	
Husband employed	2 444 885	196 198	270 857	650 115	577 671	364 950	280 655	104 439	7 110 606	2 908	3 162	
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	446 692	36 923	45 244	121 475	112 126	69 713	47 100	14 111	1 265 165	2 832	3 088	
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	425 374	31 346	42 199	119 286	109 805	65 194	43 951	13 593	1 214 002	2 854	3 081	
Sales workers	218 149	16 792	24 280	61 894	54 378	31 757	22 007	7 041	613 343	2 812	3 046	
Clerical and kindred workers	183 368	18 112	23 745	49 346	40 099	25 852	19 403	6 811	504 770	2 753	3 054	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	570 931	42 071	64 065	147 869	131 608	86 165	72 227	26 926	1 704 020	2 985	3 222	
Operatives, except transport	245 212	20 938	30 460	62 433	53 557	34 216	29 219	14 389	726 771	2 964	3 241	
Transport equipment operatives	130 031	10 259	14 129	31 972	27 747	20 238	18 102	7 584	401 903	3 091	3 356	
Laborers, except farm	77 665	6 549	9 133	18 314	15 630	11 118	10 695	6 226	245 873	3 166	3 457	
Farmers and farm managers	3 335	274	434	706	861	511	377	172	9 864	2 958	3 222	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 683	349	235	585	710	568	459	777	16 074	4 364	4 821	
Service workers, inc. private household	140 445	12 585	16 933	36 235	31 150	19 618	17 115	6 809	408 821	2 911	3 197	
Husband unemployed	42 556	4 429	5 312	9 911	8 009	6 170	6 016	2 709	129 220	3 036	3 389	
Husband in Armed Forces	27 785	2 471	3 144	6 392	7 176	4 069	3 544	989	80 565	2 900	3 183	
Husband not in labor force	70 905	10 328	10 059	14 347	11 514	9 549	8 738	6 370	213 376	3 009	3 522	
Women 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	2 638 494	269 223	368 259	767 786	573 266	325 375	240 605	93 980	6 985 806	2 648	2 949	
Husband employed	2 461 689	242 290	340 665	725 831	540 998	305 036	223 819	83 050	6 513 240	2 646	2 935	
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	397 669	39 627	48 230	119 859	92 865	52 951	33 898	10 239	1 042 390	2 621	2 911	
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	424 250	38 213	54 531	132 010	99 616	53 784	35 434	10 662	1 108 899	2 614	2 873	
Sales workers	217 851	21 610	29 054	69 395	48 855	25 901	17 393	5 643	555 763	2 551	2 832	
Clerical and kindred workers	196 047	23 081	29 382	60 078	40 666	21 509	16 266	5 065	485 376	2 476	2 806	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	595 596	55 349	85 318	171 014	130 050	75 034	56 633	22 198	1 602 293	2 690	2 966	
Operatives, except transport	267 918	26 658	39 702	76 929	55 190	31 486	27 114	10 839	719 574	2 686	2 983	
Transport equipment operatives	129 119	12 326	19 289	35 008	26 537	16 150	14 039	5 770	357 143	2 766	3 058	
Laborers, except farm	77 357	8 547	11 198	19 652	15 069	9 600	8 203	5 088	221 282	2 861	3 216	
Farmers and farm managers	3 572	309	475	1 008	664	521	414	181	10 481	2 934	3 212	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 006	587	266	895	482	596	532	648	14 798	3 694	4 328	
Service workers, inc. private household	148 304	15 983	23 220	39 983	31 004	17 504	13 893	6 717	395 241	2 665	2 987	
Husband unemployed	45 961	6 211	6 726	11 832	9 121	5 310	4 113	2 648	123 157	2 680	3 098	
Husband in Armed Forces	18 818	1 677	2 533	5 198	4 216	2 909	1 571	714	51 579	2 741	3 009	
Husband not in labor force	112 026	19 045	18 335	24 925	18 931	12 120	11 102	7 568	297 830	2 659	3 203	
Women 50 Years Old and Over												
Total	7 428 972	1 298 071	1 448 947	2 098 844	1 258 490	639 024	465 245	220 351	16 331 515	2 198	2 664	
Husband employed	4 864 427	769 798	944 016	1 457 775	866 486	425 412	288 052	112 888	10 640 202	2 187	2 599	
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	674 250	113 165	127 108	214 574	124 854	54 187	31 993	8 369	1 386 000	2 056	2 470	
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	794 669	117 952	154 743	262 524	146 406	66 218	35 810	11 016	1 664 898	2 095	2 460	
Sales workers	480 864	81 746	95 873	160 977	82 032	35 279	18 971	5 986	954 594	1 985	2 392	
Clerical and kindred workers	430 551	79 091	88 878	130 428	70 088	33 754	21 025	7 287	866 452	2 012	2 465	
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 105 610	165 393	214 586	317 716	200 168	104 996	74 024	28 727	2 503 466	2 264	2 663	
Operatives, except transport	533 235	79 297	103 024	148 276	95 436	50 704	39 034	17 464	1 245 116	2 335	2 743	
Transport equipment operatives	233 254	34 072	43 626	63 916	42 873	22 435	18 624	7 708	553 577	2 373	2 779	
Laborers, except farm	167 346	25 324	31 071	42 403	28 054	16 427	14 980	9 087	425 429	2 542	2 996	
Farmers and farm managers	13 501	1 953	2 353	3 277	2 599	1 515	1 219	585	34 536	2 558	2 991	
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 482	1 342	1 283	1 802	1 581	982	1 279	1 213	32 184	3 394	3 954	
Service workers, inc. private household	421 665	70 463	81 471	111 882	72 395	38 915	31 093	15 446	973 950	2 310	2 773	
Husband unemployed	143 847	26 210	27 624	38 973	23 430	11 884	10 498	5 228	325 438	2 262	2 766	
Husband in Armed Forces	10 867	1 658	2 329	2 819	1 598	1 082	433	144	20 521	2 039	2 442	
Husband not in labor force	2 410 635	500 405	474 978	599 277	366 976	200 646	166 262	102 091	5 345 354	2 217	2 798	

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
OTHER URBAN											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	162 105	88 817	60 335	10 816	1 642	338	157	—	89 112	550	1 216
Husband employed	128 728	68 093	50 104	8 995	1 136	315	85	—	73 223	569	1 208
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	7 402	5 010	2 123	189	42	38	—	—	2 779	375	1 162
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	5 757	3 129	2 019	389	163	57	—	—	3 514	610	1 337
Sales workers	6 328	3 713	2 217	338	43	—	—	—	3 124	494	1 195
Clerical and kindred workers	8 127	4 695	2 981	432	—	—	19	—	3 959	487	1 154
Craftsmen and kindred workers	28 850	14 619	11 790	2 106	211	100	24	—	17 155	595	1 205
Operatives, except transport	36 878	17 819	15 602	2 982	415	60	—	—	23 051	625	1 209
Transport equipment operatives	9 022	4 735	3 589	660	20	18	—	—	5 041	559	1 176
Laborers, except farm	15 925	8 696	5 934	1 143	152	—	—	—	8 676	545	1 200
Farmers and farm managers	511	331	131	24	—	—	—	—	304	595	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 757	1 440	1 119	160	16	22	—	—	1 575	571	1 196
Service workers, inc. private household	7 171	3 906	2 599	572	74	20	—	—	4 045	564	1 239
Husband unemployed	6 936	3 143	2 960	671	116	—	—	—	4 926	710	1 299
Husband in Armed Forces	15 624	10 841	4 118	552	113	—	—	—	5 561	356	1 163
Husband not in labor force	10 817	6 740	3 153	598	277	23	26	—	5 402	499	1 325
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	714 658	266 223	250 652	147 985	36 473	9 493	3 378	454	715 228	1 001	1 595
Husband employed	589 846	200 794	212 810	132 230	32 418	8 331	2 886	377	625 862	1 061	1 609
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	97 509	48 156	32 361	14 374	2 126	378	87	27	69 676	715	1 412
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	45 831	15 543	16 389	10 792	2 362	564	181	—	48 220	1 052	1 592
Sales workers	36 301	13 650	13 232	7 688	1 290	331	110	—	34 386	947	1 518
Clerical and kindred workers	41 863	17 080	15 831	7 308	1 263	266	115	—	35 910	858	1 449
Craftsmen and kindred workers	129 627	37 057	48 193	33 181	8 337	1 967	749	143	152 429	1 176	1 647
Operatives, except transport	116 739	30 936	43 360	30 258	9 004	2 427	677	77	144 725	1 240	1 687
Transport equipment operatives	40 308	10 398	14 068	11 313	3 442	855	214	18	51 672	1 282	1 728
Laborers, except farm	39 488	11 998	14 215	9 206	2 843	787	397	42	46 696	1 183	1 699
Farmers and farm managers	1 973	996	642	288	24	23	—	—	1 382	700	1 415
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 243	1 908	2 057	1 406	518	183	101	70	8 263	1 324	1 906
Service workers, inc. private household	33 964	13 072	12 462	6 416	1 209	550	255	—	32 503	957	1 556
Husband unemployed	20 053	6 244	7 022	4 467	1 628	472	220	—	23 856	1 190	1 728
Husband in Armed Forces	64 167	34 313	20 460	7 629	1 430	295	40	—	41 388	645	1 386
Husband not in labor force	40 592	24 872	10 360	3 659	997	395	232	77	24 122	594	1 534
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	708 829	94 471	150 762	247 873	135 488	54 118	23 361	2 756	1 413 367	1 994	2 301
Husband employed	633 952	80 233	134 307	225 404	123 479	47 978	20 293	2 258	1 271 108	2 005	2 296
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	132 678	26 591	34 647	45 126	19 095	5 623	1 518	78	213 024	1 606	2 008
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	75 022	9 259	16 337	28 911	13 935	4 600	1 787	193	145 276	1 936	2 209
Sales workers	41 844	5 367	9 866	15 482	7 630	2 455	1 004	40	79 017	1 888	2 166
Clerical and kindred workers	35 633	5 522	8 286	13 163	5 677	2 202	643	140	64 882	1 821	2 155
Craftsmen and kindred workers	147 836	14 431	27 791	55 107	31 347	13 052	5 436	672	317 732	2 149	2 382
Operatives, except transport	93 974	8 301	17 384	32 484	21 900	9 153	4 424	328	210 420	2 239	2 456
Transport equipment operatives	40 462	3 126	7 186	13 841	9 319	4 599	2 112	279	94 378	2 333	2 528
Laborers, except farm	27 398	3 014	5 348	8 070	6 252	2 924	1 537	253	62 000	2 263	2 543
Farmers and farm managers	2 854	398	596	835	672	251	81	21	5 918	2 074	2 410
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 911	355	411	1 026	915	430	651	123	11 517	2 945	3 239
Service workers, inc. private household	32 340	3 869	6 455	11 359	6 737	2 689	1 100	131	66 944	2 070	2 351
Husband unemployed	14 115	1 949	2 761	3 789	2 651	1 662	1 117	186	32 337	2 291	2 658
Husband in Armed Forces	42 232	7 112	9 489	14 256	7 076	3 221	1 015	63	77 938	1 845	2 219
Husband not in labor force	18 530	5 177	4 205	4 424	2 282	1 257	936	249	31 984	1 726	2 395
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	629 474	41 835	66 503	178 956	165 200	100 056	63 217	13 707	1 762 543	2 800	2 999
Husband employed	566 687	36 951	60 190	162 857	149 607	89 482	55 656	11 944	1 580 630	2 789	2 984
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	112 985	9 023	11 493	38 004	32 069	14 608	6 984	804	285 059	2 523	2 742
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	84 024	5 061	9 389	26 478	22 975	12 731	6 428	962	223 309	2 658	2 828
Sales workers	39 011	2 400	4 115	11 839	11 477	5 731	2 995	454	104 415	2 677	2 852
Clerical and kindred workers	32 630	2 383	4 373	9 798	8 520	4 696	2 275	585	84 734	2 597	2 801
Craftsmen and kindred workers	131 802	7 153	13 430	34 879	34 116	23 213	15 606	3 405	387 440	2 940	3 108
Operatives, except transport	75 129	4 913	7 788	19 029	18 904	12 581	9 535	2 379	221 641	2 950	3 157
Transport equipment operatives	33 877	1 982	3 807	8 353	8 006	6 331	4 315	1 083	101 334	2 991	3 177
Laborers, except farm	22 345	1 529	2 215	5 036	5 068	4 081	3 316	1 100	70 609	3 160	3 392
Farmers and farm managers	2 651	278	92	683	749	428	275	146	8 043	3 034	3 389
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 033	247	410	726	740	666	837	407	14 775	3 664	3 903
Service workers, inc. private household	28 200	1 982	3 078	8 032	6 983	4 416	3 090	619	79 271	2 811	3 024
Husband unemployed	10 172	894	812	2 335	2 281	1 353	1 940	557	32 532	3 198	3 506
Husband in Armed Forces	39 590	2 385	3 926	11 205	10 862	7 189	3 642	381	109 778	2 773	2 951
Husband not in labor force	13 025	1 605	1 575	2 559	2 450	2 032	1 979	825	39 603	3 041	3 468

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
OTHER URBAN—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	613 991	33 667	56 054	151 256	153 932	107 543	84 372	27 167	1 917 457	3 123	3 304
Husband employed	560 486	30 114	51 115	139 845	141 384	98 853	75 794	23 381	1 740 377	3 105	3 281
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	100 000	4 755	8 220	26 815	28 336	18 464	11 163	2 247	297 309	2 973	3 122
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	95 357	4 212	8 677	25 437	25 522	17 576	10 891	3 042	288 308	3 023	3 163
Sales workers	38 718	1 973	3 159	9 817	10 298	7 921	4 543	1 007	117 524	3 035	3 198
Clerical and kindred workers	34 151	2 543	3 663	9 130	8 318	5 415	3 956	1 126	98 828	2 894	3 127
Craftsmen and kindred workers	134 585	6 749	12 998	32 637	32 586	23 915	19 945	5 755	423 613	3 148	3 314
Operatives, except transport	67 002	4 186	6 098	15 859	15 969	10 608	10 550	3 732	214 242	3 198	3 411
Transport equipment operatives	34 029	1 915	2 598	7 657	7 463	5 969	6 136	2 291	114 760	3 372	3 574
Laborers, except farm	19 790	1 258	1 774	3 838	4 597	3 094	3 464	1 765	68 779	3 475	3 711
Farmers and farm managers	3 394	261	361	1 030	793	409	279	261	9 962	2 935	3 180
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 767	282	362	576	865	757	1 017	908	20 671	4 336	4 609
Service workers, inc. private household	28 693	1 980	3 205	7 049	6 637	4 725	3 850	1 247	86 381	3 011	3 234
Husband unemployed	9 685	560	869	2 052	1 608	1 446	2 051	1 099	35 431	3 658	3 883
Husband in Armed Forces	27 584	1 495	2 173	6 057	7 870	4 973	4 086	930	86 708	3 143	3 324
Husband not in labor force	16 236	1 498	1 897	3 302	3 070	2 271	2 441	1 757	54 941	3 384	3 728
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	655 156	42 736	73 874	166 101	152 387	102 102	83 592	34 364	2 002 915	3 057	3 270
Husband employed	607 308	38 040	67 994	155 898	142 889	95 011	76 777	30 699	1 851 417	3 049	3 252
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	93 868	5 422	9 343	25 375	24 339	16 040	10 469	2 880	275 933	2 940	3 120
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	108 426	6 107	10 884	29 579	28 065	17 293	12 755	3 743	321 310	2 963	3 140
Sales workers	43 695	2 839	5 154	12 452	10 771	6 650	4 574	1 255	123 466	2 826	3 022
Clerical and kindred workers	38 187	2 699	4 710	10 896	8 892	5 770	3 976	1 244	107 790	2 823	3 037
Craftsmen and kindred workers	153 001	9 493	17 105	38 592	35 769	23 869	19 833	8 340	470 965	3 078	3 282
Operatives, except transport	73 483	4 777	9 149	17 494	14 922	11 446	10 863	4 832	233 109	3 172	3 393
Transport equipment operatives	34 611	2 016	3 897	7 996	7 484	5 206	5 297	2 715	114 262	3 301	3 506
Laborers, except farm	21 997	1 864	2 560	4 449	4 342	3 140	3 431	2 211	74 424	3 383	3 697
Farmers and farm managers	4 340	243	476	862	1 118	733	618	290	14 180	3 267	3 461
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 314	212	332	525	626	515	908	1 196	20 879	4 840	5 090
Service workers, inc. private household	31 386	2 368	4 384	7 678	6 561	4 349	4 053	1 993	95 099	3 030	3 277
Husband unemployed	11 170	840	1 086	2 426	2 380	1 625	1 725	1 088	37 979	3 400	3 677
Husband in Armed Forces	12 590	1 291	1 314	3 098	2 969	2 020	1 521	377	35 655	2 832	3 156
Husband not in labor force	24 088	2 565	3 480	4 679	4 149	3 446	3 569	2 200	77 864	3 232	3 618
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	657 227	57 350	91 386	179 269	142 504	88 101	68 248	30 369	1 850 024	2 815	3 084
Husband employed	598 428	49 987	82 852	166 260	131 852	80 734	61 403	25 340	1 672 829	2 795	3 050
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	80 445	6 632	9 436	23 042	19 408	12 060	7 594	2 273	220 335	2 739	2 985
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	109 602	8 355	14 598	34 441	25 368	14 306	9 798	2 736	291 909	2 663	2 883
Sales workers	44 709	3 848	6 336	13 666	10 670	5 482	3 471	1 236	116 112	2 597	2 842
Clerical and kindred workers	38 265	3 791	6 123	11 116	7 794	4 793	3 593	1 055	98 206	2 566	2 849
Craftsmen and kindred workers	148 272	11 791	20 769	40 131	32 126	20 106	16 542	6 807	422 116	2 847	3 093
Operatives, except transport	74 847	6 046	10 748	19 641	15 211	10 609	8 473	4 119	218 463	2 919	3 175
Transport equipment operatives	33 107	2 479	4 899	7 853	7 035	4 783	3 877	2 181	100 274	3 029	3 274
Laborers, except farm	22 138	2 526	3 257	4 801	4 354	2 605	2 586	2 009	67 056	3 029	3 419
Farmers and farm managers	5 320	534	664	1 446	1 277	729	511	159	14 277	2 684	2 983
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 023	184	527	641	596	416	774	885	18 060	4 489	4 704
Service workers, inc. private household	37 700	3 801	5 495	9 482	8 013	4 845	4 184	1 880	106 021	2 812	3 128
Husband unemployed	12 130	1 176	1 711	2 742	2 231	1 721	1 521	1 028	37 831	3 119	3 454
Husband in Armed Forces	7 010	733	793	1 899	1 645	896	699	345	19 405	2 768	3 091
Husband not in labor force	39 659	5 454	6 030	8 368	6 776	4 750	4 625	3 656	119 959	3 025	3 507
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	2 143 255	339 381	391 611	537 918	361 162	216 640	184 662	111 881	5 369 333	2 505	2 977
Husband employed	1 275 292	175 203	235 913	347 030	231 820	134 001	102 469	48 856	3 118 465	2 445	2 835
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	144 271	22 749	26 897	42 671	27 139	14 251	8 424	2 140	312 573	2 167	2 572
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	230 732	30 287	44 642	69 810	44 550	22 797	13 934	4 712	521 996	2 262	2 604
Sales workers	105 938	16 573	21 116	31 825	18 471	9 398	6 457	2 098	229 165	2 163	2 564
Clerical and kindred workers	81 771	13 186	17 819	22 590	13 806	6 939	5 447	1 984	177 721	2 173	2 591
Craftsmen and kindred workers	297 377	38 091	54 388	78 677	54 190	33 204	26 182	12 645	752 690	2 531	2 903
Operatives, except transport	149 522	19 284	25 623	37 372	27 327	17 855	14 483	7 578	394 382	2 638	3 028
Transport equipment operatives	59 424	7 145	10 137	15 192	11 215	6 164	6 188	3 383	160 499	2 701	3 070
Laborers, except farm	56 761	7 276	9 469	13 055	9 629	6 192	6 634	4 506	163 560	2 882	3 305
Farmers and farm managers	18 168	2 484	3 023	4 968	3 178	2 343	1 494	678	45 491	2 504	2 900
Farm laborers and farm foremen	13 532	1 362	1 970	2 363	1 965	1 809	1 570	2 493	50 722	3 748	4 168
Service workers, inc. private household	117 796	16 766	20 829	28 507	20 350	13 049	11 656	6 639	309 666	2 629	3 065
Husband unemployed	31 123	4 682	5 408	6 429	5 594	3 224	3 427	2 359	87 129	2 800	3 295
Husband in Armed Forces	3 730	799	690	854	680	344	315	48	7 745	2 076	2 642
Husband not in labor force	833 110	158 697	149 600	183 605	123 068	79 071	78 451	60 618	2 155 994	2 588	3 197

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
RURAL											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	234 781	116 768	94 028	19 445	3 099	1 043	398	—	148 427	632	1 258
Husband employed	199 207	96 534	81 850	16 946	2 679	863	335	—	128 956	647	1 256
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	8 621	4 994	3 027	468	97	20	15	—	4 424	513	1 220
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	5 695	2 679	2 327	515	142	32	—	—	3 911	687	1 297
Sales workers	6 129	2 991	2 610	402	46	58	22	—	3 894	635	1 241
Clerical and kindred workers	10 067	5 548	3 614	750	87	51	17	—	5 664	563	1 253
Craftsmen and kindred workers	47 226	21 652	20 698	3 894	794	124	64	—	31 703	671	1 240
Operatives, except transport	56 194	26 909	23 691	4 838	573	115	68	—	35 886	639	1 225
Transport equipment operatives	15 617	6 888	6 611	1 816	265	21	16	—	11 218	718	1 285
Laborers, except farm	23 978	11 422	10 254	1 899	240	139	24	—	15 448	644	1 230
Farmers and farm managers	5 997	3 408	1 711	495	190	153	40	—	4 083	681	1 577
Farm laborers and farm foremen	11 894	5 928	4 361	1 245	161	130	69	—	8 199	689	1 374
Service workers, inc. private household	7 789	4 115	2 946	624	84	20	—	—	4 526	581	1 232
Husband unemployed	12 000	5 540	4 913	1 321	152	54	20	—	8 327	694	1 289
Husband in Armed Forces	9 667	6 451	2 922	264	30	—	—	—	3 540	366	1 101
Husband not in labor force	13 907	8 243	4 343	914	238	126	43	—	7 604	547	1 343
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	1 079 777	310 059	390 121	273 864	77 530	20 506	6 316	1 381	1 296 566	1 201	1 684
Husband employed	972 330	267 635	355 084	254 420	70 631	18 221	5 418	921	1 184 405	1 218	1 681
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	106 912	46 412	37 277	18 696	3 651	597	184	95	89 720	839	1 493
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	52 885	16 646	19 326	12 513	3 401	734	265	—	58 876	1 113	1 625
Sales workers	41 337	13 777	15 675	9 307	1 879	603	78	18	42 908	1 038	1 557
Clerical and kindred workers	52 200	18 224	19 743	11 555	2 074	447	132	25	51 755	991	1 523
Craftsmen and kindred workers	253 984	61 275	94 670	71 550	19 712	5 181	1 337	259	326 706	1 286	1 695
Operatives, except transport	209 448	47 930	78 270	60 394	17 257	4 104	1 348	145	275 451	1 315	1 705
Transport equipment operatives	73 474	16 276	26 237	21 818	6 745	1 914	417	67	100 401	1 366	1 755
Laborers, except farm	69 124	16 525	24 744	18 730	6 410	1 950	675	90	93 596	1 354	1 779
Farmers and farm managers	42 764	12 124	14 564	11 433	3 728	669	149	97	52 857	1 236	1 725
Farm laborers and farm foremen	35 221	7 855	11 546	9 654	3 733	1 645	663	125	53 030	1 506	1 938
Service workers, inc. private household	34 981	10 591	13 032	8 770	2 041	377	170	—	39 105	1 118	1 603
Husband unemployed	35 024	8 374	12 133	9 179	3 858	1 127	308	45	48 523	1 385	1 821
Husband in Armed Forces	34 747	17 506	11 935	4 336	675	211	84	—	23 915	688	1 387
Husband not in labor force	37 676	16 544	10 969	5 929	2 366	947	506	415	39 723	1 054	1 880
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	1 339 589	152 195	253 543	460 609	284 080	122 319	59 376	7 467	2 885 926	2 154	2 430
Husband employed	1 252 081	138 998	239 273	435 239	265 958	113 166	53 243	6 204	2 687 398	2 146	2 414
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	174 843	34 669	43 430	59 233	26 876	8 170	2 319	146	288 459	1 650	2 058
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	109 189	12 722	23 623	39 893	22 250	7 516	2 905	280	217 601	1 993	2 256
Sales workers	59 850	7 356	13 566	22 321	11 327	3 744	1 336	200	115 909	1 937	2 208
Clerical and kindred workers	57 289	7 805	12 375	21 402	10 530	3 337	1 622	218	110 153	1 923	2 226
Craftsmen and kindred workers	335 437	29 911	59 648	120 182	76 944	32 889	14 421	1 442	749 007	2 233	2 452
Operatives, except transport	208 783	17 458	37 135	70 832	47 138	23 375	11 536	1 309	483 569	2 316	2 527
Transport equipment operatives	94 639	7 730	16 138	31 397	22 374	10 826	5 484	690	223 654	2 363	2 573
Laborers, except farm	63 643	5 863	10 717	20 245	14 851	7 012	4 241	714	152 130	2 390	2 633
Farmers and farm managers	72 365	6 627	10 246	25 367	17 721	7 892	4 028	484	170 424	2 355	2 592
Farm laborers and farm foremen	32 938	3 318	4 665	9 638	6 883	4 434	3 423	577	84 810	2 575	2 863
Service workers, inc. private household	43 105	5 539	7 730	14 729	9 064	3 971	1 928	144	91 682	2 127	2 441
Husband unemployed	34 654	3 275	4 906	10 353	8 012	4 580	2 908	620	88 194	2 545	2 811
Husband in Armed Forces	21 953	3 662	4 420	7 546	4 178	1 590	557	—	41 347	1 883	2 261
Husband not in labor force	30 901	6 260	4 944	7 471	5 932	2 983	2 668	643	68 987	2 233	2 800
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	1 269 584	77 748	123 996	329 794	334 859	216 006	149 074	38 107	3 740 858	2 947	3 139
Husband employed	1 188 249	72 055	115 341	312 725	315 713	203 196	136 430	32 789	3 478 825	2 928	3 117
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	156 455	12 531	17 206	50 116	41 989	22 677	10 640	1 296	399 893	2 556	2 779
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	131 180	8 827	12 517	37 768	36 527	21 988	11 407	2 146	361 692	2 757	2 956
Sales workers	59 127	3 738	6 742	17 698	16 312	8 450	5 365	822	159 293	2 694	2 876
Clerical and kindred workers	51 065	3 571	6 311	15 630	13 358	7 308	4 179	708	134 470	2 633	2 831
Craftsmen and kindred workers	314 254	17 058	28 438	80 860	85 984	56 417	37 275	8 222	935 081	2 976	3 146
Operatives, except transport	177 394	10 017	17 228	42 726	45 523	31 774	24 268	5 858	541 023	3 050	3 232
Transport equipment operatives	88 389	4 365	8 584	20 311	23 243	16 258	12 391	3 237	274 992	3 111	3 273
Laborers, except farm	54 087	3 108	5 677	11 564	12 717	9 945	8 028	3 048	173 179	3 202	3 397
Farmers and farm managers	85 731	4 367	5 997	19 619	23 653	16 439	12 238	3 418	273 395	3 189	3 360
Farm laborers and farm foremen	27 976	1 498	2 381	5 083	5 660	4 870	5 504	2 980	102 777	3 674	3 882
Service workers, inc. private household	42 591	2 975	4 260	11 350	10 747	7 070	5 135	1 054	123 030	2 889	3 106
Husband unemployed	27 899	1 382	2 518	5 527	6 556	4 891	5 077	1 948	95 299	3 416	3 594
Husband in Armed Forces	19 440	1 310	2 172	5 019	5 669	2 957	1 928	385	54 093	2 783	2 984
Husband not in labor force	33 996	3 001	3 965	6 523	6 921	4 962	5 639	2 985	112 641	3 313	3 634

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
RURAL—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	1 230 143	66 265	99 273	267 250	300 371	224 951	198 108	73 925	4 095 006	3 329	3 518
Husband employed	1 147 344	59 968	92 302	252 781	284 176	210 381	183 511	64 225	3 792 576	3 306	3 488
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	130 274	8 656	10 646	31 941	35 544	23 730	15 823	3 934	390 389	2 997	3 210
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	137 804	7 830	10 689	33 224	37 933	25 158	18 673	4 297	425 080	3 085	3 271
Sales workers	55 050	3 221	5 132	13 471	13 513	10 130	7 580	2 003	169 524	3 079	3 271
Clerical and kindred workers	49 909	3 263	4 535	12 994	12 842	8 330	6 315	1 630	148 819	2 982	3 190
Craftsmen and kindred workers	309 634	14 608	25 744	68 586	76 953	57 145	50 770	15 828	1 020 306	3 295	3 458
Operatives, except transport	156 189	7 236	13 394	32 867	36 754	28 271	26 907	10 760	534 355	3 421	3 587
Transport equipment operatives	79 954	3 910	6 018	16 343	18 261	14 737	15 485	5 200	277 308	3 468	3 647
Laborers, except farm	50 928	2 355	3 722	9 973	10 737	9 092	10 427	4 622	186 655	3 665	3 843
Formers and farm managers	111 033	5 024	6 812	20 749	27 187	22 231	19 781	9 249	400 611	3 608	3 779
Farm laborers and farm foremen	25 898	1 217	1 707	3 953	4 741	4 510	5 542	4 228	107 997	4 170	4 376
Service workers, inc. private household	40 671	2 648	3 903	8 680	9 711	7 047	6 208	2 474	131 532	3 234	3 459
Husband unemployed	26 297	1 570	2 410	4 375	5 194	4 684	5 008	3 056	97 951	3 725	3 961
Husband in Armed Forces	12 285	892	826	2 908	2 997	2 354	1 680	628	38 831	3 161	3 408
Husband not in labor force	44 217	3 835	3 735	7 186	8 004	7 532	7 909	6 016	165 648	3 746	4 102
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	1 245 584	82 666	122 931	281 063	274 427	204 701	188 977	90 819	4 102 054	3 293	3 527
Husband employed	1 147 866	74 208	112 438	262 228	257 616	191 223	172 368	77 785	3 747 245	3 265	3 490
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	110 851	8 117	9 797	27 576	27 154	19 156	15 033	4 018	335 284	3 025	3 264
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	146 523	9 463	14 570	37 046	37 359	24 116	18 208	5 761	441 035	3 010	3 218
Sales workers	55 366	3 684	5 335	13 997	13 048	10 331	6 700	2 271	168 279	3 039	3 256
Clerical and kindred workers	54 187	3 861	5 685	14 395	12 738	7 997	7 035	2 476	162 426	2 998	3 227
Craftsmen and kindred workers	298 964	19 174	29 872	70 478	67 573	49 484	43 849	18 534	956 632	3 200	3 419
Operatives, except transport	157 835	10 586	16 360	33 887	32 706	25 702	25 686	12 908	529 593	3 355	3 597
Transport equipment operatives	76 448	4 105	7 512	15 804	16 018	12 896	13 091	7 022	267 651	3 501	3 700
Laborers, except farm	49 221	3 714	5 161	9 011	9 610	7 597	8 865	5 263	175 642	3 568	3 860
Formers and farm managers	127 458	6 817	10 373	24 832	27 361	23 197	23 078	11 800	458 807	3 600	3 803
Farm laborers and farm foremen	25 215	1 248	2 186	4 208	4 270	3 997	4 333	4 973	109 122	4 328	4 553
Service workers, inc. private household	45 798	3 439	5 587	10 994	9 779	6 750	6 490	2 759	142 774	3 117	3 371
Husband unemployed	26 567	1 734	2 422	5 307	4 708	4 217	4 637	3 542	99 085	3 730	3 990
Husband in Armed Forces	5 843	423	693	1 541	1 188	894	837	267	17 566	3 006	3 241
Husband not in labor force	65 308	6 301	7 378	11 987	10 915	8 367	11 135	9 225	238 158	3 647	4 036
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	1 238 171	104 018	147 321	298 238	257 576	177 026	164 152	89 840	3 874 294	3 129	3 416
Husband employed	1 107 679	89 281	131 982	273 050	235 578	160 802	143 310	73 676	3 421 462	3 089	3 360
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	92 917	8 177	11 204	23 692	22 669	13 793	10 121	3 261	261 723	2 817	3 089
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	136 614	12 100	16 050	39 286	29 350	20 365	14 444	5 019	382 089	2 797	3 069
Sales workers	52 828	4 929	7 199	14 317	11 685	7 122	5 670	1 906	145 376	2 752	3 035
Clerical and kindred workers	50 769	4 292	7 135	14 189	11 048	7 323	4 854	1 928	140 560	2 769	3 024
Craftsmen and kindred workers	282 481	21 743	34 617	71 820	60 077	39 257	36 901	18 066	865 635	3 064	3 320
Operatives, except transport	151 935	12 339	18 635	34 652	30 888	22 560	20 814	12 047	484 686	3 190	3 472
Transport equipment operatives	67 033	5 043	8 287	14 800	12 921	9 854	10 485	5 643	220 498	3 289	3 557
Laborers, except farm	49 289	4 546	5 284	9 931	8 944	7 213	7 952	5 419	170 394	3 457	3 808
Formers and farm managers	145 211	9 742	14 546	32 894	31 713	22 757	21 409	12 150	485 461	3 343	3 584
Farm laborers and farm foremen	25 458	1 813	1 932	4 752	4 836	3 446	4 223	4 456	103 562	4 068	4 380
Service workers, inc. private household	53 144	4 557	7 093	12 717	11 447	7 112	6 437	3 781	161 478	3 038	3 323
Husband unemployed	27 016	2 129	2 707	5 462	4 832	3 920	4 455	3 511	97 361	3 604	3 912
Husband in Armed Forces	3 882	316	477	925	1 095	456	490	123	11 051	2 847	3 099
Husband not in labor force	99 594	12 292	12 155	18 801	16 071	11 848	15 897	12 530	344 420	3 458	3 945
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	3 953 209	539 118	595 596	874 269	677 324	457 119	464 708	345 075	11 737 321	2 969	3 438
Husband employed	2 296 558	282 361	351 602	553 541	428 999	276 555	253 784	149 716	6 499 868	2 830	3 227
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	150 991	23 106	25 976	41 810	29 729	15 673	10 987	3 710	351 143	2 326	2 746
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	265 984	36 159	45 230	74 513	51 624	29 235	20 672	8 551	646 704	2 431	2 814
Sales workers	108 732	16 629	20 117	29 187	20 319	10 650	8 412	3 418	255 751	2 352	2 777
Clerical and kindred workers	96 037	13 934	17 288	25 771	17 254	9 902	8 088	3 800	234 766	2 445	2 859
Craftsmen and kindred workers	498 492	57 953	79 051	122 133	92 877	60 979	55 415	30 084	1 396 798	2 802	3 171
Operatives, except transport	262 941	29 588	37 556	58 208	48 908	32 887	34 721	21 073	800 639	3 045	3 431
Transport equipment operatives	119 223	13 778	17 654	26 879	21 538	15 048	14 847	9 479	357 295	2 997	3 388
Laborers, except farm	118 112	13 440	16 249	23 109	20 159	15 110	16 929	13 116	390 865	3 309	3 734
Formers and farm managers	445 832	50 697	59 196	102 825	86 248	59 772	54 424	32 670	1 377 346	3 000	3 385
Farm laborers and farm foremen	75 339	7 566	9 050	13 253	13 249	9 141	11 284	11 796	237 758	3 687	4 098
Service workers, inc. private household	154 875	19 511	24 235	35 853	27 094	18 158	18 005	12 019	450 803	2 911	3 330
Husband unemployed	65 283	8 962	8 638	13 979	10 909	8 265	8 171	6 359	203 055	3 110	3 605
Husband in Armed Forces	2 805	543	538	563	557	482	50	72	6 236	2 223	2 757
Husband not in labor force	1 588 563	247 252	234 818	306 186	236 859	171 817	202 703	188 928	5 028 162	3 165	3 749

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
NORTHEAST											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	109 292	52 319	44 765	9 587	1 931	502	188	—	72 726	665	1 276
Husband employed.....	93 429	43 849	39 517	8 044	1 508	413	98	—	62 271	667	1 256
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	6 290	3 704	1 928	535	66	57	—	—	3 424	544	1 324
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	3 385	1 836	1 050	358	85	36	20	—	2 265	669	1 462
Sales workers.....	4 336	2 192	1 833	230	67	14	—	—	2 550	588	1 189
Clerical and kindred workers.....	8 337	4 460	3 344	482	34	—	17	—	4 495	539	1 159
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	22 806	10 226	10 140	2 021	393	26	—	—	15 465	678	1 229
Operatives, except transport.....	21 498	9 508	9 653	1 949	372	16	—	—	14 731	685	1 229
Transport equipment operatives.....	8 037	3 372	3 668	787	122	88	—	—	5 960	742	1 278
Laborers, except farm.....	10 635	4 688	4 565	1 031	250	101	—	—	7 781	732	1 308
Farmers and farm managers.....	453	247	169	20	—	—	17	—	294	649	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	1 594	729	693	112	15	22	23	—	1 165	731	1 347
Service workers, inc. private household.....	6 058	2 887	2 474	519	104	53	21	—	4 141	684	1 306
Husband unemployed.....	4 921	2 076	1 955	577	220	47	46	—	4 233	860	1 488
Husband in Armed Forces.....	3 627	2 667	813	147	—	—	—	—	1 107	305	1 153
Husband not in labor force.....	7 315	3 727	2 480	819	203	42	44	—	5 115	699	1 426
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	833 293	328 328	287 892	162 388	40 605	10 624	2 915	541	796 593	956	1 578
Husband employed.....	752 461	287 965	264 356	151 212	37 048	9 141	2 301	438	729 995	970	1 572
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	151 289	83 478	44 840	18 794	3 337	519	256	65	96 357	637	1 421
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	57 946	24 606	20 201	9 618	2 859	480	182	—	50 863	878	1 526
Sales workers.....	51 702	22 256	18 899	8 458	1 540	504	45	—	42 676	825	1 449
Clerical and kindred workers.....	66 960	29 384	24 146	10 750	2 185	365	130	—	54 326	811	1 446
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	173 768	55 697	64 814	39 865	10 232	2 525	596	39	188 851	1 087	1 599
Operatives, except transport.....	110 491	30 122	40 376	29 503	7 940	2 025	377	148	134 440	1 217	1 673
Transport equipment operatives.....	45 180	11 219	16 734	12 265	3 545	1 116	239	62	58 074	1 285	1 710
Laborers, except farm.....	41 920	12 848	15 622	9 788	2 568	849	180	65	47 748	1 139	1 642
Farmers and farm managers.....	3 563	1 145	1 144	831	336	88	—	19	4 299	1 207	1 778
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	4 070	1 032	1 579	1 011	241	126	81	—	5 233	1 286	1 723
Service workers, inc. private household.....	45 572	16 178	16 001	10 329	2 265	544	215	40	47 128	1 034	1 603
Husband unemployed.....	22 813	7 311	7 733	5 075	1 789	649	232	24	27 322	1 198	1 762
Husband in Armed Forces.....	20 068	10 833	6 745	2 046	408	36	—	—	12 205	608	1 322
Husband not in labor force.....	37 951	22 219	9 058	4 055	1 360	798	382	79	27 071	713	1 721
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	1 088 081	187 941	242 047	360 702	191 819	72 106	29 835	3 631	2 012 604	1 850	2 236
Husband employed.....	1 029 478	173 501	230 708	345 709	182 067	67 752	26 679	3 062	1 902 976	1 848	2 223
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	242 731	61 143	62 702	76 634	31 585	8 511	1 952	204	356 429	1 468	1 963
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	116 606	19 510	27 206	42 234	19 860	5 673	1 876	247	205 776	1 765	2 119
Sales workers.....	77 636	14 752	19 336	26 882	11 815	3 596	969	286	130 403	1 680	2 074
Clerical and kindred workers.....	71 081	13 011	17 188	24 304	11 294	3 703	1 377	204	123 141	1 732	2 121
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	227 497	28 389	45 381	79 355	47 345	18 952	7 216	859	466 352	2 050	2 342
Operatives, except transport.....	118 315	13 878	23 848	39 000	24 114	11 452	5 634	389	252 704	2 136	2 420
Transport equipment operatives.....	59 934	6 116	11 874	19 683	13 178	5 995	2 810	278	131 432	2 193	2 442
Laborers, except farm.....	41 180	5 763	8 590	12 993	7 939	3 801	1 875	219	85 068	2 066	2 402
Farmers and farm managers.....	6 643	639	712	1 889	1 841	1 044	459	59	17 027	2 563	2 836
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	4 082	561	653	1 186	784	563	296	39	9 495	2 326	2 697
Service workers, inc. private household.....	63 773	9 739	13 218	21 549	12 312	4 462	2 215	278	125 149	1 962	2 316
Husband unemployed.....	20 332	3 244	3 931	5 794	3 840	1 791	1 564	168	43 966	2 162	2 573
Husband in Armed Forces.....	13 781	2 779	2 966	4 213	2 538	922	341	22	24 659	1 789	2 241
Husband not in labor force.....	24 490	8 417	4 442	4 986	3 374	1 641	1 251	379	41 003	1 674	2 551
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	992 487	81 929	110 829	285 277	259 807	145 299	91 401	17 945	2 664 513	2 685	2 926
Husband employed.....	945 686	76 780	105 614	273 996	249 444	138 443	85 608	15 801	2 529 810	2 675	2 911
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	203 620	19 605	24 208	66 354	53 435	26 529	11 996	1 493	497 964	2 446	2 706
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	128 908	11 039	13 103	39 259	36 432	17 985	9 572	1 518	334 256	2 593	2 836
Sales workers.....	70 272	5 621	8 374	21 957	19 541	9 295	4 881	603	178 289	2 537	2 758
Clerical and kindred workers.....	62 007	6 490	7 839	18 008	15 137	8 692	4 869	972	156 902	2 530	2 826
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	213 998	14 643	21 704	59 321	55 964	34 866	23 384	4 116	602 532	2 816	3 022
Operatives, except transport.....	103 573	7 651	12 040	28 113	25 603	15 721	12 033	2 412	290 517	2 805	3 029
Transport equipment operatives.....	54 772	3 197	5 451	13 341	14 727	9 319	6 978	1 759	164 582	3 005	3 191
Laborers, except farm.....	37 249	2 985	4 444	9 597	9 590	5 625	3 890	1 118	104 107	2 795	3 038
Farmers and farm managers.....	7 021	293	515	1 400	1 899	1 343	1 075	496	24 256	3 455	3 605
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	3 224	172	282	722	685	475	772	116	10 703	3 320	3 507
Service workers, inc. private household.....	61 042	5 084	7 654	15 924	16 431	8 593	6 158	1 198	165 702	2 715	2 961
Husband unemployed.....	16 942	1 590	1 846	4 005	3 860	2 362	2 391	888	50 748	2 995	3 306
Husband in Armed Forces.....	11 256	826	1 098	3 097	2 963	1 876	1 095	301	31 750	2 821	3 044
Husband not in labor force.....	18 603	2 733	2 271	4 179	3 540	2 618	2 307	955	52 205	2 806	3 290

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women							Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
NORTHEAST—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	1 020 593	70 965	91 318	253 321	257 168	170 232	135 695	41 894	3 105 320	3 043	3 270
Husband employed	973 628	66 811	86 669	243 837	248 096	162 535	127 772	37 908	2 948 572	3 028	3 252
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	185 258	14 572	14 991	48 975	50 398	30 505	20 654	5 163	535 390	2 890	3 137
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	149 392	9 752	11 480	39 358	40 711	25 805	17 798	4 488	445 793	2 984	3 192
Sales workers	71 717	4 975	6 337	19 882	19 262	11 726	7 873	1 662	205 360	2 863	3 077
Clerical and kindred workers	64 744	5 823	5 861	17 904	15 498	9 924	7 668	2 066	185 085	2 859	3 141
Craftsmen and kindred workers	228 300	13 387	21 047	53 635	57 093	39 269	33 508	10 361	717 252	3 142	3 337
Operatives, except transport	106 234	6 885	10 804	26 286	25 850	16 617	14 673	5 119	326 900	3 077	3 290
Transport equipment operatives	56 935	2 985	5 051	12 754	13 477	10 295	9 044	3 329	186 480	3 275	3 457
Laborers, except farm	37 182	2 869	4 192	8 129	8 658	5 736	5 628	1 970	115 278	3 100	3 360
Farmers and farm managers	9 111	459	456	1 254	2 293	1 571	2 165	913	34 745	3 814	4 016
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 649	131	239	571	601	669	286	152	8 561	3 232	3 400
Service workers, inc. private household	62 106	4 973	6 211	15 089	14 255	10 418	8 475	2 685	187 728	3 023	3 286
Husband unemployed	17 580	1 349	1 711	3 721	3 279	2 900	3 058	1 562	59 664	3 394	3 676
Husband in Armed Forces	7 219	399	517	1 637	1 565	1 437	1 317	347	23 780	3 294	3 487
Husband not in labor force	22 166	2 406	2 421	4 126	4 228	3 360	3 548	2 077	73 304	3 307	3 710
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	1 150 418	92 071	125 039	308 795	270 722	168 516	136 243	49 032	3 354 589	2 916	3 170
Husband employed	1 098 259	86 180	118 819	297 041	261 040	161 318	129 041	44 820	3 192 193	2 907	3 154
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	175 728	13 929	17 382	48 635	44 602	26 000	19 758	5 422	500 575	2 849	3 094
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	174 589	12 320	15 977	49 387	44 991	26 753	19 573	5 588	505 434	2 895	3 115
Sales workers	84 396	6 398	8 314	26 010	21 134	11 491	8 582	2 467	235 382	2 789	3 018
Clerical and kindred workers	81 929	8 281	9 884	22 523	18 331	11 582	8 482	2 846	224 179	2 736	3 044
Craftsmen and kindred workers	262 022	18 829	28 545	68 528	60 916	40 171	33 354	11 679	782 687	2 987	3 218
Operatives, except transport	130 879	10 845	16 349	34 384	28 805	18 597	15 347	6 552	381 001	2 911	3 174
Transport equipment operatives	61 588	4 979	6 833	16 170	13 320	8 653	8 068	3 565	186 284	3 025	3 291
Laborers, except farm	41 575	3 602	5 327	10 064	9 516	5 593	5 207	2 266	122 600	2 949	3 229
Farmers and farm managers	10 257	477	884	1 997	2 195	1 811	1 804	1 089	37 251	3 632	3 809
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 563	139	262	543	546	361	385	327	9 400	3 668	3 878
Service workers, inc. private household	72 733	6 381	9 062	18 800	16 684	10 306	8 481	3 019	207 400	2 852	3 126
Husband unemployed	18 218	1 586	2 035	4 679	3 342	3 093	2 393	1 090	55 766	3 061	3 353
Husband in Armed Forces	3 695	405	346	797	930	566	467	184	10 987	2 973	3 340
Husband not in labor force	30 246	3 900	3 839	6 278	5 410	3 539	4 342	2 938	95 643	3 162	3 630
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	1 187 448	115 870	162 441	357 580	256 697	144 704	107 318	42 838	3 153 350	2 656	2 943
Husband employed	1 116 985	106 040	151 738	340 739	244 036	136 135	99 756	38 541	2 959 840	2 650	2 928
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	153 860	15 516	18 176	47 262	34 903	20 994	12 706	4 303	403 275	2 621	2 915
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	171 659	14 727	19 683	56 959	40 128	21 309	14 483	4 370	452 647	2 637	2 884
Sales workers	83 976	8 009	10 631	28 564	18 667	9 403	6 606	2 096	213 361	2 541	2 809
Clerical and kindred workers	87 980	10 837	12 968	27 360	18 161	9 549	6 866	2 239	215 230	2 446	2 790
Craftsmen and kindred workers	274 866	23 934	38 513	82 909	61 317	33 871	24 701	9 621	733 781	2 670	2 924
Operatives, except transport	147 473	13 929	23 077	43 847	29 650	17 288	14 041	5 641	390 889	2 651	2 927
Transport equipment operatives	62 813	5 184	9 152	17 781	13 130	7 775	6 802	2 989	176 604	2 812	3 064
Laborers, except farm	42 836	4 515	6 108	11 529	8 735	5 274	4 430	2 245	119 635	2 793	3 122
Farmers and farm managers	11 149	632	1 159	2 289	2 296	1 572	1 920	1 281	40 557	3 638	3 856
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 889	250	276	768	658	432	262	243	9 210	3 188	3 490
Service workers, inc. private household	77 484	8 507	11 995	21 471	16 391	8 668	6 939	3 513	204 651	2 641	2 967
Husband unemployed	20 140	2 347	2 652	5 656	4 004	2 447	2 146	888	54 519	2 707	3 064
Husband in Armed Forces	2 864	210	383	646	566	477	390	192	8 831	3 083	3 327
Husband not in labor force	47 459	7 273	7 668	10 539	8 091	5 645	5 026	3 217	130 160	2 743	3 239
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	3 537 386	569 461	660 143	1 022 040	611 395	317 118	241 377	115 852	8 086 523	2 286	2 725
Husband employed	2 336 688	343 286	440 429	722 237	421 948	206 670	144 578	57 540	5 233 231	2 240	2 625
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	289 130	47 990	53 250	95 357	52 365	23 187	13 122	3 859	594 808	2 057	2 467
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	335 784	45 361	62 923	113 539	62 995	28 950	16 631	5 385	727 868	2 168	2 506
Sales workers	198 397	30 714	38 049	71 506	33 699	14 357	7 778	2 294	400 438	2 018	2 388
Clerical and kindred workers	206 838	36 845	41 775	65 778	33 568	15 855	9 477	3 540	417 416	2 018	2 455
Craftsmen and kindred workers	522 884	71 517	99 487	155 853	97 584	49 071	35 846	13 526	1 205 826	2 306	2 671
Operatives, except transport	303 270	42 494	58 360	86 844	55 320	28 537	22 657	9 058	710 272	2 342	2 724
Transport equipment operatives	120 375	15 348	21 874	35 726	22 486	11 820	8 868	4 253	290 513	2 413	2 766
Laborers, except farm	93 153	13 271	16 284	25 325	16 693	9 233	8 237	4 110	232 603	2 497	2 912
Farmers and farm managers	30 632	3 470	3 836	7 223	5 972	4 095	3 799	2 237	93 059	3 038	3 426
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 945	1 106	1 285	2 096	1 642	994	961	861	27 663	3 093	3 529
Service workers, inc. private household	227 280	35 170	43 306	62 990	39 624	20 571	17 202	8 417	532 765	2 344	2 773
Husband unemployed	70 567	12 115	12 758	20 190	11 676	5 802	5 311	2 715	162 905	2 309	2 787
Husband in Armed Forces	1 500	184	426	361	215	199	76	39	3 310	2 207	2 515
Husband not in labor force	1 128 631	213 876	206 530	279 252	177 556	104 447	91 412	55 558	2 687 077	2 381	2 937

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women							Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
SOUTH											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	315 760	175 040	114 255	21 586	3 689	875	315	—	173 640	550	1 234
Husband employed	258 058	137 832	97 487	18 849	2 961	698	231	—	148 086	574	1 232
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	14 320	9 435	4 197	575	76	22	15	—	5 753	402	1 178
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	10 857	6 069	3 822	709	176	81	—	—	6 092	561	1 272
Sales workers	13 656	7 826	4 987	718	104	21	—	—	6 819	499	1 170
Clerical and kindred workers	20 611	12 616	6 904	913	155	23	—	—	9 287	451	1 162
Craftsmen and kindred workers	66 060	32 649	26 978	5 177	945	201	110	—	41 561	629	1 244
Operatives, except transport	62 550	32 129	24 832	4 833	628	113	15	—	36 909	590	1 213
Transport equipment operatives	19 509	9 875	7 426	1 925	267	—	16	—	12 173	624	1 264
Laborers, except farm	28 440	15 143	10 856	2 039	296	82	24	—	16 270	572	1 224
Farmers and farm managers	2 585	1 619	686	182	40	58	—	—	1 402	542	1 451
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 992	3 429	2 566	762	144	40	51	—	4 937	706	1 386
Service workers, inc. private household ..	12 478	7 042	4 233	1 016	130	57	—	—	6 883	552	1 266
Husband unemployed	10 286	5 643	3 663	833	97	50	—	—	5 820	566	1 253
Husband in Armed Forces	27 927	19 534	7 418	814	113	26	22	—	9 599	344	1 144
Husband not in labor force	19 489	12 031	5 687	1 090	518	101	62	—	10 135	520	1 359
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	1 329 052	489 484	469 850	269 000	72 173	20 731	6 660	1 154	1 351 231	1 017	1 609
Husband employed	1 127 828	382 413	411 181	244 195	65 159	18 525	5 559	796	1 204 446	1 068	1 616
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	169 864	86 277	56 249	22 818	3 629	713	178	—	116 562	686	1 394
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	91 183	33 821	33 647	18 287	4 040	1 034	315	39	88 363	969	1 540
Sales workers	80 961	33 113	29 409	14 563	2 723	914	199	40	71 751	886	1 500
Clerical and kindred workers	94 392	40 691	35 289	15 148	2 605	470	164	25	76 335	809	1 421
Craftsmen and kindred workers	289 563	78 366	108 899	74 276	20 835	5 576	1 284	327	351 505	1 214	1 664
Operatives, except transport	189 276	49 218	71 835	47 926	14 685	4 294	1 279	39	235 931	1 246	1 685
Transport equipment operatives	72 906	18 288	26 755	19 163	6 303	1 950	398	49	94 193	1 292	1 725
Laborers, except farm	61 268	17 321	21 527	14 435	5 105	1 824	945	111	78 912	1 288	1 796
Farmers and farm managers	13 369	4 144	4 864	3 119	1 045	138	41	18	15 120	1 131	1 639
Farm laborers and farm foremen	17 319	3 849	5 256	4 641	1 990	1 027	424	132	27 866	1 609	2 069
Service workers, inc. private household ..	47 727	17 325	17 451	9 819	2 199	585	332	16	47 908	1 004	1 576
Husband unemployed	25 560	7 888	8 784	5 440	2 317	758	352	21	31 641	1 238	1 790
Husband in Armed Forces	112 906	62 460	34 741	12 579	2 445	540	141	—	70 139	621	1 390
Husband not in labor force	62 758	36 723	15 144	6 786	2 252	908	608	337	45 005	717	1 729
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	1 414 250	208 553	326 585	484 472	250 036	94 059	44 708	5 837	2 702 801	1 911	2 242
Husband employed	1 286 490	182 370	299 292	445 935	229 636	84 648	39 599	5 010	2 466 261	1 917	2 234
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	246 925	56 640	69 776	80 682	30 638	7 009	2 071	109	362 644	1 469	1 906
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	148 751	22 429	35 633	55 460	24 616	7 461	2 953	199	267 313	1 797	2 116
Sales workers	102 411	16 729	27 068	37 161	15 456	4 321	1 536	140	173 969	1 699	2 030
Clerical and kindred workers	83 714	14 675	20 632	30 427	12 970	3 358	1 407	245	143 075	1 709	2 072
Craftsmen and kindred workers	323 468	33 162	68 706	115 942	65 229	26 919	12 209	1 301	678 397	2 097	2 337
Operatives, except transport	169 591	16 424	35 046	57 434	35 739	16 027	7 900	1 021	370 418	2 184	2 418
Transport equipment operatives	77 109	6 707	15 676	24 676	18 072	7 360	3 988	630	175 085	2 271	2 487
Laborers, except farm	47 887	4 928	9 515	14 400	10 033	5 309	3 132	570	111 096	2 320	2 586
Farmers and farm managers	19 192	1 952	3 040	7 365	4 263	1 880	638	54	41 920	2 184	2 432
Farm laborers and farm foremen	15 260	1 478	2 396	3 913	3 171	1 947	1 823	532	41 300	2 706	2 997
Service workers, inc. private household ..	52 182	7 246	11 804	18 475	9 449	3 057	1 942	209	101 044	1 936	2 249
Husband unemployed	19 853	2 875	3 465	6 063	3 952	1 909	1 262	327	44 288	2 231	2 609
Husband in Armed Forces	71 249	13 075	15 993	24 599	11 351	4 703	1 467	61	126 146	1 770	2 168
Husband not in labor force	36 658	10 233	7 835	7 875	5 097	2 799	2 380	439	66 106	1 803	2 502
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	1 266 733	93 092	160 711	383 064	321 480	175 131	107 678	25 577	3 365 580	2 657	2 868
Husband employed	1 152 611	84 772	147 096	354 129	293 591	157 595	93 998	21 430	3 033 938	2 632	2 841
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	208 355	19 804	28 517	75 053	53 214	22 277	8 570	920	479 288	2 300	2 542
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	164 625	12 492	21 112	55 152	44 574	20 621	9 209	1 465	407 121	2 473	2 676
Sales workers	88 962	6 844	11 741	30 193	22 732	11 179	5 447	826	220 319	2 477	2 683
Clerical and kindred workers	67 719	5 565	10 031	22 874	17 156	8 116	3 544	433	161 868	2 390	2 604
Craftsmen and kindred workers	292 633	18 067	35 255	83 258	76 612	44 622	28 675	6 144	810 628	2 770	2 952
Operatives, except transport	137 341	9 273	16 063	37 142	33 787	21 607	15 633	3 836	391 206	2 848	3 055
Transport equipment operatives	70 285	4 023	9 297	18 328	16 717	11 418	8 339	2 163	202 906	2 887	3 062
Laborers, except farm	38 602	2 790	4 671	8 989	8 306	6 280	5 237	2 329	119 772	3 103	3 344
Farmers and farm managers	23 246	1 596	2 516	6 493	6 376	3 546	2 281	438	64 395	2 770	2 974
Farm laborers and farm foremen	14 617	818	1 400	2 739	2 705	1 973	3 033	1 949	55 599	3 804	4 029
Service workers, inc. private household ..	46 226	3 500	6 493	13 908	11 412	5 956	4 030	927	120 836	2 614	2 828
Husband unemployed	16 897	961	2 113	3 923	3 748	2 444	2 695	1 013	53 581	3 171	3 362
Husband in Armed Forces	62 920	3 978	6 659	17 647	17 496	10 338	6 091	711	173 192	2 753	2 938
Husband not in labor force	34 305	3 381	4 843	7 365	6 645	4 754	4 894	2 423	104 869	3 057	3 391

Table 46. Major Occupation Group of Husband of White Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
SOUTH—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	1 230 281	78 608	129 016	323 937	308 019	197 463	145 741	47 497	3 651 191	2 968	3 170
Husband employed	1 125 429	70 418	118 209	302 253	284 741	180 023	130 076	39 709	3 309 288	2 940	3 137
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	183 389	12 371	17 999	54 362	51 609	29 075	15 516	2 457	499 241	2 722	2 919
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	180 890	10 969	18 738	52 337	49 468	29 564	16 400	3 414	503 442	2 783	2 963
Sales workers	86 686	5 699	9 154	24 763	23 326	14 119	7 957	1 668	240 125	2 770	2 965
Clerical and kindred workers	66 904	5 549	8 366	19 512	16 294	9 273	6 453	1 457	179 105	2 677	2 919
Craftsmen and kindred workers	286 512	16 720	30 259	73 326	71 248	47 009	37 303	10 647	862 108	3 009	3 195
Operatives, except transport	125 229	7 918	13 547	31 798	28 609	19 378	17 626	6 353	386 007	3 082	3 290
Transport equipment operatives	67 168	3 758	6 725	16 277	14 732	11 438	10 762	3 476	215 258	3 205	3 395
Laborers, except farm	38 687	2 276	3 416	8 281	8 289	6 013	6 978	3 434	134 703	3 482	3 700
Farmers and farm managers	29 183	1 475	3 030	7 560	7 390	5 240	3 132	1 356	89 015	3 050	3 213
Farm laborers and farm foremen	14 137	622	1 113	2 080	2 419	2 109	2 821	2 973	62 141	4 396	4 598
Service workers, inc. private household	46 644	3 061	5 862	11 957	11 357	6 805	5 128	2 474	138 143	2 962	3 170
Husband unemployed	15 710	1 254	1 906	3 041	3 054	2 246	2 684	1 525	53 553	3 409	3 705
Husband in Armed Forces	43 724	2 976	4 002	10 089	11 665	8 333	5 486	1 173	130 452	2 984	3 201
Husband not in labor force	45 418	3 960	4 899	8 554	8 559	6 861	7 495	5 090	157 896	3 477	3 809
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	1 277 745	95 947	161 925	342 397	287 216	182 947	144 581	62 732	3 738 238	2 926	3 163
Husband employed	1 169 175	84 978	146 965	319 301	267 502	168 753	128 857	52 819	3 391 008	2 900	3 128
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	173 345	13 622	20 302	51 311	42 458	26 190	15 368	4 094	468 984	2 705	2 936
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	200 049	13 845	24 618	60 520	50 530	27 943	17 832	4 761	541 668	2 708	2 909
Sales workers	92 001	6 664	12 106	27 140	22 790	13 322	7 988	1 991	246 939	2 684	2 894
Clerical and kindred workers	75 403	6 049	10 924	22 956	16 832	9 669	6 916	2 057	199 092	2 640	2 871
Craftsmen and kindred workers	298 827	21 252	37 453	78 475	67 048	44 856	35 823	13 920	879 815	2 944	3 170
Operatives, except transport	125 346	8 779	16 888	30 699	25 635	17 558	17 334	8 453	388 945	3 103	3 337
Transport equipment operatives	67 159	4 284	7 889	15 724	14 153	10 253	9 575	5 281	218 556	3 254	3 476
Laborers, except farm	38 001	3 083	4 360	8 188	7 008	5 081	5 904	4 377	132 628	3 490	3 798
Farmers and farm managers	35 819	2 520	4 059	8 617	8 456	5 675	4 575	1 917	109 807	3 066	3 298
Farm laborers and farm foremen	13 469	713	1 259	2 087	2 260	2 106	1 989	3 055	60 673	4 505	4 756
Service workers, inc. private household	49 756	4 167	7 107	13 584	10 332	6 100	5 553	2 913	143 901	2 892	3 156
Husband unemployed	17 916	1 424	2 360	4 035	3 315	2 144	2 602	2 036	60 614	3 383	3 675
Husband in Armed Forces	24 463	2 186	2 906	5 718	5 924	3 588	3 159	982	70 992	2 902	3 187
Husband not in labor force	66 191	7 359	9 694	13 343	10 475	8 462	9 963	6 895	215 624	3 258	3 665
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	1 264 517	122 035	190 157	344 677	262 474	157 971	125 467	61 736	3 497 577	2 766	3 061
Husband employed	1 128 046	104 312	170 442	315 462	239 281	142 053	108 493	48 003	3 073 306	2 724	3 002
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	153 716	14 808	20 727	46 225	37 018	20 297	11 724	2 917	391 794	2 549	2 821
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	196 099	17 911	30 424	61 506	43 887	23 312	14 742	4 317	491 699	2 507	2 759
Sales workers	90 328	8 941	14 490	28 713	19 659	10 663	6 093	1 769	219 864	2 434	2 701
Clerical and kindred workers	74 187	7 508	13 098	23 146	15 263	7 978	5 571	1 623	180 073	2 427	2 701
Craftsmen and kindred workers	286 664	25 535	43 181	76 749	58 636	37 009	31 693	13 861	806 120	2 812	3 087
Operatives, except transport	119 645	10 782	17 707	29 950	24 266	16 039	13 776	7 125	349 223	2 919	3 208
Transport equipment operatives	59 497	5 238	9 471	14 259	11 778	7 419	7 699	3 633	176 148	2 961	3 246
Laborers, except farm	37 223	4 109	4 869	7 550	6 406	5 133	5 408	3 748	120 943	3 249	3 652
Farmers and farm managers	41 889	3 208	6 055	11 035	8 866	5 696	4 188	2 841	124 118	2 963	3 209
Farm laborers and farm foremen	13 676	860	1 172	2 350	2 174	1 786	2 149	3 185	61 381	4 488	4 789
Service workers, inc. private household	55 122	5 412	9 248	13 979	11 328	6 721	5 450	2 984	151 943	2 756	3 057
Husband unemployed	18 071	1 829	2 639	4 238	2 946	2 369	1 992	2 058	57 626	3 189	3 548
Husband in Armed Forces	15 228	1 424	2 065	4 306	3 419	2 071	1 321	622	41 226	2 707	2 987
Husband not in labor force	103 172	14 470	15 011	20 671	16 828	11 478	13 661	11 053	325 419	3 154	3 669
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	3 798 604	611 689	685 321	901 075	609 512	370 161	351 205	269 641	10 049 504	2 646	3 153
Husband employed	2 212 397	323 114	416 637	577 733	384 980	220 502	183 005	106 426	5 500 275	2 486	2 911
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	241 810	40 288	48 205	72 055	45 324	19 920	12 614	3 404	503 504	2 082	2 499
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	374 280	56 514	76 925	113 971	67 118	33 137	19 830	6 785	800 504	2 139	2 519
Sales workers	189 869	33 066	40 081	56 259	31 822	14 949	9 747	3 945	391 951	2 064	2 500
Clerical and kindred workers	141 430	24 473	31 144	39 983	22 932	11 542	7 903	3 453	296 992	2 100	2 539
Craftsmen and kindred workers	509 598	70 085	95 764	128 755	88 250	54 287	47 120	25 337	1 298 469	2 548	2 954
Operatives, except transport	211 184	26 962	34 920	47 905	37 857	24 017	23 518	16 005	605 095	2 865	3 285
Transport equipment operatives	104 062	13 560	18 343	23 232	18 692	11 575	11 560	7 100	290 971	2 796	3 215
Laborers, except farm	89 323	11 360	13 814	17 742	13 603	10 610	11 938	10 256	288 700	3 232	3 703
Farmers and farm managers	153 614	18 550	24 099	34 075	27 432	20 006	17 609	11 843	452 449	2 945	3 350
Farm laborers and farm foremen	39 386	4 198	4 880	6 367	5 916	4 563	5 656	7 806	153 777	3 904	4 370
Service workers, inc. private household	157 841	24 058	28 462	37 389	26 034	15 896	15 510	10 492	417 863	2 647	3 123
Husband unemployed	44 584	7 457	6 967	9 652	6 907	4 851	4 840	3 910	128 677	2 886	3 466
Husband in Armed Forces	8 216	1 624	1 678	2 065	1 358	977	359	155	16 987	2 068	2 577
Husband not in labor force	1 533 407	279 494	260 039	311 625	216 267	143 831	163 001	159 150	4 403 565	2 872	3 512

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
UNITED STATES											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	92 284	27 775	41 844	16 678	3 980	1 344	663	—	96 073	1 041	1 489
Husband employed	74 191	21 546	34 099	13 741	3 273	1 032	500	—	78 202	1 054	1 485
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	2 272	1 105	976	116	75	—	—	—	1 433	631	1 228
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	1 205	442	408	309	28	—	18	—	1 200	996	1 573
Sales workers	1 290	650	467	113	39	21	—	—	894	693	1 397
Clerical and kindred workers	6 348	1 845	3 289	993	201	20	—	—	5 958	939	1 323
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 939	2 836	5 309	2 087	511	178	18	—	11 818	1 080	1 458
Operatives, except transport	19 991	5 664	9 551	3 627	771	284	94	—	20 743	1 038	1 448
Transport equipment operatives	7 073	2 089	2 778	1 606	419	80	101	—	8 093	1 144	1 624
Laborers, except farm	13 006	3 581	5 996	2 623	585	115	106	—	14 076	1 082	1 493
Farmers and farm managers	161	60	61	40	—	—	—	—	141	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 930	908	1 051	619	225	85	42	—	3 514	1 199	1 738
Service workers, inc. private household	8 976	2 366	4 213	1 608	419	249	121	—	10 332	1 151	1 563
Husband unemployed	6 057	1 441	3 001	1 215	284	95	21	—	6 768	1 117	1 466
Husband in Armed Forces	3 189	1 401	1 186	465	109	28	—	—	2 555	801	1 429
Husband not in labor force	8 847	3 387	3 558	1 257	314	189	142	—	8 548	966	1 566
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	381 449	84 092	126 774	91 113	46 482	20 274	10 672	2 042	601 711	1 577	2 024
Husband employed	328 903	71 641	108 983	80 645	39 997	16 951	9 107	1 579	518 290	1 576	2 015
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	21 680	7 975	8 460	3 570	1 249	302	124	—	21 243	980	1 550
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	7 929	2 193	2 843	1 810	768	204	111	—	10 184	1 284	1 775
Sales workers	7 866	2 138	3 033	1 800	632	159	81	23	9 754	1 240	1 703
Clerical and kindred workers	32 979	9 204	11 968	7 994	2 527	788	436	62	41 439	1 257	1 743
Craftsmen and kindred workers	52 551	10 688	16 822	14 302	6 122	2 747	1 609	261	85 275	1 623	2 037
Operatives, except transport	82 456	15 602	28 091	20 479	11 250	4 704	2 048	282	134 488	1 631	2 012
Transport equipment operatives	33 626	6 489	10 577	8 454	4 753	2 282	876	195	57 045	1 696	2 102
Laborers, except farm	46 375	8 631	13 754	11 975	7 006	2 873	1 666	470	82 713	1 784	2 191
Farmers and farm managers	990	206	203	223	103	137	118	—	2 116	2 137	2 699
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 491	1 062	2 024	1 900	1 342	1 075	964	124	20 216	2 381	2 721
Service workers, inc. private household	33 960	7 453	11 208	8 138	4 245	1 680	1 074	162	53 817	1 585	2 030
Husband unemployed	17 094	3 292	5 269	3 843	2 748	1 448	410	84	29 800	1 743	2 159
Husband in Armed Forces	12 876	3 926	4 931	2 588	915	413	41	62	15 158	1 177	1 694
Husband not in labor force	22 576	5 233	7 591	4 037	2 822	1 462	1 114	317	38 463	1 704	2 218
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	413 326	53 474	84 896	99 789	70 680	48 530	42 546	13 411	1 023 502	2 476	2 844
Husband employed	369 283	47 149	76 182	89 909	63 278	43 882	37 393	11 490	911 579	2 469	2 830
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	31 080	6 370	10 141	8 863	3 071	1 483	1 023	129	49 461	1 591	2 002
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	12 119	1 892	3 453	3 441	1 888	873	502	70	22 686	1 872	2 218
Sales workers	9 083	1 648	2 625	2 475	1 332	540	387	76	16 401	1 806	2 206
Clerical and kindred workers	30 677	5 236	7 905	8 389	4 851	2 306	1 737	253	59 692	1 946	2 346
Craftsmen and kindred workers	64 311	7 717	11 627	16 072	11 208	8 360	7 099	2 228	166 153	2 584	2 936
Operatives, except transport	83 077	9 312	14 631	20 777	15 258	11 955	8 698	2 446	215 522	2 594	2 922
Transport equipment operatives	43 298	4 561	8 393	9 257	8 788	6 016	4 617	1 666	115 076	2 658	2 971
Laborers, except farm	46 008	5 072	8 157	9 618	8 024	6 169	6 916	2 052	129 474	2 814	3 163
Farmers and farm managers	1 105	56	184	308	189	144	196	28	3 202	2 898	3 052
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 705	654	681	1 331	1 351	1 182	1 992	1 514	34 705	3 987	4 311
Service workers, inc. private household	39 820	4 631	8 385	9 378	7 318	4 854	4 226	1 028	99 207	2 491	2 819
Husband unemployed	13 065	1 681	2 384	2 773	2 536	1 441	1 688	562	34 666	2 653	3 045
Husband in Armed Forces	12 009	1 683	2 762	3 527	1 920	1 059	863	195	25 712	2 141	2 490
Husband not in labor force	18 969	2 961	3 568	3 580	2 946	2 148	2 602	1 164	51 545	2 717	3 220
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	402 943	37 273	54 282	74 720	68 121	54 596	71 464	42 487	1 358 035	3 370	3 714
Husband employed	358 020	32 996	48 916	67 348	60 821	48 680	63 415	35 844	1 193 555	3 334	3 672
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	26 796	3 608	5 630	7 193	5 157	2 595	2 061	552	60 973	2 275	2 630
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	12 620	1 688	1 865	3 330	2 266	1 505	1 547	419	32 928	2 609	3 012
Sales workers	7 787	1 077	1 321	1 729	1 588	998	857	217	19 769	2 539	2 946
Clerical and kindred workers	27 321	2 819	4 213	6 216	5 389	4 104	3 520	1 060	76 299	2 793	3 114
Craftsmen and kindred workers	65 345	5 137	8 477	11 416	11 533	9 578	12 728	6 476	224 313	3 433	3 726
Operatives, except transport	75 391	6 265	9 542	13 092	12 517	10 749	14 937	8 289	264 167	3 504	3 822
Transport equipment operatives	43 204	3 570	5 768	8 290	6 796	6 271	7 879	4 630	147 964	3 425	3 733
Laborers, except farm	45 948	3 958	5 221	6 797	6 653	6 292	10 143	6 884	174 810	3 805	4 163
Farmers and farm managers	1 486	30	156	149	139	175	360	477	7 447	5 011	5 115
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 554	674	760	831	886	1 060	2 306	3 037	47 914	5 015	5 396
Service workers, inc. private household	42 568	4 170	5 963	8 305	7 897	5 353	7 077	3 803	136 971	3 218	3 567
Husband unemployed	11 241	1 185	1 127	1 591	1 759	1 484	2 114	1 981	43 089	3 833	4 285
Husband in Armed Forces	11 682	1 217	1 547	2 663	2 164	2 079	1 597	415	33 355	2 855	3 187
Husband not in labor force	22 000	1 875	2 692	3 118	3 377	2 353	4 338	4 247	88 036	4 002	4 374

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
UNITED STATES—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	386 791	37 717	46 650	59 914	58 186	48 463	69 915	65 946	1 489 344	3 851	4 267
Husband employed	342 445	32 798	41 639	54 074	52 334	43 351	61 521	56 728	1 305 675	3 813	4 217
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	24 518	2 953	4 062	5 932	5 167	2 856	2 507	1 041	64 521	2 632	2 992
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	12 432	1 228	1 814	2 836	2 591	1 449	1 591	923	37 784	3 039	3 372
Sales workers	5 537	598	768	1 455	1 043	638	564	471	16 566	2 992	3 354
Clerical and kindred workers	26 283	2 781	3 439	5 213	4 714	3 073	4 712	2 351	84 949	3 232	3 615
Craftsmen and kindred workers	61 871	5 545	6 994	10 206	9 754	8 358	10 724	10 290	236 102	3 816	4 192
Operatives, except transport	66 890	5 985	7 612	9 432	9 341	8 888	13 677	11 955	268 028	4 007	4 401
Transport equipment operatives	41 265	3 870	4 959	5 453	5 859	5 468	7 893	7 763	164 856	3 995	4 409
Laborers, except farm	47 932	4 787	5 108	6 386	6 201	5 590	9 419	10 441	202 042	4 215	4 683
Farmers and farm managers	2 407	66	213	159	92	260	607	1 010	14 118	5 865	6 031
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 725	431	707	547	844	604	1 899	4 693	61 788	6 354	6 648
Service workers, inc. private household	43 585	4 554	5 963	6 455	6 728	6 167	7 928	5 790	154 921	3 554	3 969
Husband unemployed	10 605	1 116	1 388	1 166	1 196	1 086	2 103	2 550	46 188	4 355	4 868
Husband in Armed Forces	8 118	762	954	1 482	1 588	1 091	1 409	832	27 186	3 349	3 696
Husband not in labor force	25 623	3 041	2 669	3 192	3 068	2 935	4 882	5 836	110 295	4 305	4 884
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	384 195	48 894	51 701	54 987	49 981	42 606	61 300	74 726	1 495 791	3 893	4 461
Husband employed	336 317	42 520	45 522	49 017	44 727	38 107	54 135	62 289	1 286 108	3 824	4 378
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	18 486	2 505	2 800	4 292	3 507	2 162	1 969	1 251	51 535	2 788	3 225
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	12 621	1 733	2 041	2 549	2 430	1 525	1 440	903	36 198	2 868	3 325
Sales workers	4 714	747	783	1 120	666	447	540	411	13 138	2 787	3 312
Clerical and kindred workers	24 866	3 058	3 928	4 639	4 519	3 114	3 353	2 255	76 696	3 084	3 517
Craftsmen and kindred workers	61 074	7 584	8 950	8 587	7 965	6 906	10 310	10 772	228 145	3 736	4 265
Operatives, except transport	64 321	7 639	7 720	7 907	8 206	7 639	12 007	13 203	261 131	4 060	4 607
Transport equipment operatives	39 272	4 537	5 561	5 517	4 258	4 771	6 919	7 709	156 150	3 976	4 495
Laborers, except farm	48 744	6 412	5 818	6 136	5 387	5 043	7 881	12 067	209 355	4 295	4 946
Farmers and farm managers	3 101	150	329	209	235	361	546	1 271	18 331	5 911	6 212
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10 886	980	995	803	833	657	1 521	5 097	66 114	6 073	6 674
Service workers, inc. private household	48 232	7 175	6 597	7 258	6 721	5 482	7 649	7 350	169 315	3 510	4 124
Husband unemployed	9 886	1 161	1 292	1 370	1 047	998	1 713	2 305	42 405	4 289	4 860
Husband in Armed Forces	3 236	468	452	417	711	399	454	335	10 301	3 183	3 721
Husband not in labor force	34 756	4 745	4 435	4 183	3 496	3 102	4 998	9 797	156 977	4 517	5 231
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	345 000	59 102	55 555	50 238	41 344	32 318	46 611	59 832	1 212 406	3 514	4 241
Husband employed	291 932	49 425	47 309	43 732	35 922	27 846	39 776	47 922	1 006 782	3 449	4 152
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	12 667	2 238	2 261	2 669	2 116	1 416	1 224	743	32 454	2 562	3 112
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	10 738	1 750	1 795	2 173	1 624	1 204	1 244	948	30 852	2 873	3 433
Sales workers	3 979	927	772	811	498	322	390	259	9 654	2 426	3 163
Clerical and kindred workers	19 926	3 730	3 681	3 733	3 023	1 811	2 327	1 621	53 333	2 677	3 293
Craftsmen and kindred workers	52 078	8 912	7 835	8 459	6 340	5 171	7 324	8 037	177 380	3 406	4 109
Operatives, except transport	52 654	8 914	8 512	6 919	6 392	5 351	7 477	9 089	185 541	3 524	4 242
Transport equipment operatives	31 345	5 113	5 394	4 247	4 216	3 085	4 426	4 864	106 869	3 409	4 074
Laborers, except farm	47 803	7 656	7 654	6 278	4 782	4 266	7 003	10 164	183 696	3 843	4 576
Farmers and farm managers	3 922	470	383	294	201	244	550	1 780	23 004	5 865	6 664
Farm laborers and farm foremen	9 589	1 366	1 162	938	538	620	921	4 044	52 504	5 475	6 385
Service workers, inc. private household	47 231	8 349	7 860	7 211	6 192	4 356	6 890	6 373	151 495	3 208	3 896
Husband unemployed	9 998	1 820	1 736	1 269	1 026	724	1 342	2 081	37 381	3 739	4 571
Husband in Armed Forces	1 185	259	154	95	187	184	204	102	3 711	3 132	4 008
Husband not in labor force	41 885	7 598	6 356	5 142	4 209	3 564	5 289	9 727	164 532	3 928	4 799
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	935 137	243 597	164 902	127 861	92 114	73 173	95 709	137 781	2 806 900	3 002	4 059
Husband employed	539 030	136 785	98 834	78 470	55 356	42 227	54 030	73 328	1 567 541	2 908	3 897
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	21 669	6 601	4 254	4 024	2 217	1 484	1 766	1 323	45 967	2 121	3 051
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	17 747	5 458	3 896	3 258	1 682	1 359	1 123	971	35 711	2 012	2 906
Sales workers	7 000	2 279	1 315	982	759	639	553	473	14 941	2 134	3 165
Clerical and kindred workers	30 471	9 272	5 816	5 617	3 507	1 669	2 573	2 017	65 858	2 161	3 107
Craftsmen and kindred workers	75 926	18 721	14 119	10 834	8 758	6 835	6 952	9 707	217 365	2 863	3 800
Operatives, except transport	86 374	21 585	16 062	11 934	8 877	7 411	9 384	11 121	248 712	2 879	3 839
Transport equipment operatives	47 938	12 518	8 407	7 628	5 228	3 404	4 447	6 306	134 401	2 804	3 794
Laborers, except farm	93 712	22 008	16 973	12 647	8 686	7 593	10 603	15 202	299 285	3 194	4 174
Farmers and farm managers	14 274	2 172	1 629	1 422	1 102	1 191	1 764	4 994	71 668	5 021	5 922
Farm laborers and farm foremen	24 758	4 212	3 256	2 672	2 117	1 962	2 901	7 638	114 517	4 625	5 574
Service workers, inc. private household	119 161	31 959	23 107	17 452	12 423	8 680	11 964	13 576	319 116	2 678	3 660
Husband unemployed	21 898	6 143	4 014	3 128	2 165	1 179	1 959	3 310	64 418	2 942	4 089
Husband in Armed Forces	956	185	97	229	194	113	60	78	2 801	2 930	3 633
Husband not in labor force	373 253	100 484	61 957	46 034	34 399	29 654	39 660	61 065	1 172 140	3 140	4 297

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
URBANIZED AREAS											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	61 660	19 192	27 943	11 271	2 237	732	285	—	61 659	1 000	1 452
Husband employed.....	49 437	15 182	22 578	9 071	1 838	541	227	—	49 643	1 004	1 449
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	1 900	889	833	116	62	—	—	—	1 251	658	1 237
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	1 048	367	338	297	28	—	18	—	1 106	1 055	1 624
Sales workers.....	1 089	572	344	113	39	21	—	—	771	708	1 491
Clerical and kindred workers.....	5 436	1 672	2 820	820	104	20	—	—	4 852	893	1 289
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	7 877	2 079	3 957	1 434	298	91	18	—	8 173	1 038	1 410
Operatives, except transport.....	12 130	3 638	5 614	2 325	325	187	41	—	12 192	1 005	1 436
Transport equipment operatives.....	4 902	1 476	1 842	1 195	345	44	—	—	5 443	1 110	1 589
Laborers, except farm.....	7 959	2 437	3 589	1 493	292	83	65	—	8 173	1 027	1 480
Farmers and farm managers.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	187	62	85	20	20	—	—	—	185	...	...
Service workers, inc. private household...	6 909	1 990	3 156	1 258	325	95	85	—	7 497	1 085	1 524
Husband unemployed.....	4 449	1 133	2 167	934	137	57	21	—	4 779	1 074	1 441
Husband in Armed Forces.....	1 891	768	708	330	85	—	—	—	1 623	858	1 445
Husband not in labor force.....	5 883	2 109	2 490	936	177	134	37	—	5 614	954	1 488
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	284 344	66 664	98 248	67 468	32 651	12 412	5 898	1 003	419 456	1 475	1 927
Husband employed.....	245 395	57 511	85 017	59 414	27 738	10 036	4 929	750	358 901	1 463	1 910
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	17 634	6 572	6 830	2 901	1 049	174	108	—	17 083	969	1 544
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	7 142	2 050	2 500	1 681	647	153	111	—	9 016	1 262	1 771
Sales workers.....	7 044	1 892	2 689	1 652	581	144	63	23	8 811	1 251	1 710
Clerical and kindred workers.....	29 816	8 398	11 141	7 005	2 163	656	413	40	36 745	1 232	1 716
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	39 303	8 654	13 259	10 247	4 365	1 703	994	81	59 526	1 515	1 942
Operatives, except transport.....	59 639	12 032	21 150	14 427	7 878	2 788	1 221	143	92 258	1 547	1 938
Transport equipment operatives.....	24 815	5 074	8 159	6 268	3 296	1 486	441	91	39 523	1 593	2 002
Laborers, except farm.....	30 656	6 277	9 565	8 105	4 184	1 452	823	250	50 482	1 647	2 071
Farmers and farm managers.....	222	81	65	29	19	28	—	—	292	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	924	195	335	196	105	47	46	—	1 490	1 613	2 044
Service workers, inc. private household...	28 200	6 286	9 324	6 903	3 451	1 405	709	122	43 675	1 549	1 993
Husband unemployed.....	14 008	2 785	4 162	3 330	2 268	1 119	278	66	24 047	1 717	2 143
Husband in Armed Forces.....	8 097	2 621	3 081	1 504	557	264	26	44	9 254	1 143	1 690
Husband not in labor force.....	16 844	3 747	5 988	3 220	2 088	993	665	143	27 254	1 618	2 081
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	310 859	44 236	69 258	78 732	51 708	33 569	26 674	6 682	710 150	2 284	2 663
Husband employed.....	278 606	39 437	62 393	71 227	46 513	30 127	23 252	5 657	632 906	2 272	2 646
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	26 048	5 202	8 607	7 347	2 640	1 315	829	108	41 750	1 603	2 003
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	10 206	1 581	3 095	2 903	1 536	660	376	55	18 564	1 819	2 152
Sales workers.....	8 118	1 492	2 445	2 054	1 190	506	355	76	14 657	1 805	2 212
Clerical and kindred workers.....	27 560	4 989	7 297	7 667	4 040	1 886	1 467	214	51 815	1 880	2 296
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	48 113	6 582	9 319	12 425	7 961	5 725	4 797	1 304	116 498	2 421	2 805
Operatives, except transport.....	61 332	7 973	11 361	16 145	10 931	8 342	5 193	1 387	148 173	2 416	2 777
Transport equipment operatives.....	32 948	3 681	6 980	7 580	6 554	4 290	3 028	835	81 475	2 473	2 784
Laborers, except farm.....	30 904	3 767	6 033	7 073	5 604	3 667	3 799	961	79 456	2 571	2 928
Farmers and farm managers.....	317	—	75	93	97	—	24	—	892	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	707	76	183	46	95	63	183	61	2 254	3 188	3 572
Service workers, inc. private household...	32 353	4 094	6 998	7 894	5 865	3 673	3 201	628	77 372	2 391	2 738
Husband unemployed.....	10 554	1 436	2 110	2 398	1 859	1 235	1 187	329	26 237	2 486	2 877
Husband in Armed Forces.....	7 553	1 051	1 843	2 087	1 251	651	572	98	16 078	2 129	2 473
Husband not in labor force.....	14 146	2 312	2 912	3 020	2 085	1 556	1 663	598	34 929	2 469	2 952
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	299 652	30 120	43 825	60 577	53 673	40 472	48 506	22 479	928 167	3 097	3 444
Husband employed.....	267 808	26 698	39 582	55 297	48 069	36 361	42 969	18 832	820 097	3 062	3 401
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	21 798	3 071	4 591	6 066	4 131	1 860	1 625	454	48 573	2 228	2 594
Managers & administrators, exc. farm...	10 759	1 340	1 635	2 961	1 957	1 293	1 279	294	27 738	2 578	2 945
Sales workers.....	6 937	991	1 213	1 614	1 388	889	685	157	16 957	2 444	2 852
Clerical and kindred workers.....	24 170	2 578	3 949	5 700	4 854	3 469	2 889	731	64 655	2 675	2 994
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	49 302	4 018	6 934	9 348	9 116	7 395	9 041	3 450	157 940	3 204	3 488
Operatives, except transport.....	54 646	5 069	7 652	10 374	9 393	7 879	9 800	4 479	176 712	3 234	3 564
Transport equipment operatives.....	32 854	2 991	4 601	6 703	5 409	4 590	5 648	2 912	105 793	3 220	3 543
Laborers, except farm.....	31 402	2 976	3 975	5 288	5 037	4 580	6 293	3 253	108 004	3 393	3 799
Farmers and farm managers.....	190	—	—	14	45	77	—	—	849	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	1 131	123	93	213	224	87	253	138	4 110	3 634	4 077
Service workers, inc. private household...	34 619	3 541	4 939	7 016	6 515	4 242	5 456	2 910	108 766	3 142	3 500
Husband unemployed.....	8 638	914	1 020	1 340	1 598	1 087	1 594	1 085	29 994	3 472	3 883
Husband in Armed Forces.....	7 677	914	1 176	1 497	1 392	1 382	1 045	271	21 534	2 805	3 184
Husband not in labor force.....	15 529	1 594	2 047	2 443	2 614	1 642	2 898	2 291	56 542	3 641	4 058

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women							Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	282 487	30 579	36 977	48 342	45 823	36 756	48 771	35 239	981 269	3 474	3 895
Husband employed	252 031	26 728	33 087	44 093	41 984	33 100	42 977	30 062	865 859	3 436	3 843
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	20 124	2 441	3 270	5 003	4 245	2 419	1 917	829	52 621	2 615	2 976
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	10 073	971	1 515	2 361	2 178	1 102	1 295	651	29 904	2 969	3 285
Sales workers	4 828	506	695	1 287	1 012	520	439	369	13 953	2 890	3 228
Clerical and kindred workers	23 057	2 439	3 104	4 621	4 252	2 701	4 100	1 840	72 764	3 156	3 529
Craftsmen and kindred workers	46 362	4 665	5 614	8 226	7 692	6 469	7 511	6 185	163 366	3 524	3 918
Operatives, except transport	48 851	4 819	6 109	7 627	7 312	6 557	9 632	6 795	179 954	3 684	4 087
Transport equipment operatives	30 413	3 160	3 743	4 485	4 804	4 231	5 710	4 280	111 357	3 661	4 086
Laborers, except farm	31 956	3 720	3 899	4 647	4 725	3 855	6 211	4 899	118 767	3 717	4 206
Farmers and farm managers	213	20	22	54	36	60	—	21	688	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	991	86	38	262	110	81	208	206	4 072	4 109	4 499
Service workers, inc. private household	35 163	3 901	5 078	5 520	5 618	5 105	5 954	3 987	118 413	3 368	3 788
Husband unemployed	7 796	953	987	890	967	966	1 467	1 566	31 653	4 060	4 626
Husband in Armed Forces	4 785	420	690	801	819	663	805	587	16 400	3 427	3 757
Husband not in labor force	17 875	2 478	2 213	2 558	2 053	2 027	3 522	3 024	67 357	3 768	4 375
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	275 298	38 649	40 320	43 563	38 931	31 864	42 594	39 377	948 485	3 445	4 008
Husband employed	243 767	34 109	35 911	38 943	35 160	28 706	37 800	33 138	827 262	3 394	3 946
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	15 486	2 068	2 357	3 561	2 948	1 904	1 658	990	42 962	2 774	3 202
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	10 034	1 338	1 700	2 191	1 966	1 196	1 160	483	27 297	2 720	3 139
Sales workers	4 061	603	700	974	572	427	428	357	11 371	2 800	3 288
Clerical and kindred workers	22 531	2 814	3 709	4 151	4 141	2 752	2 978	1 986	68 303	3 032	3 464
Craftsmen and kindred workers	45 084	6 228	6 845	6 891	6 242	5 004	7 366	6 508	155 599	3 451	4 005
Operatives, except transport	47 332	6 379	6 163	6 442	6 333	5 890	8 532	7 593	173 445	3 664	4 235
Transport equipment operatives	27 403	3 465	4 332	4 318	3 103	3 467	4 641	4 077	97 009	3 540	4 053
Laborers, except farm	32 812	5 079	4 364	4 512	4 119	3 453	5 387	5 898	121 615	3 706	4 385
Farmers and farm managers	202	19	47	21	20	59	20	16	649	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 088	198	232	54	127	82	159	236	4 336	3 985	4 872
Service workers, inc. private household	37 734	5 918	5 462	5 828	5 589	4 472	5 471	4 994	124 676	3 304	3 919
Husband unemployed	6 899	855	913	1 161	794	670	1 159	1 347	26 850	3 892	4 442
Husband in Armed Forces	2 111	363	215	303	511	252	296	171	6 414	3 038	3 669
Husband not in labor force	22 521	3 322	3 281	3 156	2 466	2 236	3 339	4 721	87 959	3 906	4 581
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	241 652	45 004	43 367	39 023	31 747	22 847	31 011	28 653	728 586	3 015	3 705
Husband employed	208 096	38 103	37 234	34 600	27 860	19 851	27 004	23 444	621 282	2 986	3 655
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	10 352	1 780	1 853	2 306	1 650	1 184	1 062	517	26 219	2 533	3 059
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	8 137	1 380	1 402	1 764	1 291	945	798	557	21 725	2 670	3 215
Sales workers	3 241	755	625	632	475	283	303	168	7 326	2 260	2 947
Clerical and kindred workers	17 875	3 376	3 461	3 498	2 661	1 559	2 065	1 255	45 762	2 560	3 156
Craftsmen and kindred workers	38 813	7 200	6 221	6 620	5 140	3 784	5 294	4 554	119 110	3 069	3 768
Operatives, except transport	38 192	7 061	6 891	5 557	5 149	3 704	5 198	4 632	118 044	3 091	3 792
Transport equipment operatives	22 873	3 812	4 426	3 439	3 128	2 403	2 975	2 690	70 531	3 084	3 700
Laborers, except farm	30 938	5 719	5 672	4 583	3 410	2 882	4 056	4 616	99 681	3 222	3 953
Farmers and farm managers	289	82	19	36	20	—	57	75	1 120	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 069	196	211	171	29	95	74	293	4 100	3 835	4 696
Service workers, inc. private household	36 317	6 742	6 453	5 994	4 907	3 012	5 122	4 087	107 664	2 965	3 640
Husband unemployed	6 945	1 467	1 307	1 002	740	595	733	1 101	21 709	3 126	3 963
Husband in Armed Forces	906	205	106	65	168	109	174	79	2 895	3 195	4 130
Husband not in labor force	25 705	5 229	4 720	3 356	2 979	2 292	3 100	4 029	82 700	3 217	4 039
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	582 535	170 488	111 592	87 698	60 841	44 693	51 771	55 452	1 430 177	2 455	3 471
Husband employed	355 917	101 410	70 627	56 257	38 075	26 948	30 851	31 749	856 099	2 405	3 364
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	16 276	5 118	3 365	3 045	1 609	1 160	1 282	697	31 854	1 957	2 855
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	12 256	3 820	2 957	2 138	1 256	962	649	474	22 261	1 816	2 639
Sales workers	5 140	1 740	1 081	715	627	419	289	269	9 761	1 899	2 871
Clerical and kindred workers	27 029	8 363	5 193	5 166	3 093	1 458	2 239	1 517	55 651	2 059	2 981
Craftsmen and kindred workers	53 348	14 382	10 219	8 249	6 043	4 744	4 558	5 153	134 750	2 526	3 458
Operatives, except transport	61 719	16 886	12 701	8 716	6 599	5 118	5 854	5 845	153 991	2 495	3 435
Transport equipment operatives	32 748	9 442	6 316	5 469	3 694	2 210	2 744	2 873	77 323	2 361	3 318
Laborers, except farm	58 389	15 821	10 760	8 385	6 016	4 698	5 582	7 127	159 384	2 730	3 744
Farmers and farm managers	453	46	134	54	50	53	67	49	1 489	3 287	3 658
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 955	312	343	316	199	202	135	448	7 534	3 854	4 586
Service workers, inc. private household	86 604	25 480	17 558	14 004	8 889	5 924	7 452	7 297	202 101	2 334	3 306
Husband unemployed	13 633	4 252	2 791	2 027	1 577	777	992	1 217	31 561	2 315	3 364
Husband in Armed Forces	748	161	33	213	177	81	40	43	2 092	2 797	3 564
Husband not in labor force	212 237	64 665	38 141	29 201	21 012	16 887	19 888	22 443	540 425	2 546	3 662

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
OTHER URBAN											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	12 141	3 397	5 431	2 241	647	310	115	--	13 727	1 131	1 570
Husband employed	9 758	2 468	4 526	1 880	586	239	59	--	11 316	1 160	1 552
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	161	93	68	--	--	--	--	--	68	...	...
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	77	53	12	12	--	--	--	--	36	...	...
Sales workers	130	64	66	--	--	--	--	--	66	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	451	91	224	92	44	--	--	--	540	1 197	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 176	340	467	180	121	68	--	--	1 462	1 243	1 749
Operatives, except transport	3 301	782	1 690	644	135	50	--	--	3 583	1 085	1 422
Transport equipment operatives	1 051	280	422	199	55	36	59	--	1 445	1 375	1 874
Laborers, except farm	1 957	449	936	432	140	--	--	--	2 220	1 134	1 472
Farmers and farm managers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Farm laborers and farm foremen	281	56	105	101	19	--	--	--	364	...	...
Service workers, inc. private household	1 173	260	536	220	72	85	--	--	1 532	1 306	1 678
Husband unemployed	509	105	265	97	19	23	--	--	608	1 194	1 505
Husband in Armed Forces	968	496	307	113	24	28	--	--	717	741	1 519
Husband not in labor force	906	328	333	151	18	20	56	--	1 086	1 199	1 879
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	40 132	8 833	12 597	8 737	5 277	3 057	1 226	405	67 695	1 687	2 163
Husband employed	32 488	6 690	9 957	7 328	4 609	2 492	1 079	333	56 628	1 743	2 195
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	2 335	845	1 028	259	93	94	16	--	2 281	977	1 531
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	313	69	112	35	70	27	--	--	500	...	...
Sales workers	564	246	208	92	--	--	18	--	482	855	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 559	512	415	408	136	65	23	--	2 014	1 292	1 924
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 156	815	1 502	1 483	584	478	218	76	9 853	1 911	2 270
Operatives, except transport	9 295	1 380	2 858	2 263	1 497	947	281	69	17 676	1 902	2 233
Transport equipment operatives	3 500	739	1 045	572	624	333	118	69	6 562	1 875	2 377
Laborers, except farm	5 837	1 271	1 531	1 316	1 011	327	262	119	10 763	1 844	2 357
Farmers and farm managers	17	--	--	17	--	--	--	--	34	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	998	192	353	176	183	74	20	--	1 650	1 653	2 047
Service workers, inc. private household	2 914	621	905	707	411	147	123	--	4 813	1 652	2 099
Husband unemployed	1 368	343	431	192	196	192	14	--	2 241	1 638	2 186
Husband in Armed Forces	3 689	1 034	1 375	928	211	123	--	18	4 482	1 215	1 688
Husband not in labor force	2 587	766	834	289	261	250	133	54	4 344	1 679	2 386
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	41 754	4 331	7 476	9 667	7 910	5 768	4 567	2 035	114 756	2 748	3 066
Husband employed	35 654	3 371	6 485	8 122	6 683	5 222	4 146	1 625	99 253	2 784	3 074
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	2 929	638	892	1 007	234	96	62	--	4 326	1 477	1 888
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	918	130	233	184	222	130	19	--	1 882	2 050	2 388
Sales workers	470	65	38	226	107	18	16	--	963	2 049	2 378
Clerical and kindred workers	1 480	96	270	352	438	209	91	24	3 791	2 561	2 739
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 444	497	1 002	1 308	1 350	1 116	927	244	19 249	2 987	3 237
Operatives, except transport	8 223	493	1 362	2 312	1 453	1 310	917	376	23 510	2 859	3 041
Transport equipment operatives	4 326	500	632	761	891	677	563	302	13 161	3 042	3 440
Laborers, except farm	5 777	558	1 011	999	1 036	801	915	457	18 036	3 122	3 456
Farmers and farm managers	13	--	--	--	--	13	--	--	52	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 113	118	129	199	274	163	141	89	3 458	3 107	3 475
Service workers, inc. private household	3 961	276	916	774	678	689	495	133	10 825	2 733	2 938
Husband unemployed	1 046	16	111	221	428	38	80	152	3 592	3 434	3 487
Husband in Armed Forces	3 328	510	603	1 158	502	309	149	97	7 125	2 141	2 528
Husband not in labor force	1 726	434	277	166	297	199	192	161	4 786	2 773	3 704
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	40 132	3 000	4 646	6 843	6 407	6 062	7 851	5 323	147 873	3 685	3 982
Husband employed	33 829	2 538	4 015	5 473	5 327	5 208	6 700	4 568	125 516	3 710	4 011
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	2 481	199	550	612	478	383	219	40	6 199	2 499	2 716
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	842	67	172	176	169	75	147	36	2 403	2 854	3 101
Sales workers	325	--	35	49	107	53	81	--	1 137	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 246	134	125	217	168	201	264	137	4 466	3 584	4 016
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 581	497	588	916	1 133	1 151	1 271	1 025	25 574	3 886	4 203
Operatives, except transport	7 965	625	1 005	1 265	1 139	1 219	1 651	1 061	29 423	3 694	4 009
Transport equipment operatives	4 110	217	498	704	537	775	786	593	15 982	3 889	4 105
Laborers, except farm	5 351	396	431	708	654	617	1 436	1 109	23 260	4 347	4 694
Farmers and farm managers	41	--	--	16	--	--	--	--	207	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 009	35	53	150	157	227	166	221	4 310	4 272	4 425
Service workers, inc. private household	3 878	368	558	660	785	507	679	321	12 555	3 237	3 577
Husband unemployed	834	86	33	75	77	123	169	271	3 987	4 781	5 330
Husband in Armed Forces	3 182	271	286	995	615	539	373	103	9 004	2 830	3 093
Husband not in labor force	2 287	105	312	300	388	192	609	381	9 366	4 095	4 292

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women							Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
OTHER URBAN—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	38 460	3 361	4 428	5 399	5 632	4 690	7 325	7 625	156 869	4 079	4 469
Husband employed	32 568	2 920	3 870	4 439	4 541	4 011	6 281	6 506	132 716	4 075	4 476
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	2 375	241	439	605	512	189	349	40	6 124	2 579	2 870
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	1 108	133	159	257	161	122	178	98	3 490	3 150	3 579
Sales workers	277	51	37	42	18	75	12	42	913	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 181	134	90	214	176	146	260	161	4 309	3 649	4 116
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 810	434	614	715	772	809	1 222	1 244	24 860	4 279	4 624
Operatives, except transport	7 273	688	724	962	1 066	920	1 358	1 555	30 466	4 189	4 627
Transport equipment operatives	3 755	317	518	375	461	514	740	830	15 663	4 171	4 556
Laborers, except farm	5 796	549	595	764	692	616	1 044	1 536	25 997	4 485	4 955
Farmers and farm managers	58	—	21	—	—	—	37	—	206	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 155	67	207	23	208	158	219	273	5 316	4 603	4 886
Service workers, inc. private household	3 780	306	466	482	475	462	862	727	15 372	4 067	4 425
Husband unemployed	965	39	131	223	141	61	186	184	3 897	4 038	4 208
Husband in Armed Forces	2 536	275	222	477	555	349	473	185	8 202	3 234	3 628
Husband not in labor force	2 391	127	205	260	395	269	385	750	12 054	5 041	5 324
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	39 612	4 714	5 256	4 873	4 642	4 164	6 441	9 522	167 528	4 229	4 801
Husband employed	34 011	3 927	4 452	4 363	3 996	3 655	5 660	7 958	142 451	4 188	4 735
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	1 368	226	234	255	193	95	210	155	4 188	3 061	3 667
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	1 193	221	209	278	174	103	104	104	3 180	2 666	3 272
Sales workers	285	52	66	37	66	20	15	29	725	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 160	97	143	199	271	173	202	75	3 988	3 438	3 752
Craftsmen and kindred workers	6 582	666	998	663	850	738	1 155	1 512	27 523	4 182	4 652
Operatives, except transport	6 781	615	697	750	787	735	1 220	1 977	32 060	4 728	5 199
Transport equipment operatives	4 637	533	545	568	381	648	919	1 043	19 898	4 291	4 848
Laborers, except farm	5 593	642	636	735	550	632	757	1 641	25 698	4 595	5 190
Farmers and farm managers	128	17	45	—	—	—	41	25	425	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 086	128	253	116	52	104	118	315	4 663	4 294	4 867
Service workers, inc. private household	5 198	730	626	762	672	407	919	1 082	20 103	3 867	4 499
Husband unemployed	1 125	178	113	72	136	126	279	221	4 897	4 353	5 171
Husband in Armed Forces	667	69	128	19	138	102	103	108	2 464	3 694	4 120
Husband not in labor force	3 809	540	563	419	372	281	399	1 235	17 716	4 651	5 419
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	37 597	6 585	5 762	4 613	4 091	3 505	5 537	7 504	140 967	3 749	4 546
Husband employed	30 921	5 318	4 778	3 875	3 603	2 972	4 440	5 935	113 699	3 677	4 441
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	1 274	313	271	190	200	91	80	129	3 155	2 476	3 283
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	1 037	199	130	255	136	96	122	99	2 968	2 862	3 542
Sales workers	482	116	115	97	—	39	67	48	1 384	2 871	...
Clerical and kindred workers	908	162	178	169	61	112	78	148	2 938	3 236	3 938
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 141	981	784	630	644	349	697	1 056	18 591	3 616	4 469
Operatives, except transport	5 415	745	915	488	672	549	862	1 184	21 297	3 933	4 560
Transport equipment operatives	3 656	673	491	415	493	277	622	685	13 368	3 656	4 481
Laborers, except farm	6 047	858	820	751	628	650	922	1 418	25 620	4 237	4 937
Farmers and farm managers	177	—	21	25	34	—	23	74	998	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	1 276	329	305	120	104	58	82	278	4 152	3 254	4 384
Service workers, inc. private household	5 508	942	748	735	631	751	885	816	19 228	3 491	4 211
Husband unemployed	1 066	116	159	96	122	64	313	196	4 565	4 282	4 805
Husband in Armed Forces	219	17	48	30	19	75	30	—	632	...	...
Husband not in labor force	5 391	1 134	777	612	347	394	754	1 373	22 071	4 094	5 185
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	125 892	31 510	22 454	16 792	11 966	9 690	14 153	19 327	390 217	3 100	4 134
Husband employed	68 128	15 957	12 561	9 644	7 023	5 160	7 783	10 000	208 738	3 064	4 001
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	3 009	938	471	580	335	174	268	243	7 036	2 338	3 397
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	2 888	819	617	657	242	185	180	188	5 833	2 020	2 819
Sales workers	986	303	165	169	70	55	152	72	2 447	2 482	3 583
Clerical and kindred workers	1 764	499	266	268	271	114	197	149	4 491	2 546	3 550
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 363	2 154	1 813	1 039	1 017	980	921	1 439	29 758	3 178	4 128
Operatives, except transport	10 667	2 424	1 791	1 347	1 205	850	1 471	1 579	33 921	3 180	4 115
Transport equipment operatives	6 630	1 600	889	1 067	842	579	579	1 074	20 531	3 097	4 082
Laborers, except farm	13 226	2 791	2 750	1 980	1 166	803	1 542	2 194	42 428	3 208	4 066
Farmers and farm managers	538	126	16	68	56	—	101	171	2 420	4 498	5 874
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 955	701	495	463	200	74	359	663	10 938	3 702	4 853
Service workers, inc. private household	16 102	3 602	3 288	2 006	1 619	1 346	2 013	2 228	48 935	3 039	3 915
Husband unemployed	3 361	942	723	354	257	98	420	567	10 368	3 085	4 286
Husband in Armed Forces	110	—	64	—	17	9	20	—	251	...	...
Husband not in labor force	54 293	14 611	9 106	6 794	4 669	4 423	5 930	8 760	170 860	3 147	4 306

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
RURAL											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	18 483	5 186	8 470	3 166	1 096	302	263	—	20 687	1 119	1 556
Husband employed	14 996	3 896	6 995	2 790	849	252	214	—	17 243	1 150	1 553
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	211	123	75	—	13	—	—	—	114	...	...
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	80	22	58	—	—	—	—	—	58	...	...
Sales workers	71	14	57	—	—	—	—	—	57	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	461	82	245	81	53	—	—	—	566	1 228	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 886	417	885	473	92	19	—	—	2 183	1 157	1 486
Operatives, except transport	4 560	1 244	2 247	658	311	47	53	—	4 968	1 089	1 498
Transport equipment operatives	1 120	333	514	212	19	—	42	—	1 205	1 076	1 531
Laborers, except farm	3 090	695	1 471	698	153	32	41	—	3 683	1 192	1 538
Farmers and farm managers	161	60	61	40	—	—	—	—	141	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 462	790	861	498	186	85	42	—	2 965	1 204	1 773
Service workers, inc. private household	894	116	521	130	22	69	36	—	1 303	1 457	1 675
Husband unemployed	1 099	203	569	184	128	15	—	—	1 381	1 257	1 541
Husband in Armed Forces	330	137	171	22	—	—	—	—	215	...	...
Husband not in labor force	2 058	950	735	170	119	35	49	—	1 848	898	1 668
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	56 973	8 595	15 929	14 908	8 554	4 805	3 548	634	114 560	2 011	2 368
Husband employed	51 020	7 440	14 009	13 903	7 650	4 423	3 099	496	102 761	2 014	2 358
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	1 711	558	602	410	107	34	—	—	1 879	1 098	1 630
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	474	74	231	94	51	24	—	—	668	1 409	1 670
Sales workers	258	—	136	56	51	15	—	—	461	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 604	294	412	581	228	67	—	22	2 680	1 671	2 046
Craftsmen and kindred workers	8 092	1 219	2 061	2 572	1 173	566	397	104	15 896	1 964	2 313
Operatives, except transport	13 522	2 190	4 083	3 789	1 875	969	546	70	24 554	1 816	2 167
Transport equipment operatives	5 311	676	1 373	1 614	833	463	317	35	10 960	2 064	2 365
Laborers, except farm	9 882	1 083	2 658	2 554	1 811	1 094	581	101	21 468	2 172	2 440
Farmers and farm managers	751	125	138	177	84	109	118	—	1 790	2 383	2 859
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 569	675	1 336	1 528	1 054	954	898	124	17 076	2 599	2 897
Service workers, inc. private household	2 846	546	979	528	383	128	242	40	5 329	1 872	2 317
Husband unemployed	1 718	164	676	321	284	137	118	18	3 512	2 044	2 260
Husband in Armed Forces	1 090	271	475	156	147	26	15	—	1 422	1 305	1 736
Husband not in labor force	3 145	720	769	528	473	219	316	120	6 865	2 183	2 831
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	60 713	4 907	8 162	11 390	11 062	9 193	11 305	4 694	198 596	3 271	3 559
Husband employed	55 023	4 341	7 304	10 560	10 082	8 533	9 995	4 208	179 420	3 261	3 540
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	2 103	530	642	509	197	72	132	21	3 385	1 610	2 152
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	995	181	125	354	130	83	107	15	2 240	2 251	2 752
Sales workers	495	91	142	195	35	16	16	—	781	1 578	1 933
Clerical and kindred workers	1 637	151	338	370	373	211	179	15	4 086	2 496	2 750
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 754	638	1 306	2 339	1 897	1 519	1 375	680	30 406	3 117	3 335
Operatives, except transport	13 522	846	1 908	2 320	2 874	2 303	2 588	683	43 839	3 242	3 458
Transport equipment operatives	6 024	380	781	916	1 343	1 049	1 026	529	20 440	3 393	3 622
Laborers, except farm	9 327	747	1 113	1 546	1 384	1 701	2 202	634	31 982	3 429	3 728
Farmers and farm managers	775	56	109	215	92	131	172	—	2 258	2 914	3 140
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 885	460	369	1 086	982	956	1 668	1 364	28 993	4 211	4 513
Service workers, inc. private household	3 506	261	471	710	775	492	530	267	11 010	3 140	3 393
Husband unemployed	1 465	229	163	154	249	168	421	81	4 837	3 302	3 913
Husband in Armed Forces	1 128	122	316	282	167	99	142	—	2 509	2 224	2 494
Husband not in labor force	3 097	215	379	394	564	393	747	405	11 830	3 820	4 105
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	63 159	4 153	5 811	7 300	8 041	8 062	15 107	14 685	281 995	4 465	4 779
Husband employed	56 383	3 760	5 319	6 578	7 425	7 111	13 746	12 444	247 942	4 397	4 712
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	2 517	338	489	515	548	352	217	58	6 201	2 464	2 846
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	1 019	281	58	193	140	137	121	89	2 787	2 735	3 776
Sales workers	525	86	73	66	93	56	91	60	1 675	3 190	3 815
Clerical and kindred workers	1 905	107	139	299	367	434	367	192	7 178	3 768	3 992
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 462	622	955	1 152	1 284	1 032	2 416	2 001	40 799	4 312	4 615
Operatives, except transport	12 780	571	885	1 453	1 985	1 651	3 486	2 749	58 032	4 541	4 753
Transport equipment operatives	6 240	362	669	883	850	906	1 445	1 125	26 189	4 197	4 455
Laborers, except farm	9 195	586	815	801	962	1 095	2 414	2 522	43 546	4 736	5 058
Farmers and farm managers	1 255	30	156	119	94	98	360	398	6 391	5 092	5 217
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 414	516	614	468	505	746	1 887	2 678	39 494	5 327	5 725
Service workers, inc. private household	4 071	261	466	629	597	604	942	572	15 650	3 844	4 108
Husband unemployed	1 769	185	74	176	84	274	351	625	9 108	5 149	5 750
Husband in Armed Forces	823	32	85	171	157	158	179	41	2 817	3 423	3 561
Husband not in labor force	4 184	176	333	375	375	519	831	1 575	22 128	5 289	5 521

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
RURAL—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	65 844	3 777	5 245	6 173	6 731	7 017	13 819	23 082	351 206	5 334	5 658
Husband employed	57 846	3 150	4 682	5 542	5 809	6 240	12 263	20 160	307 100	5 309	5 615
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	2 019	271	353	324	410	248	241	172	5 776	2 861	3 304
Managers & administrators, exc. farm ..	1 251	124	140	218	252	225	118	174	4 390	3 509	3 895
Sales workers	432	41	36	126	13	43	113	60	1 700	3 935	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 045	208	245	378	286	226	352	350	7 876	3 851	4 287
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 699	446	766	1 265	1 290	1 080	1 991	2 861	47 876	4 936	5 174
Operatives, except transport	10 766	478	779	843	963	1 411	2 687	3 605	57 608	5 351	5 600
Transport equipment operatives	7 097	393	698	593	594	723	1 443	2 653	37 836	5 331	5 644
Laborers, except farm	10 180	518	614	975	784	1 119	2 164	4 006	57 278	5 627	5 928
Farmers and farm managers	2 136	46	170	105	56	200	570	989	13 224	6 191	6 327
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 579	278	462	262	526	365	1 472	4 214	52 400	6 914	7 177
Service workers, inc. private household ..	4 642	347	419	453	635	600	1 112	1 076	21 136	4 553	4 921
Husband unemployed	1 844	124	270	53	88	59	450	800	10 638	5 769	6 185
Husband in Armed Forces	797	67	42	204	214	79	131	60	2 584	3 242	3 540
Husband not in labor force	5 357	436	251	374	620	639	975	2 062	30 884	5 765	6 276
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	69 285	5 531	6 125	6 551	6 408	6 578	12 265	25 827	379 778	5 481	5 957
Husband employed	58 539	4 484	5 159	5 711	5 571	5 746	10 675	21 193	316 395	5 405	5 853
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	1 632	211	209	476	366	163	101	106	4 385	2 687	3 086
Managers & administrators, exc. farm ..	1 394	174	132	80	290	226	176	316	5 721	4 104	4 689
Sales workers	368	92	17	109	28	—	97	25	1 042	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 175	147	76	289	107	189	173	194	4 405	3 749	4 285
Craftsmen and kindred workers	9 408	690	1 107	1 033	873	1 164	1 789	2 752	45 023	4 786	5 164
Operatives, except transport	10 208	645	860	715	1 086	1 014	2 255	3 633	55 626	5 449	5 817
Transport equipment operatives	7 232	539	684	631	774	656	1 359	2 589	39 243	5 426	5 863
Laborers, except farm	10 339	691	818	889	718	958	1 737	4 528	62 042	6 001	6 431
Farmers and farm managers	2 771	114	237	188	215	302	485	1 230	17 257	6 228	6 495
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 712	654	510	633	654	471	1 244	4 546	57 115	6 556	7 088
Service workers, inc. private household ..	5 300	527	509	668	460	603	1 259	1 274	24 536	4 629	5 141
Husband unemployed	1 862	128	266	137	117	202	275	737	10 658	5 724	6 146
Husband in Armed Forces	458	36	109	95	62	45	55	56	1 423	3 107	3 372
Husband not in labor force	8 426	883	591	608	658	585	1 260	3 841	51 302	6 089	6 801
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	65 751	7 513	6 426	6 602	5 506	5 966	10 063	23 675	342 853	5 214	5 887
Husband employed	52 915	6 004	5 297	5 257	4 459	5 023	8 332	18 543	271 801	5 137	5 794
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	1 041	145	137	173	266	141	82	97	3 080	2 959	3 438
Managers & administrators, exc. farm ..	1 564	171	263	154	197	163	324	292	6 159	3 938	4 421
Sales workers	256	56	32	82	23	—	20	43	944	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 143	192	42	66	301	140	184	218	4 633	4 053	4 872
Craftsmen and kindred workers	8 124	731	830	1 209	556	1 038	1 333	2 427	39 679	4 884	5 367
Operatives, except transport	9 047	1 108	706	874	571	1 098	1 417	3 273	46 200	5 107	5 819
Transport equipment operatives	4 816	628	477	393	595	405	829	1 489	22 970	4 770	5 485
Laborers, except farm	10 818	1 079	1 162	944	744	734	2 025	4 130	58 395	5 398	5 996
Farmers and farm managers	3 456	388	343	233	147	244	470	1 631	20 886	6 043	6 808
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 244	841	646	647	405	467	765	3 473	44 252	6 109	6 911
Service workers, inc. private household ..	5 406	665	659	482	654	593	883	1 470	24 603	4 551	5 189
Husband unemployed	1 987	237	270	171	164	65	296	784	11 107	5 590	6 347
Husband in Armed Forces	60	37	—	—	—	—	—	23	184	...	...
Husband not in labor force	10 789	1 235	859	1 174	883	878	1 435	4 325	59 761	5 539	6 255
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	226 710	41 599	30 856	23 371	19 307	18 790	29 785	63 002	986 506	4 351	5 329
Husband employed	114 985	19 418	15 646	12 569	10 258	10 119	15 396	31 579	502 704	4 372	5 260
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs...	2 384	545	418	399	273	150	216	383	7 077	2 969	3 848
Managers & administrators, exc. farm ..	2 603	819	322	463	184	212	294	309	7 617	2 926	4 270
Sales workers	874	236	69	98	62	165	112	132	2 733	3 127	4 284
Clerical and kindred workers	1 678	410	357	183	143	97	137	351	5 716	3 406	4 508
Craftsmen and kindred workers	13 215	2 185	2 087	1 546	1 698	1 111	1 473	3 115	52 857	4 000	4 792
Operatives, except transport	13 988	2 275	1 570	1 871	1 073	1 443	2 059	3 697	60 800	4 347	5 191
Transport equipment operatives	8 560	1 476	1 202	1 092	692	615	1 124	2 359	36 547	4 270	5 159
Laborers, except farm	22 097	3 396	3 463	2 282	1 504	2 092	3 479	5 881	97 473	4 411	5 212
Farmers and farm managers	13 283	2 000	1 479	1 300	996	1 138	1 596	4 774	67 759	5 101	6 005
Farm laborers and farm foremen	19 848	3 199	2 418	1 893	1 718	1 686	2 407	6 527	96 045	4 839	5 769
Service workers, inc. private household ..	16 455	2 877	2 261	1 442	1 915	1 410	2 499	4 051	68 080	4 137	5 014
Husband unemployed	4 904	949	500	747	331	304	547	1 526	22 489	4 586	5 686
Husband in Armed Forces	98	24	—	16	—	23	—	35	458	...	...
Husband not in labor force	106 723	21 208	14 710	10 039	8 718	8 344	13 842	29 862	460 855	4 318	5 389

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
NORTHEAST											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	13 005	4 112	5 493	2 414	630	224	132	—	13 790	1 060	1 551
Husband employed	10 362	3 250	4 433	1 887	537	181	74	—	10 935	1 055	1 538
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	413	268	113	19	13	—	—	—	190	460	...
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	291	143	53	49	28	—	18	—	325	...	...
Sales workers	332	211	91	18	12	—	—	—	163	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 833	521	907	300	85	20	—	—	1 842	1 005	1 404
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 855	486	904	426	39	—	—	—	1 873	1 010	1 368
Operatives, except transport	2 056	522	1 003	291	113	109	18	—	2 450	1 192	1 597
Transport equipment operatives	762	277	239	158	73	—	15	—	849	1 114	1 751
Laborers, except farm	1 141	377	455	236	45	28	—	—	1 174	1 029	1 537
Farmers and farm managers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, inc. private household	1 679	445	668	390	129	24	23	—	2 069	1 232	1 677
Husband unemployed	929	250	340	200	75	43	21	—	1 242	1 337	1 829
Husband in Armed Forces	332	104	153	75	—	—	—	—	303	...	...
Husband not in labor force	1 382	508	567	252	18	—	37	—	1 310	948	1 499
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	70 391	16 374	24 602	17 510	7 871	2 502	1 439	93	101 359	1 440	1 876
Husband employed	61 145	14 441	21 534	15 516	6 424	2 065	1 117	48	86 206	1 410	1 846
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	4 722	1 688	1 801	729	467	32	25	—	4 938	1 046	1 617
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	2 246	736	785	580	79	66	—	—	2 446	1 089	1 620
Sales workers	1 832	449	685	551	101	—	46	—	2 320	1 266	1 678
Clerical and kindred workers	9 539	2 794	3 472	2 481	562	117	90	23	11 199	1 174	1 660
Craftsmen and kindred workers	10 892	2 383	3 811	2 980	1 144	341	233	—	15 813	1 452	1 858
Operatives, except transport	12 500	2 754	4 071	3 256	1 586	617	216	—	18 907	1 513	1 940
Transport equipment operatives	5 344	1 198	1 917	1 255	623	244	107	—	7 807	1 461	1 883
Laborers, except farm	5 908	914	2 202	1 582	782	280	148	—	9 584	1 622	1 919
Farmers and farm managers	36	15	21	—	—	—	—	—	21	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	263	57	66	44	19	47	30	—	579	...	...
Service workers, inc. private household	7 863	1 473	2 703	2 058	1 061	321	222	25	12 592	1 601	1 971
Husband unemployed	2 780	506	756	722	616	134	46	—	4 814	1 732	2 117
Husband in Armed Forces	1 406	289	512	372	159	74	—	—	2 029	1 443	1 816
Husband not in labor force	5 060	1 138	1 800	900	672	229	276	45	8 310	1 642	2 119
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	88 535	13 242	20 753	23 224	15 321	8 533	6 068	1 394	190 143	2 148	2 525
Husband employed	79 562	11 862	18 773	21 206	13 891	7 444	5 213	1 173	169 238	2 127	2 500
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	7 301	1 469	2 502	2 093	804	244	189	—	11 070	1 516	1 898
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	3 204	416	1 051	999	465	161	92	20	5 714	1 783	2 049
Sales workers	2 729	403	955	729	386	174	66	16	4 731	1 734	2 034
Clerical and kindred workers	9 534	1 663	2 788	2 600	1 375	639	426	43	17 253	1 810	2 192
Craftsmen and kindred workers	13 611	2 158	2 495	3 729	2 560	1 420	977	272	30 782	2 262	2 688
Operatives, except transport	15 752	2 455	2 751	4 225	2 938	1 707	1 379	297	36 319	2 306	2 731
Transport equipment operatives	9 059	993	2 275	2 296	1 970	961	469	95	19 831	2 189	2 459
Laborers, except farm	7 306	896	1 361	1 886	1 310	871	760	222	18 293	2 504	2 854
Farmers and farm managers	111	—	41	19	23	—	—	—	344	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	206	36	49	49	—	49	23	—	458	...	...
Service workers, inc. private household	10 749	1 373	2 505	2 581	2 060	1 218	832	180	24 443	2 274	2 607
Husband unemployed	3 380	456	836	689	569	438	326	66	7 866	2 327	2 690
Husband in Armed Forces	871	128	256	281	98	40	50	18	1 704	1 956	2 293
Husband not in labor force	4 722	796	888	1 048	763	611	479	137	11 335	2 400	2 887
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	87 469	9 304	13 787	20 735	16 454	10 749	11 425	5 015	249 175	2 849	3 188
Husband employed	78 409	8 450	12 552	19 152	14 680	9 648	9 985	3 942	218 318	2 784	3 121
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs	7 209	1 135	1 446	2 253	1 378	496	435	66	14 818	2 055	2 440
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	3 558	447	655	1 133	592	395	272	64	8 165	2 295	2 625
Sales workers	2 531	375	580	643	476	167	270	20	5 569	2 200	2 583
Clerical and kindred workers	7 734	842	1 279	1 866	1 869	780	858	240	20 217	2 614	2 933
Craftsmen and kindred workers	13 530	1 605	1 987	3 218	2 363	1 561	2 081	715	38 295	2 830	3 211
Operatives, except transport	15 030	1 495	2 371	3 155	2 460	2 087	2 413	1 049	45 833	3 049	3 386
Transport equipment operatives	9 667	765	1 499	2 464	1 905	1 346	1 172	516	28 026	2 899	3 148
Laborers, except farm	7 312	620	947	1 411	1 342	1 250	1 176	566	23 716	3 243	3 544
Farmers and farm managers	91	—	—	14	24	—	—	—	471	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	189	21	22	28	86	32	—	—	464	...	...
Service workers, inc. private household	11 558	1 145	1 766	2 967	2 185	1 534	1 308	653	32 744	2 833	3 145
Husband unemployed	2 609	191	240	545	641	275	431	286	8 879	3 403	3 672
Husband in Armed Forces	1 426	210	190	306	261	285	120	54	3 807	2 670	3 131
Husband not in labor force	5 025	453	805	732	872	541	889	733	18 171	3 616	3 974

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
NORTHEAST—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	82 350	8 844	11 846	16 711	14 744	10 466	12 426	7 313	261 206	3 172	3 554
Husband employed	73 267	7 551	10 633	15 057	13 570	9 616	10 724	6 116	230 138	3 141	3 502
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	5 898	663	848	1 550	1 263	695	606	273	15 990	2 711	3 054
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	3 254	238	636	717	659	473	389	142	9 392	2 886	3 114
Sales workers	1 823	138	234	702	474	156	59	60	4 481	2 458	2 659
Clerical and kindred workers	6 833	777	1 031	1 834	1 338	582	820	451	19 343	2 831	3 194
Craftsmen and kindred workers	13 300	1 306	1 746	2 885	2 456	1 888	2 010	1 009	41 546	3 124	3 464
Operatives, except transport	13 403	1 492	1 638	2 223	2 405	1 838	2 271	1 536	46 438	3 465	3 899
Transport equipment operatives	8 756	820	1 146	1 682	1 479	1 297	1 434	898	29 506	3 370	3 718
Laborers, except farm	8 387	888	1 324	1 339	1 263	1 208	1 491	874	28 529	3 402	3 804
Farmers and farm managers	142	20	46	—	15	40	—	21	461	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	354	43	38	23	36	34	116	64	1 530	...	...
Service workers, inc. private household	11 117	1 166	1 946	2 102	2 182	1 405	1 528	788	32 922	2 961	3 308
Husband unemployed	2 394	350	395	261	261	238	520	369	8 797	3 675	4 304
Husband in Armed Forces	849	26	78	212	149	134	139	111	3 133	3 690	3 807
Husband not in labor force	5 840	917	740	1 181	764	478	1 043	717	19 138	3 277	3 887
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	74 466	9 973	11 336	13 632	12 419	8 622	10 811	7 673	236 790	3 180	3 672
Husband employed	66 620	8 907	10 162	12 356	11 437	7 936	9 410	6 412	207 757	3 119	3 600
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	4 600	659	907	1 042	872	450	465	205	11 547	2 510	2 930
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	3 399	200	626	766	782	465	419	141	9 942	2 925	3 108
Sales workers	1 366	140	294	392	151	156	134	99	3 654	2 675	2 980
Clerical and kindred workers	6 802	876	1 074	1 318	1 456	714	923	441	19 687	2 894	3 322
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12 297	1 894	1 856	1 950	1 955	1 657	1 462	1 523	38 952	3 168	3 744
Operatives, except transport	12 201	1 750	1 688	1 977	2 160	1 605	1 802	1 219	39 090	3 204	3 740
Transport equipment operatives	7 359	800	1 322	1 325	962	825	1 421	704	23 673	3 217	3 609
Laborers, except farm	7 143	983	902	1 401	1 076	627	1 128	1 026	24 910	3 487	4 044
Farmers and farm managers	112	—	46	17	—	23	—	26	432	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	313	51	43	—	21	17	99	82	1 492	...	...
Service workers, inc. private household	11 028	1 554	1 404	2 168	2 002	1 397	1 557	946	34 378	3 117	3 629
Husband unemployed	1 904	208	311	451	215	154	328	237	6 633	3 484	3 911
Husband in Armed Forces	312	48	29	52	132	—	51	—	784	...	...
Husband not in labor force	5 630	810	834	773	635	532	1 022	1 024	21 616	3 839	4 485
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	66 578	12 884	12 283	12 286	9 398	6 330	7 673	5 724	181 540	2 727	3 381
Husband employed	57 739	10 814	10 450	10 988	8 293	5 710	6 687	4 797	157 584	2 729	3 358
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	3 169	745	438	661	490	371	291	173	7 560	2 386	3 119
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	2 042	245	358	597	347	237	98	160	5 601	2 743	3 117
Sales workers	1 284	255	242	263	153	101	173	97	3 314	2 581	3 221
Clerical and kindred workers	5 575	967	1 243	1 260	928	354	622	201	12 798	2 296	2 777
Craftsmen and kindred workers	11 589	2 215	1 878	2 258	1 645	1 144	1 379	1 070	32 648	2 817	3 483
Operatives, except transport	10 574	2 320	1 715	1 604	1 379	1 058	1 554	944	29 978	2 835	3 632
Transport equipment operatives	5 623	688	1 272	932	898	639	680	514	16 482	2 931	3 340
Laborers, except farm	6 862	1 370	1 395	1 228	945	698	545	681	18 446	2 688	3 359
Farmers and farm managers	91	21	—	36	—	24	—	10	258	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	411	128	103	—	55	59	14	52	1 109	2 698	...
Service workers, inc. private household	10 519	1 860	1 806	2 149	1 453	1 025	1 331	895	29 390	2 794	3 394
Husband unemployed	2 118	583	322	385	251	89	241	247	5 495	2 594	3 580
Husband in Armed Forces	154	—	64	30	42	—	18	—	340	...	...
Husband not in labor force	6 567	1 487	1 447	883	812	531	727	680	18 121	2 759	3 567
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	150 806	43 908	29 431	24 367	17 240	12 056	13 481	10 323	343 637	2 279	3 215
Husband employed	96 836	27 631	19 912	16 579	11 570	7 267	7 980	5 897	211 728	2 186	3 059
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	5 011	1 558	968	1 021	545	356	364	199	9 629	1 922	2 789
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	3 625	1 027	879	697	507	239	207	69	6 522	1 799	2 510
Sales workers	1 520	414	376	240	239	138	113	—	2 690	1 770	2 432
Clerical and kindred workers	9 207	3 012	1 930	1 686	1 150	450	639	340	16 640	1 807	2 686
Craftsmen and kindred workers	14 552	3 781	3 034	2 494	1 794	1 289	1 200	960	33 439	2 298	3 105
Operatives, except transport	16 729	4 772	3 600	2 560	1 864	1 200	1 541	1 192	38 360	2 293	3 208
Transport equipment operatives	8 968	2 759	1 640	1 579	1 076	574	669	671	19 623	2 188	3 160
Laborers, except farm	12 694	3 455	2 432	2 028	1 622	1 175	1 130	852	29 607	2 332	3 205
Farmers and farm managers	143	57	20	19	—	27	—	20	366	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	569	81	211	61	71	22	19	104	1 900	3 339	3 893
Service workers, inc. private household	23 818	6 715	4 822	4 194	2 702	1 797	2 098	1 490	52 952	2 223	3 096
Husband unemployed	3 932	1 221	773	558	469	293	322	296	9 113	2 318	3 361
Husband in Armed Forces	194	22	15	60	26	71	—	—	497	...	...
Husband not in labor force	49 844	15 034	8 731	7 170	5 175	4 425	5 179	4 130	122 299	2 454	3 513

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women							Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				7 or more
SOUTH											
Women 15 to 19 Years Old											
Total	52 855	14 969	24 487	9 659	2 550	744	446	—	56 854	1 076	1 501
Husband employed	43 574	11 734	20 562	8 232	2 073	613	360	—	47 622	1 093	1 496
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	1 015	524	470	—	21	—	—	—	533	525	1 086
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	449	164	176	109	—	—	—	—	394	878	...
Sales workers	588	265	270	32	—	21	—	—	418	711	...
Clerical and kindred workers	2 675	678	1 534	385	78	—	—	—	2 538	949	1 271
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 996	1 286	2 953	1 261	384	112	—	—	7 075	1 180	1 502
Operatives, except transport	11 379	3 125	5 535	2 065	462	116	76	—	11 914	1 047	1 443
Transport equipment operatives	4 658	1 307	1 851	1 112	260	42	86	—	5 474	1 175	1 634
Laborers, except farm	8 880	2 269	4 211	1 800	448	72	80	—	9 906	1 116	1 498
Farmers and farm managers	161	60	61	40	—	—	—	—	141	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 763	824	1 027	602	205	63	42	—	3 308	1 197	1 706
Service workers, inc. private household	5 010	1 232	2 474	826	215	187	76	—	5 921	1 182	1 567
Husband unemployed	2 539	532	1 229	559	190	29	—	—	3 033	1 195	1 511
Husband in Armed Forces	1 847	826	726	208	87	—	—	—	1 403	760	1 374
Husband not in labor force	4 895	1 877	1 970	660	200	102	86	—	4 796	980	1 589
Women 20 to 24 Years Old											
Total	196 569	40 000	62 743	47 053	25 804	12 442	6 998	1 529	333 002	1 694	2 127
Husband employed	172 610	33 940	54 532	42 484	23 034	11 038	6 319	1 263	295 892	1 714	2 134
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	9 157	3 254	3 866	1 452	429	140	16	—	8 697	950	1 473
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	2 883	612	1 017	654	435	97	68	—	4 382	1 520	1 930
Sales workers	3 040	862	1 290	485	290	72	18	23	3 692	1 214	1 695
Clerical and kindred workers	13 681	3 154	5 063	3 611	1 112	486	216	39	19 007	1 389	1 806
Craftsmen and kindred workers	27 556	5 014	8 040	7 784	3 589	1 801	1 087	241	49 144	1 783	2 180
Operatives, except transport	39 792	6 805	13 452	10 058	5 466	2 500	1 288	223	68 359	1 718	2 072
Transport equipment operatives	20 704	3 660	6 287	5 018	3 214	1 707	647	171	37 613	1 817	2 207
Laborers, except farm	30 762	5 896	8 359	7 747	4 941	2 165	1 309	345	56 979	1 852	2 291
Farmers and farm managers	805	191	113	160	86	137	118	—	1 849	2 297	3 011
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 703	870	1 704	1 808	1 269	994	934	124	18 989	2 465	2 779
Service workers, inc. private household	16 527	3 622	5 341	3 707	2 203	939	618	97	27 181	1 645	2 106
Husband unemployed	5 987	1 322	1 986	1 118	934	446	143	38	9 867	1 648	2 115
Husband in Armed Forces	7 651	2 372	2 889	1 611	582	167	15	15	8 720	1 140	1 652
Husband not in labor force	10 321	2 366	3 336	1 840	1 254	791	521	213	18 523	1 795	2 328
Women 25 to 29 Years Old											
Total	203 152	23 083	37 364	44 121	35 088	27 371	26 559	9 566	558 278	2 748	3 100
Husband employed	183 489	20 358	33 779	40 051	31 655	25 351	24 011	8 284	504 350	2 749	3 092
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	12 387	2 704	4 188	3 132	1 060	667	546	90	19 915	1 608	2 057
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	4 775	831	1 327	1 180	720	393	305	19	9 176	1 922	2 327
Sales workers	2 958	430	758	924	485	181	161	19	5 761	1 948	2 279
Clerical and kindred workers	12 286	1 988	2 938	3 068	2 108	1 145	897	142	25 883	2 107	2 513
Craftsmen and kindred workers	32 200	3 149	5 344	7 104	5 838	4 995	4 308	1 462	91 458	2 840	3 148
Operatives, except transport	38 214	3 394	6 327	8 923	6 871	6 093	4 964	1 642	108 870	2 849	3 127
Transport equipment operatives	24 559	2 302	4 157	4 608	5 015	3 948	3 214	1 315	71 919	2 928	3 231
Laborers, except farm	29 237	2 972	4 678	5 560	4 855	4 284	5 340	1 548	88 568	3 029	3 372
Farmers and farm managers	859	56	105	192	166	144	196	—	2 626	3 057	3 270
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 156	600	574	1 258	1 294	1 105	1 834	1 491	32 945	4 039	4 360
Service workers, inc. private household	17 858	1 932	3 383	4 102	3 243	2 396	2 246	556	47 229	2 645	2 966
Husband unemployed	4 309	486	580	824	876	370	777	396	13 583	3 152	3 553
Husband in Armed Forces	6 595	946	1 508	1 743	1 160	677	443	118	14 283	2 166	2 528
Husband not in labor force	8 759	1 293	1 497	1 503	1 397	973	1 328	768	26 062	2 975	3 491
Women 30 to 34 Years Old											
Total	198 473	16 099	24 251	31 651	30 130	27 224	40 562	28 556	740 849	3 733	4 062
Husband employed	177 327	14 131	22 005	28 250	27 203	24 536	36 544	24 658	658 006	3 711	4 032
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.	11 771	1 430	2 646	2 906	2 375	1 128	1 038	248	27 480	2 335	2 657
Managers & administrators, exc. farm	5 308	647	706	1 331	927	619	848	230	15 107	2 846	3 241
Sales workers	2 451	259	399	516	524	392	320	41	6 587	2 687	3 005
Clerical and kindred workers	11 199	1 009	1 464	2 547	1 880	2 107	1 672	520	33 758	3 014	3 313
Craftsmen and kindred workers	31 972	2 145	3 735	4 416	5 150	4 873	7 162	4 491	122 203	3 822	4 097
Operatives, except transport	32 763	2 342	3 816	4 834	4 914	4 506	7 259	5 092	127 486	3 891	4 191
Transport equipment operatives	24 265	1 814	2 926	3 882	3 567	3 591	5 136	3 349	90 943	3 748	4 051
Laborers, except farm	28 911	2 218	3 163	3 746	3 440	3 900	6 993	5 451	119 142	4 121	4 463
Farmers and farm managers	1 317	30	131	135	115	139	360	407	6 671	5 065	5 183
Farm laborers and farm foremen	8 957	614	738	737	740	1 028	2 129	2 971	45 572	5 088	5 462
Service workers, inc. private household	18 413	1 623	2 281	3 200	3 571	2 253	3 627	1 858	63 057	3 425	3 756
Husband unemployed	4 044	659	303	411	333	583	735	1 020	16 948	4 191	5 007
Husband in Armed Forces	5 845	480	939	1 588	938	943	755	202	16 257	2 781	3 030
Husband not in labor force	11 257	829	1 004	1 402	1 656	1 162	2 528	2 676	49 638	4 410	4 760

Table 47. Major Occupation Group of Husband of Negro Women 15 Years Old and Over, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro women								Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
SOUTH—Continued											
Women 35 to 39 Years Old											
Total	190 934	16 565	20 288	24 891	25 373	22 723	37 584	43 510	826 634	4 329	4 741
Husband employed.....	170 564	14 738	18 454	22 754	22 606	20 392	33 619	38 001	730 195	4 281	4 686
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	10 699	1 322	1 931	2 528	2 292	1 149	1 023	454	27 556	2 576	2 939
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	4 850	495	726	1 043	894	568	555	569	15 802	3 258	3 628
Sales workers.....	1 703	282	147	340	211	246	226	251	6 066	3 562	4 269
Clerical and kindred workers.....	10 705	1 107	1 280	1 735	1 939	1 124	2 340	1 180	37 257	3 480	3 882
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	30 518	2 578	3 063	4 169	4 262	3 774	5 996	6 676	129 722	4 251	4 643
Operatives, except transport.....	30 018	2 123	3 082	3 791	3 598	3 941	6 597	6 886	133 649	4 452	4 791
Transport equipment operatives.....	23 294	2 107	2 556	2 626	2 694	3 011	4 698	5 602	101 501	4 357	4 791
Laborers, except farm.....	28 468	2 574	2 628	3 266	3 235	3 134	5 822	7 809	132 377	4 650	5 112
Farmers and farm managers.....	2 205	46	167	139	56	220	588	989	13 440	6 095	6 225
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	8 763	288	613	442	775	551	1 700	4 394	57 252	6 533	6 755
Service workers, inc. private household.....	19 341	1 816	2 261	2 675	2 650	2 674	4 074	3 191	75 573	3 907	4 312
Husband unemployed.....	3 847	293	466	283	305	438	818	1 244	19 860	5 162	5 588
Husband in Armed Forces.....	3 699	334	424	622	804	383	710	422	12 749	3 447	3 789
Husband not in labor force.....	12 824	1 200	944	1 232	1 658	1 510	2 437	3 843	63 830	4 977	5 491
Women 40 to 44 Years Old											
Total	197 841	22 847	24 363	24 217	21 973	20 887	32 786	50 768	870 392	4 399	4 974
Husband employed.....	171 689	19 488	21 264	21 436	19 357	18 653	29 089	42 402	743 774	4 332	4 887
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	7 866	1 147	1 193	1 914	1 383	824	791	614	22 086	2 808	3 287
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	5 446	921	801	949	920	696	547	612	16 679	3 063	3 686
Sales workers.....	1 832	340	232	408	288	126	277	161	5 218	2 848	3 497
Clerical and kindred workers.....	10 205	988	1 564	2 028	1 665	1 562	1 444	954	32 988	3 233	3 579
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	29 376	3 363	3 694	3 505	3 342	3 175	5 490	6 807	123 498	4 204	4 748
Operatives, except transport.....	27 255	2 436	2 879	2 766	3 033	3 116	5 149	7 876	128 181	4 703	5 165
Transport equipment operatives.....	23 291	2 497	2 838	2 702	2 234	2 870	4 186	5 964	104 594	4 491	5 030
Laborers, except farm.....	30 541	3 547	3 679	3 171	2 963	3 002	5 235	8 944	143 185	4 688	5 304
Farmers and farm managers.....	2 858	133	264	171	193	322	546	1 229	17 504	6 125	6 423
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	9 926	839	804	734	732	628	1 357	4 832	61 979	6 244	6 821
Service workers, inc. private household.....	23 093	3 277	3 316	3 088	2 604	2 332	4 067	4 409	87 862	3 805	4 434
Husband unemployed.....	4 135	452	595	372	365	400	716	1 235	19 835	4 797	5 386
Husband in Armed Forces.....	1 746	266	284	249	353	208	219	167	5 230	2 995	3 534
Husband not in labor force.....	20 271	2 641	2 220	2 160	1 898	1 626	2 762	6 964	101 553	5 010	5 760
Women 45 to 49 Years Old											
Total	181 253	27 463	26 072	22 456	18 915	17 127	26 880	42 340	738 549	4 075	4 802
Husband employed.....	150 456	22 706	21 977	18 912	15 932	14 539	22 602	33 788	602 110	4 002	4 713
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	5 270	898	1 018	922	1 003	572	510	347	13 946	2 646	3 190
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	5 114	746	814	880	709	562	828	575	16 282	3 184	3 728
Sales workers.....	1 368	320	290	269	139	119	106	125	3 665	2 679	3 497
Clerical and kindred workers.....	7 596	1 469	1 248	1 148	1 091	819	946	875	22 630	2 979	3 693
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	25 734	3 899	3 432	3 953	2 544	2 796	3 675	5 435	100 650	3 911	4 610
Operatives, except transport.....	22 418	2 965	3 325	2 226	2 046	2 570	3 683	5 603	94 760	4 227	4 871
Transport equipment operatives.....	17 954	3 128	2 731	2 075	2 244	1 441	2 896	3 439	66 399	3 698	4 479
Laborers, except farm.....	29 741	3 935	4 241	3 429	2 743	2 564	4 990	7 839	129 934	4 369	5 035
Farmers and farm managers.....	3 572	408	324	241	179	220	517	1 683	21 583	6 042	6 821
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	8 590	1 086	943	902	453	517	846	3 843	49 123	5 719	6 546
Service workers, inc. private household.....	23 099	3 852	3 611	2 867	2 781	2 359	3 605	4 024	83 138	3 599	4 320
Husband unemployed.....	4 570	601	647	470	435	324	719	1 374	21 682	4 744	5 463
Husband in Armed Forces.....	682	124	59	21	129	110	137	102	2 626	3 850	4 706
Husband not in labor force.....	25 545	4 032	3 389	3 053	2 419	2 154	3 422	7 076	112 131	4 390	5 212
Women 50 Years Old and Over											
Total	546 085	128 626	89 311	69 447	49 286	42 594	61 796	105 025	1 882 255	3 447	4 509
Husband employed.....	300 121	67 673	50 506	40 642	27 990	23 582	34 067	55 661	1 021 120	3 402	4 393
Professional, technical, & kindred wkrs.....	11 186	3 161	2 227	2 041	1 041	810	1 019	887	26 243	2 346	3 270
Managers & administrators, exc. farm.....	9 768	2 979	2 130	1 839	663	707	734	716	21 265	2 177	3 132
Sales workers.....	3 172	1 117	506	412	281	237	307	312	7 423	2 340	3 612
Clerical and kindred workers.....	12 250	3 402	2 220	2 132	1 332	758	1 237	1 169	30 883	2 521	3 490
Craftsmen and kindred workers.....	39 200	8 630	6 635	5 350	4 370	3 715	3 823	6 677	129 384	3 301	4 232
Operatives, except transport.....	38 952	7 992	6 227	5 292	3 458	3 436	4 985	7 562	137 461	3 529	4 440
Transport equipment operatives.....	28 013	6 851	4 860	4 116	2 969	1 911	2 646	4 660	86 576	3 091	4 091
Laborers, except farm.....	59 769	12 783	10 255	7 771	4 781	4 504	7 690	11 985	214 189	3 584	4 559
Farmers and farm managers.....	13 661	2 030	1 508	1 285	1 066	1 164	1 723	4 885	69 707	5 103	5 993
Farm laborers and farm foremen.....	23 209	3 848	2 901	2 490	2 011	1 866	2 776	7 317	108 931	4 693	5 626
Service workers, inc. private household.....	60 941	14 880	11 037	7 914	6 018	4 474	7 127	9 491	189 058	3 102	4 105
Husband unemployed.....	10 927	2 731	1 606	1 530	969	515	1 198	2 378	39 527	3 617	4 823
Husband in Armed Forces.....	511	67	48	125	109	42	60	60	1 771	3 466	3 989
Husband not in labor force.....	234 526	58 155	37 151	27 150	20 218	18 455	26 471	46 926	819 837	3 496	4 648

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born				
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
UNITED STATES														
Husband employed	8 104 936	556 285	6.9	24 820 059	3 062	3 288	678 762	75 318	11.1	2 591 783	3 818	4 295		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 337 366	99 958	7.5	3 855 697	2 883	3 116	43 004	5 458	12.7	116 056	2 699	3 091		
Accountants	97 734	7 472	7.6	275 706	2 821	3 055	1 656	153	9.2	4 491	2 712	2 988		
Architects	13 420	1 010	7.5	38 984	2 905	3 141	239	65	...	601	...	...
Computer specialists	31 155	2 465	7.9	89 635	2 877	3 124	1 043	165	15.8	2 707	2 595	3 083		
Engineers	308 690	21 423	6.9	901 809	2 921	3 139	3 114	393	12.6	8 278	2 658	3 042		
Aeronautical and astronautical	19 004	1 421	7.5	55 145	2 902	3 136	201	44	...	470	...	...
Civil	42 369	2 699	6.4	125 371	2 959	3 160	417	44	10.6	1 107	2 655	...		
Electrical and electronic	73 472	4 760	6.5	213 338	2 904	3 105	802	132	16.5	1 929	2 405	2 879		
Mechanical	44 999	3 240	7.2	131 743	2 928	3 155	559	76	13.6	1 684	3 013	3 487		
Other engineers	128 846	9 303	7.2	376 212	2 920	3 147	1 135	97	8.5	3 088	2 721	2 975		
Lawyers and judges	57 574	3 918	6.8	171 907	2 986	3 204	818	176	21.5	1 964	2 401	3 059		
Life and physical scientists	42 187	3 286	7.8	120 230	2 850	3 091	1 421	212	14.9	3 121	2 196	2 581		
Chemists	21 543	1 799	8.4	62 279	2 891	3 154	788	62	7.9	1 991	2 527	2 742		
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	112 310	6 925	6.2	347 586	3 095	3 298	2 439	298	12.2	5 635	2 310	2 632		
Dentists	21 412	1 212	5.7	66 280	3 095	3 281	728	104	14.3	1 343	1 845	2 152		
Pharmacists	18 819	1 152	6.1	53 936	2 866	3 053	385	25	...	1 051	...	...
Physicians, medical and osteopathic	58 376	3 505	6.0	188 397	3 227	3 433	1 172	143	12.2	2 879	2 456	2 798		
Other related practitioners	13 703	1 056	7.7	38 973	2 844	3 082	154	26	...	362	...	...
Health technologists and technicians	10 404	713	6.9	29 567	2 842	3 051	1 750	289	16.5	4 375	2 500	2 995		
Religious workers	47 267	2 359	5.0	146 317	3 096	3 258	2 411	307	12.7	8 010	3 322	3 807		
Social scientists	19 158	1 632	8.5	52 717	2 752	3 008	446	43	9.6	1 196	2 682	2 968		
Social and recreation workers	13 327	1 237	9.3	37 011	2 777	3 061	2 563	277	10.8	6 500	2 536	2 843		
Teachers	189 762	15 524	8.2	534 365	2 816	3 067	10 988	1 323	12.0	27 630	2 515	2 859		
College and university	66 162	5 991	9.1	179 365	2 711	2 981	1 513	85	5.6	3 921	2 592	2 746		
Elementary and prekindergarten	32 155	2 825	8.8	92 150	2 866	3 142	3 375	425	12.6	8 185	2 425	2 775		
Secondary	80 018	5 544	6.9	231 621	2 895	3 110	5 674	790	13.9	13 823	2 436	2 830		
Engineering and science technicians	121 978	9 003	7.4	352 614	2 891	3 121	3 440	278	8.1	12 263	3 565	3 878		
Draftsmen and surveyors	73 449	5 521	7.5	212 425	2 892	3 127	1 831	126	6.9	6 236	3 406	3 657		
Electrical and electronic engineering technicians	28 721	2 095	7.3	84 043	2 926	3 156	838	92	11.0	2 997	3 576	4 017		
Technicians, except health, and engineering and science	29 595	1 999	6.8	83 109	2 808	3 012	628	70	11.1	1 961	3 123	3 514		
Airplane pilots	12 187	857	7.0	34 350	2 819	3 032	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Writers, artists, and entertainers	92 382	8 401	9.1	250 557	2 712	2 983	2 322	388	16.7	5 867	2 527	3 034		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	150 423	12 591	8.4	423 583	2 816	3 073	7 726	1 021	13.2	21 457	2 777	3 200		
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 277 058	83 248	6.5	3 755 477	2 941	3 146	25 053	2 961	11.8	73 982	2 953	3 349		
Buyers, purchasing agents, and sales managers	174 670	11 871	6.8	502 847	2 879	3 089	1 467	64	4.4	4 700	3 204	3 350		
School administrators	48 499	2 912	6.0	138 937	2 865	3 048	2 830	238	8.4	6 886	2 433	2 657		
Specified managers and administrators, public administration	74 537	5 769	7.7	213 414	2 863	3 103	3 099	332	10.7	9 164	2 957	3 312		
Other specified managers and administrators	183 576	14 431	7.9	525 897	2 865	3 109	5 635	909	16.1	15 620	2 772	3 305		
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried	620 778	37 434	6.0	1 848 197	2 977	3 168	7 856	746	9.5	23 263	2 961	3 272		
Manufacturing	183 135	10 435	5.7	546 490	2 984	3 164	1 186	48	4.0	3 929	3 313	3 453		
Wholesale and retail trade	186 468	11 769	6.3	552 886	2 965	3 165	2 391	196	8.2	7 169	2 998	3 266		
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	59 884	3 792	6.3	178 438	2 980	3 181	748	82	11.0	2 219	2 967	3 332		
All other industries	191 291	11 438	6.0	570 383	2 982	3 171	3 531	420	11.9	9 946	2 817	3 197		
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed	174 998	10 831	6.2	526 185	3 007	3 205	4 166	672	16.1	14 349	3 444	4 107		
Construction	39 111	2 014	5.1	125 540	3 210	3 384	1 105	166	15.0	4 859	4 397	5 175		
Manufacturing	13 695	917	6.7	42 234	3 084	3 305	201	39	...	714	...	...
Wholesale and retail trade	87 203	5 360	6.1	256 207	2 938	3 130	1 671	306	18.3	4 977	2 978	3 646		
All other industries	34 989	2 540	7.3	102 204	2 921	3 150	1 189	161	13.5	3 799	3 195	3 696		
Sales workers	601 062	42 232	7.0	1 737 881	2 891	3 110	10 251	1 345	13.1	29 704	2 898	3 335		
Insurance agents, brokers, and underwriters	93 380	6 068	6.5	277 312	2 970	3 176	1 347	173	12.8	3 292	2 444	2 804		
Real estate agents and brokers	32 971	2 524	7.7	95 995	2 911	3 153	755	32	4.2	1 952	2 585	2 700		
Sales representatives, manufacturing industries	88 022	5 953	6.8	255 791	2 906	3 117	601	41	6.8	1 394	2 319	2 489		
Sales representatives, wholesale trade	126 079	7 809	6.2	361 148	2 864	3 054	1 650	265	16.1	4 531	2 746	3 271		
Sales clerks, retail trade	95 713	7 123	7.4	271 784	2 840	3 068	3 298	581	17.6	9 821	2 978	3 615		
Salesmen, retail trade	77 286	5 394	7.0	224 565	2 906	3 124	1 430	112	7.8	5 310	3 713	4 029		
Salesmen of services and construction	31 683	2 072	6.5	93 276	2 944	3 150	298	79	...	737	...	...
Other sales workers	55 928	5 289	9.5	158 010	2 825	3 120	872	62	7.1	2 667	3 058	3 293		
Clerical and kindred workers	509 745	43 833	8.6	1 447 847	2 840	3 108	51 149	5 839	11.4	161 645	3 160	3 568		
Bank tellers and cashiers	9 003	965	10.7	24 561	2 728	3 056	951	154	16.2	2 583	2 716	3 241		
Bookkeepers and billing clerks	39 844	3 645	9.1	111 410	2 796	3 078	1 230	108	8.8	3 425	2 785	3 053		
Mail handlers and postal clerks	99 597	7 722	7.8	292 383	2 936	3 182	16 175	1 948	12.0	48 096	2 973	3 381		
Other clerical and kindred workers	361 301	31 501	8.7	1 019 493	2 822	3 091	32 793	3 629	11.1	107 541	3 279	3 687		

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—
Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old								
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born					
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers			
UNITED STATES—Continued															
Operatives, except transport—Continued															
Industry—Continued															
Manufacturing—Continued															
Nondurable goods	96 652	5 855	6.1	309 663	3 204	3 410	13 268	1 345	10.1	52 666	3 969	4 417			
Food and kindred products	20 164	1 172	5.8	68 330	3 389	3 598	3 999	427	10.7	16 439	4 111	4 602			
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	2 332	252	10.8	6 053	2 596	2 910	482	83	17.2	1 860	3 859	...			
Paper and allied products	22 546	1 378	6.1	75 393	3 344	3 562	2 203	121	5.5	9 807	4 452	4 710			
Chemicals and allied products	22 281	1 303	5.8	69 218	3 107	3 300	2 578	368	14.3	9 582	3 717	4 336			
Other nondurable goods	29 329	1 750	6.0	90 669	3 091	3 288	4 006	346	8.6	14 978	3 739	4 092			
Not specified manufacturing industries	1 927	128	6.6	6 990	3 627	3 885	399	—	—	1 636	...	...	
Nonmanufacturing industries	37 082	2 197	5.9	122 624	3 307	3 515	7 321	986	13.5	28 631	3 911	4 519			
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	8 983	481	5.4	28 980	3 226	3 409	1 658	266	16.0	6 124	3 694	4 399			
Wholesale and retail trade	11 333	565	5.0	38 578	3 404	3 583	2 609	388	14.9	9 765	3 743	4 397			
All other industries	16 766	1 151	6.9	55 066	3 284	3 526	3 054	332	10.9	12 742	4 172	4 681			
Transport equipment operatives	472 749	29 142	6.2	1 557 585	3 295	3 511	80 537	8 407	10.4	321 006	3 986	4 450			
Bus drivers	25 382	2 150	8.5	77 186	3 041	3 322	5 503	521	9.5	21 361	3 882	4 288			
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	16 125	1 530	9.5	47 936	2 973	3 284	5 665	666	11.8	20 274	3 579	4 056			
Truck drivers and deliverymen	358 555	19 790	5.5	1 202 644	3 354	3 550	52 221	5 194	9.9	216 111	4 138	4 595			
Other transport equipment operatives	72 687	5 672	7.8	229 819	3 162	3 429	17 148	2 026	11.8	63 260	3 689	4 183			
Labors, except farm	287 381	21 363	7.4	967 754	3 367	3 638	96 676	11 199	11.6	411 397	4 255	4 813			
Construction laborers	65 489	4 464	6.8	230 115	3 514	3 771	22 518	2 333	10.4	101 079	4 489	5 008			
Freight, stock, and material handlers	99 568	7 264	7.3	317 131	3 185	3 436	30 211	3 520	11.7	124 701	4 128	4 672			
Other specified laborers	70 349	5 829	8.3	237 200	3 372	3 676	24 175	3 301	13.7	97 362	4 027	4 664			
Miscellaneous and not specified laborers	51 975	3 806	7.3	183 308	3 527	3 806	19 772	2 045	10.3	88 255	4 464	4 979			
Occupation:															
Miscellaneous laborers	21 375	1 641	7.7	75 416	3 528	3 822	7 911	976	12.3	34 384	4 346	4 958			
Not specified laborers	30 600	2 165	7.1	107 892	3 526	3 794	11 861	1 069	9.0	53 871	4 542	4 992			
Industry:															
Manufacturing	28 574	2 155	7.5	98 412	3 444	3 725	10 779	1 161	10.8	47 705	4 426	4 960			
Durable goods	20 492	1 525	7.4	70 833	3 457	3 735	7 915	980	12.4	33 914	4 285	4 890			
Wood products, including furniture	1 896	156	8.2	7 236	3 816	4 159	1 087	58	5.3	5 924	5 450	5 757			
Metal industries	10 582	802	7.6	36 290	3 429	3 711	4 242	527	12.4	17 955	4 233	4 833			
Machinery, including electrical	2 452	211	8.6	8 431	3 438	3 762	647	46	7.1	2 700	4 173	4 493			
Transportation equipment	2 104	106	5.0	6 707	3 188	3 357	998	229	22.9	2 953	2 959	3 840			
Other durable goods	3 458	250	7.2	12 169	3 519	3 793	941	120	12.8	4 382	4 657	5 337			
Nondurable goods	7 868	609	7.7	26 770	3 402	3 688	2 739	152	5.5	13 402	4 893	5 181			
Food and kindred products	3 427	328	9.6	11 856	3 460	3 826	938	40	4.3	5 150	5 490	5 735			
Not specified manufacturing industries	214	21	...	809	...	...	125	29	...	389	...	...	
Nonmanufacturing industries	23 401	1 651	7.1	84 896	3 628	3 903	8 993	884	9.8	40 550	4 509	5 001			
Railroads and railway express service	4 545	288	6.3	17 373	3 822	4 081	1 688	217	12.9	7 205	4 268	4 898			
Transportation, except railroads	1 348	91	6.8	4 935	3 661	3 926	662	16	2.4	2 985	4 509	4 621			
Communications, and utilities and sanitary services	4 587	326	7.1	15 815	3 448	3 712	2 003	283	14.1	8 730	4 358	5 076			
Wholesale and retail trade	5 698	412	7.2	21 053	3 695	3 983	1 744	177	10.1	9 056	5 193	5 779			
All other industries	7 223	534	7.4	25 720	3 561	3 845	2 896	191	6.6	12 574	4 342	4 648			
Farmers and farm managers	251 741	12 739	5.1	900 768	3 578	3 769	5 508	216	3.9	32 449	5 891	6 132			
Farm laborers and farm foremen	67 267	3 619	5.4	289 003	4 296	4 541	20 611	1 411	6.8	127 902	6 206	6 662			
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	65 902	3 469	5.3	284 601	4 319	4 559	20 298	1 386	6.8	125 575	6 187	6 640			
Unpaid family workers	1 365	150	11.0	4 402	3 225	3 623	313	25	...	2 327	...	...	
Service workers, except private household¹	409 592	32 703	8.0	1 236 014	3 018	3 280	90 624	11 477	12.7	320 587	3 538	4 051			
Cleaning service workers	107 760	8 992	8.3	347 033	3 220	3 514	45 876	5 394	11.8	176 264	3 842	4 354			
Food service workers	60 240	5 620	9.3	175 439	2 912	3 212	12 289	1 467	11.9	44 783	3 644	4 138			
Cooks, except private household	25 132	2 051	8.2	77 897	3 100	3 375	7 316	801	10.9	27 267	3 727	4 185			
Busboys and dishwashers	3 152	355	11.3	8 718	2 766	3 117	695	92	13.2	2 814	4 049	4 667			
Health service workers	10 756	1 142	10.6	32 448	3 017	3 375	5 041	517	10.3	17 521	3 476	3 873			
Personal service workers	44 796	3 938	8.8	119 811	2 675	2 932	7 363	1 265	17.2	21 835	2 966	3 581			
Protective service workers	165 219	10 184	6.2	505 418	3 059	3 260	11 030	1 485	13.5	31 973	2 899	3 350			
Firemen, fire protection	45 705	2 223	4.9	145 108	3 175	3 337	1 007	132	13.1	3 192	3 170	3 648			
Guards and watchmen	37 498	2 918	7.8	113 759	3 034	3 290	5 044	768	15.2	15 050	2 984	3 520			
Policemen and detectives	73 563	4 518	6.1	220 784	3 001	3 198	4 380	566	12.9	11 721	2 676	3 073			
Private household workers	912	61	6.7	2 793	3 063	3 282	1 193	252	21.1	3 649	3 059	3 878			

¹Includes allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970-

Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born				
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
URBANIZED AREAS														
Husband employed	4 641 932	353 955	7.6	13 688 444	2 949	3 192	495 798	60 837	12.3	1 693 121	3 415	3 893		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	902 373	73 008	8.1	2 556 782	2 833	3 083	35 610	4 509	12.7	95 583	2 684	3 073		
Accountants	74 425	5 770	7.8	209 049	2 809	3 045	1 502	117	7.8	4 132	2 751	2 983		
Architects	10 390	749	7.2	30 187	2 905	3 131	210	65	...	443	...	...
Computer specialists	23 610	1 904	8.1	68 055	2 882	3 135	959	149	15.5	2 440	2 544	3 012		
Engineers	226 734	16 570	7.3	656 368	2 895	3 123	2 778	329	11.8	7 450	2 682	3 042		
Aeronautical and astronautical	15 641	1 144	7.3	45 551	2 912	3 142	180	44	...	449	...	...
Civil	29 955	2 041	6.8	88 014	2 938	3 153	370	44	...	1 030	...	...
Electrical and electronic	54 735	3 896	7.1	156 902	2 867	3 086	758	118	15.6	1 787	2 358	2 792		
Mechanical	33 963	2 375	7.0	98 987	2 915	3 134	485	43	8.9	1 421	2 930	3 215		
Other engineers	92 440	7 114	7.7	266 914	2 887	3 128	985	80	8.1	2 763	2 805	3 053		
Lawyers and judges	43 069	3 172	7.4	125 568	2 916	3 147	797	176	22.1	1 922	2 412	3 095		
Life and physical scientists	27 463	2 395	8.7	75 585	2 752	3 015	1 232	212	17.2	2 715	2 204	2 662		
Chemists	14 108	1 354	9.6	38 745	2 746	3 038	693	62	8.9	1 738	2 508	2 754		
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners	73 888	4 810	6.5	224 094	3 033	3 244	2 252	254	11.3	5 211	2 314	2 608		
Dentists	14 193	799	5.6	42 942	3 026	3 206	656	86	13.1	1 225	1 867	2 149		
Pharmacists	11 190	772	6.9	31 030	2 773	2 978	364	25	...	988	...	...
Physicians, medical and osteopathic	41 223	2 640	6.4	131 196	3 183	3 400	1 121	143	12.8	2 738	2 442	2 800		
Other related practitioners	7 282	599	8.2	18 926	2 599	2 832	111	-	-	260	...	...
Health technologists and technicians	6 197	465	7.5	17 485	2 822	3 050	1 561	246	15.8	3 743	2 398	2 846		
Religious workers	21 123	1 137	5.4	64 361	3 047	3 220	1 917	267	13.9	5 765	3 007	3 494		
Social scientists	15 608	1 471	9.4	42 100	2 697	2 978	424	21	5.0	1 196	2 821	2 968		
Social and recreation workers	8 015	758	9.5	22 423	2 798	3 090	2 311	213	9.2	5 989	2 592	2 855		
Teachers	109 664	10 418	9.5	300 585	2 741	3 029	7 493	892	11.9	18 802	2 509	2 848		
College and university	39 338	4 183	10.6	104 780	2 664	2 981	1 109	85	7.7	2 656	2 395	2 594		
Elementary and prekindergarten	16 818	1 616	9.6	46 103	2 741	3 033	2 252	293	13.0	5 577	2 476	2 847		
Secondary	46 036	3 719	8.1	129 880	2 821	3 069	3 790	514	13.6	9 187	2 424	2 804		
Engineering and science technicians	77 003	6 098	7.9	218 620	2 839	3 083	3 044	253	8.3	10 688	3 511	3 829		
Draftsmen and surveyors	46 870	3 877	8.3	132 187	2 820	3 075	1 565	101	6.5	5 363	3 427	3 663		
Electrical and electronic engineering technicians	19 147	1 375	7.2	55 458	2 896	3 121	784	92	11.7	2 707	3 453	3 912		
Technicians, except health, and engineering and science	19 044	1 430	7.5	52 664	2 765	2 990	558	70	12.5	1 737	3 113	3 559		
Airplane pilots	8 043	671	8.3	22 182	2 758	3 009	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Writers, artists, and entertainers	69 962	6 862	9.8	184 390	2 636	2 922	1 991	347	17.4	4 947	2 485	3 009		
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	96 178	8 999	9.4	265 248	2 758	3 043	6 581	898	13.6	18 403	2 796	3 238		
Managers and administrators, except farm	788 948	55 636	7.1	2 279 744	2 890	3 109	20 107	2 309	11.5	57 201	2 845	3 214		
Buyers, purchasing agents, and sales managers	124 747	8 986	7.2	353 840	2 836	3 057	1 239	64	5.2	3 700	2 986	3 149		
School administrators	24 063	1 789	7.4	67 199	2 793	3 017	1 818	157	8.6	4 424	2 433	2 663		
Specified managers and administrators, public administration	42 190	3 860	9.1	118 983	2 820	3 104	2 678	276	10.3	7 680	2 868	3 197		
Other specified managers and administrators	115 352	10 187	8.8	319 814	2 773	3 041	4 653	734	15.8	12 396	2 664	3 163		
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried	404 727	25 511	6.3	1 189 395	2 939	3 136	6 686	623	9.3	18 827	2 816	3 105		
Manufacturing	124 358	7 494	6.0	368 306	2 962	3 152	945	24	2.5	2 777	2 939	3 015		
Wholesale and retail trade	112 658	7 531	6.7	327 296	2 905	3 113	2 059	143	6.9	6 080	2 953	3 173		
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	38 770	2 671	6.9	114 187	2 945	3 163	659	82	12.4	1 846	2 801	3 199		
All other industries	128 941	7 815	6.1	379 606	2 944	3 134	3 023	374	12.4	8 124	2 687	3 067		
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed	77 869	5 303	6.8	230 513	2 960	3 177	3 033	455	15.0	10 174	3 354	3 946		
Construction	17 393	1 038	6.0	55 394	3 185	3 387	802	111	13.8	3 594	4 481	5 201		
Manufacturing	6 889	571	8.3	20 523	2 979	3 248	48	-	-	232	...	...
Wholesale and retail trade	35 371	2 269	6.4	102 221	2 890	3 088	1 237	221	17.9	3 519	2 845	3 464		
All other industries	18 216	1 425	7.8	52 375	2 875	3 119	946	123	13.0	2 829	2 990	3 437		
Sales workers	408 233	30 515	7.5	1 159 088	2 839	3 069	8 889	1 109	12.5	25 324	2 849	3 255		
Insurance agents, brokers, and underwriters	61 260	4 322	7.1	179 014	2 922	3 144	1 103	127	11.5	2 728	2 473	2 795		
Real estate agents and brokers	22 358	1 812	8.1	64 634	2 891	3 146	720	19	2.6	1 820	2 528	2 596		
Sales representatives, manufacturing industries	65 432	4 734	7.2	186 947	2 857	3 080	540	41	7.6	1 276	2 363	2 557		
Sales representatives, wholesale trade	91 829	6 024	6.6	257 978	2 809	3 007	1 486	227	15.3	4 029	2 711	3 200		
Sales clerks, retail trade	57 888	4 396	7.6	159 456	2 755	2 981	2 814	482	17.1	8 621	3 064	3 697		
Salesmen, retail trade	45 124	3 537	7.8	129 428	2 868	3 112	1 188	112	9.4	3 999	3 366	3 717		
Salesmen of services and construction	23 031	1 576	6.8	66 825	2 902	3 115	258	39	...	737	...	...
Other sales workers	41 311	4 114	10.0	114 806	2 779	3 086	780	62	7.9	2 114	2 710	2 944		
Clerical and kindred workers	333 269	31 467	9.4	929 772	2 790	3 081	45 588	5 253	11.5	141 067	3 094	3 497		
Bank tellers and cashiers	5 923	685	11.6	16 104	2 719	3 074	817	137	16.8	2 192	2 683	3 224		
Bookkeepers and billing clerks	25 306	2 726	10.8	68 755	2 717	3 045	1 093	108	9.9	2 941	2 691	2 986		
Mail handlers and postal clerks	61 564	5 209	8.5	178 949	2 907	3 175	15 361	1 865	12.1	46 020	2 996	3 410		
Other clerical and kindred workers	240 476	22 847	9.5	665 964	2 769	3 060	28 317	3 143	11.1	89 914	3 175	3 572		

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—
Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old						
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued												
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 079 540	73 991	6.9	3 291 014	3 049	3 273	91 446	10 893	11.9	318 965	3 488	3 960
Apparel craftsmen and upholsterers	10 627	918	8.6	29 509	2 777	3 039	1 265	184	14.5	3 951	3 123	3 655
Bakers	9 016	794	8.8	25 616	2 841	3 116	1 477	136	9.2	4 973	3 367	3 708
Cabinetmakers	6 778	670	9.9	18 500	2 729	3 029	441	44	10.0	1 203	2 728	...
Construction craftsmen	272 376	17 356	6.4	870 828	3 197	3 415	25 876	3 515	13.6	95 347	3 685	4 264
Carpenters	73 505	4 169	5.7	234 791	3 194	3 386	4 771	747	15.7	17 348	3 636	4 311
Excavating, grading, and road machine operators	18 959	1 069	5.3	61 241	3 230	3 411	2 501	242	9.7	10 663	4 263	4 720
Electricians	53 634	3 935	7.3	163 586	3 050	3 292	2 050	194	9.5	6 535	3 188	3 521
Masons and tile setters	24 039	1 344	5.6	75 618	3 146	3 332	4 000	569	14.2	15 382	3 846	4 483
Painters, construction and maintenance, and paperhangers	30 775	2 358	7.7	96 732	3 143	3 404	4 173	872	20.9	13 649	3 271	4 135
Plasterers and cement finishers	11 306	489	4.3	40 340	3 568	3 729	4 319	399	9.2	17 393	4 027	4 437
Plumbers and pipe fitters	42 612	2 737	6.4	139 614	3 276	3 501	2 672	324	12.1	8 723	3 265	3 715
Other construction craftsmen	17 546	1 318	7.5	58 906	3 357	3 630	1 390	168	12.1	5 654	4 068	4 627
Foremen, n.e.c.	198 823	11 277	5.7	594 420	2 990	3 169	11 079	1 158	10.5	37 111	3 350	3 741
Manufacturing	116 175	6 255	5.4	345 209	2 971	3 141	5 658	765	13.5	17 433	3 081	3 563
Nonmanufacturing industries	82 648	5 022	6.1	249 211	3 015	3 210	5 421	393	7.2	19 678	3 630	3 914
Linemen and servicemen, telephone and power	44 126	2 755	6.2	131 766	2 986	3 185	1 614	163	10.1	4 856	3 009	3 347
Locomotive engineers and firemen	6 504	529	8.1	19 428	2 987	3 252	167	-	-	681	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	235 385	16 617	7.1	719 626	3 057	3 289	21 153	2 493	11.8	75 118	3 551	4 026
Air conditioning, heating, and refrigeration	15 393	1 033	6.7	48 053	3 122	3 346	721	234	32.5	1 835	2 545	3 768
Aircraft	21 805	1 617	7.4	62 716	2 876	3 107	1 288	129	10.0	4 053	3 147	3 497
Automobile, including body	76 332	5 612	7.4	238 419	3 123	3 371	11 270	1 152	10.2	41 592	3 691	4 111
Radio and television	16 306	1 063	6.5	50 265	3 083	3 298	1 255	86	6.9	4 399	3 505	3 763
Other mechanics and repairmen	105 549	7 292	6.9	320 173	3 033	3 259	6 619	892	13.5	23 239	3 511	4 058
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	122 606	8 423	6.9	372 491	3 038	3 262	8 989	1 060	11.8	30 550	3 399	3 853
Machinists and job and die setters	47 383	3 376	7.1	143 172	3 022	3 253	3 768	454	12.0	12 190	3 235	3 678
Sheetmetal workers and fimsmiths	19 148	1 327	6.9	58 783	3 070	3 299	728	100	13.7	2 789	3 831	4 441
Tool and die makers	27 352	1 644	6.0	81 912	2 995	3 186	514	93	18.1	1 404	2 732	3 335
Other metal craftsmen	28 723	2 076	7.2	88 624	3 085	3 326	3 979	413	10.4	14 167	3 560	3 973
Printing craftsmen	43 274	3 325	7.7	128 112	2 960	3 207	2 233	287	12.9	6 710	3 005	3 448
Compositors and typesetters	15 409	1 215	7.9	44 809	2 908	3 157	871	139	16.0	2 532	2 907	3 459
Pressmen and plate printers, printing	19 110	1 548	8.1	56 568	2 960	3 221	1 002	123	12.3	3 213	3 207	3 655
Stationary engineers and power station operators	18 618	1 056	5.7	57 837	3 107	3 293	1 226	197	16.1	3 375	2 753	3 280
Other craftsmen and kindred workers	111 407	10 272	9.2	322 881	2 898	3 193	15 926	1 656	10.4	55 090	3 459	3 861
Operatives, except transport	459 872	36 586	8.0	1 395 623	3 035	3 297	96 183	11 198	11.6	353 399	3 674	4 158
Assemblers	34 631	3 191	9.2	100 772	2 910	3 205	7 187	979	13.6	26 761	3 724	4 311
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors; manufacturing	37 041	2 841	7.7	107 432	2 900	3 141	3 707	447	12.1	12 528	3 380	3 843
Garage workers and gas station attendants	11 125	1 268	11.4	33 662	3 026	3 415	3 698	356	9.6	14 242	3 851	4 262
Laundry and drycleaning operatives, n.e.c.	4 061	471	11.6	11 367	2 799	3 166	1 482	107	7.2	5 018	3 386	3 649
Meat cutters and butchers	24 641	1 304	5.3	78 260	3 176	3 353	3 010	397	13.2	11 192	3 718	4 283
Mine operatives, n.e.c.	3 620	207	5.7	12 142	3 354	3 558	499	36	7.2	1 997	4 002	4 313
Packers and wrappers, except produce	12 148	1 214	10.0	37 502	3 087	3 430	3 614	617	17.1	13 372	3 700	4 462
Painters, manufactured articles	8 245	924	11.2	25 347	3 071	3 462	1 792	76	4.2	6 633	3 701	3 865
Precision machine operatives	35 120	2 309	6.6	108 339	3 085	3 302	3 085	371	12.0	11 192	3 628	4 124
Sawyers	2 450	262	10.7	7 592	3 099	3 470	488	20	4.1	1 880	3 852	4 017
Stationary firemen	6 944	471	6.8	22 560	3 249	3 485	1 411	86	6.1	5 331	3 778	4 023
Textile operatives	5 665	556	9.8	15 507	2 737	3 035	937	108	11.5	4 022	4 292	4 852
Welders and flamecutters	41 878	2 795	6.7	131 562	3 142	3 366	6 192	619	10.0	23 776	3 840	4 266
Other metalworking operatives	26 282	1 796	6.8	82 611	3 143	3 374	7 807	828	10.6	29 984	3 841	4 296
Other specified operatives	72 815	6 965	9.6	211 241	2 901	3 208	19 770	2 520	12.7	67 460	3 412	3 911
Miscellaneous and not specified operatives	133 206	10 012	7.5	409 727	3 076	3 326	31 504	3 631	11.5	118 011	3 746	4 234
Occupation:												
Machine operatives, miscellaneous specified	55 904	4 140	7.4	175 157	3 133	3 384	11 458	1 492	13.0	42 332	3 695	4 248
Machine operatives, not specified	31 445	2 270	7.2	94 635	3 010	3 244	8 897	802	9.0	33 930	3 814	4 191
Miscellaneous operatives	30 793	2 626	8.5	95 189	3 091	3 379	7 631	1 038	13.6	27 806	3 644	4 218
Not specified operatives	15 064	976	6.5	44 746	2 970	3 176	3 518	299	8.5	13 943	3 963	4 331
Industry:												
Manufacturing	114 621	8 656	7.6	351 501	3 067	3 317	26 012	2 858	11.0	97 555	3 750	4 213
Durable goods	66 023	5 221	7.9	203 047	3 075	3 339	16 166	1 829	11.3	61 597	3 810	4 296
Wood products, including furniture	2 979	235	7.9	9 797	3 289	3 570	717	70	9.8	2 929	4 085	4 527
Primary metal industries	13 000	905	7.0	43 222	3 325	3 574	4 620	592	12.8	18 209	3 941	4 521
Fabricated metal industries	8 705	850	9.8	25 940	2 980	3 302	2 240	260	11.6	7 843	3 501	3 961
Machinery, including electrical	18 939	1 302	6.9	56 658	2 992	3 212	2 615	316	12.1	9 213	3 523	4 007
Motor vehicles and equipment	5 826	489	8.4	18 590	3 191	3 483	2 259	226	10.0	8 521	3 772	4 191
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	5 162	341	6.6	14 766	2 861	3 063	819	123	15.0	2 572	3 140	3 695
Other durable goods	11 412	1 099	9.6	34 074	2 986	3 304	2 896	242	8.4	12 310	4 251	4 638

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—
Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born				
		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
Operatives, except transport—Continued														
Industry—Continued														
Manufacturing—Continued														
Nondurable goods	47 768	3 370	7.1	145 949	3 055	3 287	9 607	1 029	10.7	35 245	3 669	4 109		
Food and kindred products	9 604	689	7.2	29 863	3 109	3 350	2 463	296	12.0	8 891	3 610	4 103		
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	1 187	119	10.0	3 141	2 646	2 941	285	51	...	1 208	...	...
Paper and allied products	8 958	790	8.8	27 084	3 023	3 316	1 583	64	4.0	6 694	4 229	4 407		
Chemicals and allied products	11 357	704	6.2	35 733	3 146	3 354	1 857	323	17.4	5 871	3 162	3 827		
Other nondurable goods	16 662	1 068	6.4	50 128	3 009	3 215	3 419	295	8.6	12 581	3 680	4 027		
Not specified manufacturing industries	830	65	7.8	2 505	3 018	3 275	239	—	—	713	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	18 585	1 356	7.3	58 226	3 133	3 360	5 492	773	14.1	20 456	3 725	4 335		
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	4 616	256	5.5	15 035	3 257	3 448	1 257	243	19.3	4 177	3 323	4 119		
Wholesale and retail trade	6 079	370	6.1	19 275	3 171	3 376	1 971	266	13.5	7 118	3 611	4 175		
All other industries	7 890	730	9.3	23 916	3 031	3 340	2 264	264	11.7	9 161	4 046	4 581		
Transport equipment operatives	247 707	17 196	6.9	783 604	3 163	3 399	57 816	6 625	11.5	208 366	3 604	4 070		
Bus drivers	14 462	1 263	8.7	41 856	2 894	3 171	4 118	455	11.0	14 000	3 400	3 822		
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	12 567	1 260	10.0	35 936	2 860	3 178	4 864	550	11.3	17 156	3 527	3 977		
Truck drivers and deliverymen	181 942	11 026	6.1	588 242	3 233	3 442	35 218	3 906	11.1	131 356	3 730	4 195		
Other transport equipment operatives	38 736	3 647	9.4	117 570	3 035	3 351	13 616	1 714	12.6	45 854	3 368	3 853		
Laborers, except farm	145 445	12 172	8.4	462 254	3 178	3 468	64 768	8 799	13.6	240 382	3 711	4 295		
Construction laborers	30 140	1 862	6.2	103 943	3 449	3 676	14 214	1 828	12.9	54 904	3 863	4 433		
Freight, stock, and material handlers	60 378	5 220	8.6	182 589	3 024	3 310	22 017	2 875	13.1	79 919	3 630	4 175		
Other specified laborers	31 330	3 160	10.1	97 146	3 101	3 449	15 853	2 532	16.0	53 657	3 385	4 028		
Miscellaneous and not specified laborers	23 597	1 930	8.2	78 576	3 330	3 627	12 684	1 564	12.3	51 902	4 092	4 667		
Occupation:														
Miscellaneous laborers	10 436	864	8.3	34 414	3 298	3 595	5 231	715	13.7	21 341	4 080	4 726		
Not specified laborers	13 161	1 066	8.1	44 162	3 356	3 651	7 453	849	11.4	30 561	4 100	4 628		
Industry:														
Manufacturing	12 929	1 070	8.3	42 700	3 303	3 601	7 301	954	13.1	30 153	4 130	4 751		
Durable goods	9 786	803	8.2	32 789	3 351	3 650	5 687	856	15.1	22 540	3 963	4 666		
Wood products, including furniture	374	48	...	1 289	...	...	248	—	—	1 195	...	...
Metal industries	6 107	475	7.8	20 792	3 405	3 692	3 678	502	13.6	15 397	4 186	4 848		
Machinery, including electrical	1 251	168	13.4	4 207	3 363	3 885	475	46	9.7	1 673	3 522	3 900		
Transportation equipment	915	60	6.6	2 832	3 095	3 312	799	211	26.4	2 205	2 760	3 750		
Other durable goods	1 139	52	4.6	3 669	3 221	3 375	487	97	19.9	2 070	4 251	...		
Nondurable goods	2 991	267	8.9	9 222	3 083	3 385	1 545	69	4.5	7 375	4 773	4 997		
Food and kindred products	1 345	104	7.7	4 282	3 184	3 450	541	25	4.6	2 950	5 453	5 717		
Not specified manufacturing industries	152	—	—	689	...	...	69	29	...	238	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	10 668	860	8.1	35 876	3 363	3 658	5 383	610	11.3	21 749	4 040	4 557		
Railroads and railway express service	1 398	85	6.1	4 417	3 160	3 364	583	83	14.2	1 906	3 269	3 812		
Transportation, except railroads	916	46	5.0	3 246	3 544	3 731	586	16	2.7	2 418	4 126	4 242		
Communications, and utilities and sanitary services	2 381	139	5.8	7 611	3 197	3 395	1 627	283	17.4	6 531	4 014	4 859		
Wholesale and retail trade	2 181	236	10.8	8 015	3 675	4 121	865	86	9.9	4 380	5 064	5 623		
All other industries	3 792	354	9.3	12 587	3 319	3 661	1 722	142	8.2	6 514	3 783	4 123		
Farmers and farm managers	5 516	394	7.1	17 208	3 120	3 360	415	39	9.4	1 337	3 222	...		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	7 073	660	9.3	30 334	4 289	4 730	2 079	284	13.7	8 408	4 044	4 684		
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	7 028	660	9.4	30 198	4 297	4 742	2 079	284	13.7	8 408	4 044	4 684		
Unpaid family workers	45	—	—	136	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household ¹	263 436	22 308	8.5	781 396	2 966	3 241	72 027	9 640	13.4	240 606	3 340	3 857		
Cleaning service workers	60 300	5 804	9.6	187 843	3 115	3 447	34 860	4 419	12.7	126 452	3 627	4 154		
Food service workers	43 445	4 115	9.5	123 408	2 841	3 138	9 733	1 220	12.5	33 792	3 472	3 969		
Cooks, except private household	17 594	1 392	7.9	53 339	3 032	3 292	5 822	592	10.2	21 256	3 651	4 064		
Busboys and dishwashers	2 693	334	12.4	7 612	2 827	3 227	400	54	13.5	1 576	3 940	...		
Health service workers	4 326	614	14.2	12 049	2 785	3 246	3 592	408	11.4	11 612	3 233	3 647		
Personal service workers	28 120	2 546	9.1	74 912	2 664	2 929	6 316	1 090	17.3	17 805	2 819	3 407		
Protective service workers	114 152	7 111	6.2	350 855	3 074	3 278	9 645	1 321	13.7	27 024	2 802	3 247		
Firemen, fire protection	35 924	1 744	4.9	114 940	3 200	3 363	861	132	15.3	2 375	2 758	3 258		
Guards and watchmen	20 328	1 729	8.5	61 105	3 006	3 285	4 419	629	14.2	13 081	2 960	3 451		
Policemen and detectives	53 971	3 415	6.3	163 542	3 030	3 235	3 894	541	13.9	9 968	2 560	2 973		
Private household workers	520	21	4.0	1 625	3 125	3 257	870	179	20.6	2 483	2 854	3 593		

¹Includes allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970-

Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old					
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
NORTHEAST												
Husband employed.....	2 071 887	152 991	7.4	6 140 765	2 964	3 200	139 887	16 458	11.8	437 895	3 130	3 548
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	360 986	28 501	7.9	1 035 965	2 870	3 116	10 498	1 322	12.6	27 537	2 623	3 001
Accountants.....	28 516	2 282	8.0	81 251	2 849	3 097	638	79	12.4	1 739	2 726	3 111
Architects.....	3 466	254	7.3	9 840	2 839	3 064	162	44	...	335	...	...
Computer specialists.....	9 192	718	7.8	27 470	2 988	3 242	281	46	...	514	...	...
Engineers.....	84 649	5 444	6.4	252 940	2 988	3 193	820	148	18.0	1 894	2 310	2 818
Aeronautical and astronautical.....	3 713	228	6.1	11 013	2 966	3 160	44	44	...	-	-	-
Civil.....	9 615	483	5.0	30 573	3 180	3 348	124	22	...	278	...	...
Electrical and electronic.....	23 570	1 523	6.5	69 703	2 957	3 162	254	26	...	657	...	...
Mechanical.....	11 938	799	6.7	36 045	3 019	3 236	121	33	...	298	...	...
Other engineers.....	35 813	2 411	6.7	105 606	2 949	3 162	277	23	...	661	...	...
Lawyers and judges.....	16 722	1 009	6.0	50 607	3 026	3 221	306	61	...	761	...	...
Life and physical scientists.....	10 539	1 012	9.6	29 830	2 830	3 131	595	57	9.6	1 542	2 592	2 866
Chemists.....	7 280	746	10.2	20 931	2 875	3 203	315	21	...	986	...	...
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners.....	28 798	1 752	6.1	85 993	2 986	3 180	367	23	...	1 018	...	...
Dentists.....	6 040	419	6.9	18 033	2 986	3 208	84	-	-	262	...	...
Pharmacists.....	4 582	343	7.5	12 362	2 698	2 916	64	-	-	300	...	...
Physicians, medical and osteopathic.....	15 173	810	5.3	47 158	3 108	3 283	219	23	...	456	...	...
Other related practitioners.....	3 003	180	6.0	8 440	2 811	2 990	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health technologists and technicians.....	2 259	121	5.4	6 541	2 896	3 059	398	104	...	873	...	...
Religious workers.....	7 187	352	4.9	23 094	3 213	3 379	563	86	15.3	1 805	3 206	3 784
Social scientists.....	5 920	609	10.3	16 075	2 715	3 027	107	-	-	283	...	...
Social and recreation workers.....	3 353	417	12.4	9 131	2 723	3 110	652	62	9.5	1 845	2 830	3 127
Teachers.....	50 122	4 588	9.2	137 265	2 739	3 015	1 328	118	8.9	3 310	2 492	2 736
College and university.....	16 130	1 663	10.3	41 184	2 553	2 847	228	24	...	464	...	...
Elementary and prekindergarten.....	8 015	689	8.6	22 941	2 862	3 131	283	25	...	787	...	...
Secondary.....	22 964	1 813	7.9	65 460	2 851	3 095	636	69	10.8	1 349	2 121	2 379
Engineering and science technicians.....	34 165	2 931	8.6	96 677	2 830	3 095	1 179	51	4.3	3 974	3 371	3 523
Draftsmen and surveyors.....	21 680	1 833	8.5	61 223	2 824	3 085	494	-	-	1 687	3 415	3 415
Electrical and electronic engineering technicians.....	7 633	521	6.8	22 471	2 944	3 160	429	51	11.9	1 339	3 121	...
Technicians, except health, and engineering and science.....	5 203	256	4.9	15 790	3 035	3 192	104	27	...	274	...	...
Airplane pilots.....	2 296	75	3.3	7 095	3 090	3 195	-	-	-	-	-	-
Writers, artists, and entertainers.....	31 185	2 925	9.4	82 623	2 649	2 924	920	185	20.1	2 171	2 360	2 954
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	39 710	3 831	9.6	110 838	2 791	3 089	2 078	231	11.1	5 199	2 502	2 815
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	323 981	22 072	6.8	951 227	2 936	3 151	6 653	438	6.6	19 334	2 906	3 111
Buyers, purchasing agents, and sales managers.....	46 319	3 159	6.8	133 349	2 879	3 090	506	17	3.4	1 341	2 650	2 742
School administrators.....	12 258	674	5.5	37 092	3 026	3 202	290	18	...	754	...	...
Specified managers and administrators, public administration.....	14 079	1 266	9.0	41 010	2 913	3 201	906	46	5.1	2 949	3 255	3 429
Other specified managers and administrators.....	48 871	4 283	8.8	138 635	2 837	3 109	1 515	61	4.0	4 403	2 906	3 028
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried.....	170 199	10 787	6.3	503 469	2 958	3 158	2 723	249	9.1	7 279	2 673	2 942
Manufacturing.....	59 438	3 393	5.7	175 935	2 960	3 139	320	24	...	969	...	...
Wholesale and retail trade.....	45 915	2 809	6.1	133 777	2 914	3 103	1 006	61	6.1	2 654	2 638	2 808
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities.....	15 505	1 263	8.1	48 266	3 113	3 389	295	37	...	717	...	...
All other industries.....	49 341	3 322	6.7	145 491	2 949	3 162	1 102	127	11.5	2 939	2 667	3 014
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed.....	32 255	1 903	5.9	97 672	3 028	3 218	713	47	6.6	2 608	3 658	3 916
Construction.....	6 917	338	4.9	23 349	3 376	3 549	141	-	-	820	...	...
Manufacturing.....	2 507	125	5.0	7 089	2 828	2 976	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale and retail trade.....	16 037	1 071	6.7	46 970	2 929	3 138	402	25	6.2	1 241	3 087	...
All other industries.....	6 794	369	5.4	20 264	2 983	3 154	170	22	...	547	...	...
Sales workers.....	156 113	11 373	7.3	440 742	2 823	3 045	3 189	278	8.7	8 135	2 551	2 795
Insurance agents, brokers, and underwriters.....	22 531	1 599	7.1	66 851	2 967	3 194	431	63	14.6	1 050	2 436	...
Real estate agents and brokers.....	6 315	391	6.2	18 480	2 926	3 120	263	-	-	900	...	...
Sales representatives, manufacturing industries.....	26 853	1 861	6.9	76 119	2 835	3 046	214	-	-	527	...	...
Sales representatives, wholesale trade.....	31 275	2 153	6.9	87 692	2 804	3 011	372	-	-	1 075	...	...
Sales clerks, retail trade.....	26 614	1 900	7.1	72 750	2 734	2 944	1 131	183	16.2	2 492	2 203	2 629
Salesmen, retail trade.....	16 480	1 045	6.3	46 995	2 852	3 045	395	-	-	1 103	...	...
Salesmen of services and construction.....	8 294	576	6.9	24 188	2 916	3 134	96	32	...	172	...	...
Other sales workers.....	17 751	1 848	10.4	47 667	2 685	2 997	287	-	-	816	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers.....	146 972	14 123	9.6	410 006	2 790	3 086	13 635	1 653	12.1	39 030	2 862	3 257
Bank tellers and cashiers.....	3 053	290	9.5	8 078	2 646	2 924	436	99	22.7	840	1 927	...
Bookkeepers and billing clerks.....	11 504	1 324	11.5	30 315	2 635	2 978	521	-	-	1 362	2 614	2 614
Mail handlers and postal clerks.....	30 553	2 394	7.8	89 581	2 932	3 181	3 631	559	15.4	10 280	2 831	3 346
Other clerical and kindred workers.....	101 862	10 115	9.9	282 032	2 769	3 074	9 047	995	11.0	26 548	2 934	3 297

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—
Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old					
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
NORTHEAST—Continued												
Craftsmen and kindred workers	490 023	32 197	6.6	1 499 197	3 059	3 275	25 597	3 200	12.5	80 498	3 145	3 594
Apparel craftsmen and upholsterers.....	6 532	495	7.6	16 751	2 564	2 775	434	28	6.5	945	2 177	2 328
Bakers.....	4 889	378	7.7	13 910	2 845	3 084	389	67	...	878	...	...
Cabinetmakers.....	2 522	170	6.7	6 259	2 482	2 661	141	—	—	506	...	...
Construction craftsmen.....	129 755	7 760	6.0	407 153	3 138	3 337	6 154	817	13.3	19 991	3 248	3 746
Carpenters.....	38 488	1 870	4.9	121 761	3 164	3 325	1 476	271	18.4	4 287	2 904	3 558
Excavating, grading, and road machine operators.....	11 790	485	4.1	36 992	3 138	3 272	593	40	6.7	2 193	3 698	3 966
Electricians.....	23 061	1 638	7.1	70 795	3 070	3 305	703	57	8.1	2 130	3 030	3 297
Masons and tile setters.....	12 506	560	4.5	37 911	3 031	3 174	914	148	16.2	2 887	3 159	3 769
Painters, construction and maintenance, and paperhangers.....	11 923	1 046	8.8	35 245	2 956	3 240	1 212	252	20.8	3 779	3 118	3 936
Plasterers and cement finishers.....	3 751	123	3.3	12 073	3 219	3 328	511	24	4.7	1 850	3 620	3 799
Plumbers and pipe fitters.....	20 120	1 437	7.1	64 219	3 192	3 437	477	—	—	1 517	3 180	3 180
Other construction craftsmen.....	8 116	601	7.4	28 157	3 469	3 747	268	25	...	1 348	...	...
Foremen, n.e.c.	88 943	4 798	5.4	274 649	3 088	3 264	3 694	404	10.9	12 327	3 337	3 747
Manufacturing.....	55 363	3 028	5.5	169 350	3 059	3 236	1 910	341	17.9	5 524	2 892	3 521
Nonmanufacturing industries.....	33 580	1 770	5.3	105 299	3 136	3 310	1 784	63	3.5	6 803	3 813	3 953
Linemen and servicemen, telephone and power.....	22 284	987	4.4	70 054	3 144	3 289	641	22	3.4	1 881	2 934	3 039
Locomotive engineers and firemen.....	2 154	208	9.7	6 993	3 247	3 594	93	—	—	291	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen.....	99 043	6 955	7.0	305 718	3 087	3 320	6 337	854	13.5	19 728	3 113	3 598
Air conditioning, heating, and refrigeration.....	7 238	496	6.9	22 774	3 146	3 378	460	152	33.0	1 254	2 726	...
Aircraft.....	3 764	281	7.5	10 613	2 820	3 047	281	36	...	642	...	...
Automobile, including body.....	33 949	2 340	6.9	107 017	3 152	3 386	3 445	407	11.8	11 160	3 239	3 673
Radio and television.....	6 242	378	6.1	18 867	3 023	3 217	255	18	...	701	...	...
Other mechanics and repairmen.....	47 850	3 460	7.2	146 447	3 061	3 299	1 896	241	12.7	5 971	3 149	3 608
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	56 404	3 860	6.8	170 228	3 018	3 240	2 213	313	14.1	7 297	3 297	3 841
Machinists and job and die setters.....	23 191	1 567	6.8	69 458	2 995	3 212	855	195	22.8	2 529	2 958	3 832
Sheetmetal workers and tinsmiths.....	7 046	388	5.5	21 991	3 121	3 303	210	21	...	862	...	...
Tool and die makers.....	11 597	916	7.9	34 214	2 950	3 203	149	35	...	338	...	...
Other metal craftsmen.....	14 570	989	6.8	44 565	3 059	3 281	999	62	6.2	3 568	3 572	3 808
Printing craftsmen	18 996	1 542	8.1	54 548	2 872	3 125	1 134	208	18.3	3 121	2 752	3 370
Compositors and typesetters.....	7 386	789	10.7	20 428	2 766	3 097	529	121	22.9	1 361	2 573	3 336
Pressmen and plate printers, printing.....	8 165	629	7.7	23 428	2 869	3 109	443	62	14.0	1 382	3 120	...
Stationary engineers and power station operators.....	8 526	479	5.6	28 237	3 312	3 509	333	59	...	1 045	...	...
Other craftsmen and kindred workers.....	49 975	4 565	9.1	144 697	2 895	3 186	4 034	428	10.6	12 488	3 096	3 463
Operatives, except transport	237 113	17 730	7.5	707 901	2 986	3 227	25 604	3 242	12.7	85 528	3 340	3 825
Assemblers.....	15 137	1 287	8.5	43 118	2 849	3 113	1 151	164	14.2	3 441	2 990	3 486
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors, manufacturing.....	17 920	1 243	6.9	53 548	2 988	3 211	954	81	8.5	2 631	2 758	3 014
Garage workers and gas station attendants.....	3 384	330	9.8	9 507	2 809	3 113	600	70	11.7	1 600	2 667	3 019
Laundry and drycleaning operatives, n.e.c.....	1 919	277	14.4	4 577	2 385	2 787	660	69	10.5	2 314	3 506	3 915
Meat cutters and butchers.....	11 832	582	4.9	35 411	2 993	3 148	548	88	16.1	1 453	2 651	3 159
Mine operatives, n.e.c.....	3 348	117	3.5	12 283	3 669	3 802	41	—	—	201	...	...
Packers and wrappers, except produce.....	6 769	725	10.7	20 162	2 979	3 336	842	85	10.1	3 604	4 280	4 761
Painters, manufactured articles.....	3 120	231	7.4	9 390	3 010	3 250	382	—	—	1 141	...	...
Precision machine operatives.....	17 287	1 274	7.4	52 539	3 039	3 281	799	153	19.1	2 647	3 313	4 098
Sawyers.....	1 962	91	4.6	7 085	3 611	3 787	60	—	—	172	...	...
Stationary firemen.....	4 642	178	3.8	14 969	3 225	3 353	527	23	4.4	2 114	4 011	4 194
Textile operatives.....	6 200	630	10.2	17 645	2 846	3 168	298	41	...	1 062	...	...
Welders and flamecutters.....	17 900	960	5.4	55 404	3 095	3 271	1 578	143	9.1	5 774	3 659	4 024
Other metalworking operatives.....	12 819	835	6.5	39 501	3 081	3 296	1 756	250	14.2	5 845	3 329	3 881
Other specified operatives.....	42 149	4 030	9.6	119 323	2 831	3 130	6 939	952	13.7	22 855	3 294	3 817
Miscellaneous and not specified operatives.....	70 725	4 940	7.0	213 439	3 018	3 244	8 469	1 123	13.3	28 674	3 386	3 903
Occupation:												
Machine operatives, miscellaneous specified.....	29 600	1 837	6.2	91 650	3 096	3 301	2 952	502	17.0	9 888	3 350	4 036
Machine operatives, not specified.....	17 649	1 216	6.9	52 920	2 998	3 220	2 536	250	9.9	9 291	3 664	4 064
Miscellaneous operatives.....	15 772	1 285	8.1	46 638	2 957	3 219	2 014	330	16.4	5 713	2 837	3 393
Not specified operatives.....	7 704	602	7.8	22 231	2 886	3 130	967	41	4.2	3 782	3 911	4 084
Industry:												
Manufacturing.....	63 331	4 420	7.0	191 140	3 018	3 245	7 250	863	11.9	24 841	3 426	3 889
Durable goods.....	37 799	2 610	6.9	111 951	2 962	3 181	4 132	496	12.0	13 698	3 315	3 767
Wood products, including furniture.....	1 697	199	11.7	5 258	3 098	3 510	137	24	...	330	...	...
Primary metal industries.....	8 310	614	7.4	25 384	3 055	3 298	1 008	78	7.7	3 786	3 756	4 071
Fabricated metal industries.....	4 311	223	5.2	13 243	3 072	3 239	673	106	15.8	1 987	2 952	3 504
Machinery, including electrical.....	9 972	550	5.5	29 593	2 968	3 141	942	176	18.7	2 965	3 148	3 871
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	1 668	222	13.3	4 213	2 526	2 914	215	—	—	664	...	...
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles.....	2 296	113	4.9	6 486	2 825	2 971	72	—	—	119	...	...
Other durable goods.....	9 545	689	7.2	27 774	2 910	3 136	1 085	112	10.3	3 847	3 546	3 954

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—
Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old					
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
NORTHEAST—Continued												
Operatives, except transport—Continued												
Industry—Continued												
Manufacturing—Continued												
Nondurable goods	24 856	1 765	7.1	76 820	3 091	3 327	2 981	367	12.3	10 813	3 627	4 137
Food and kindred products	4 325	267	6.2	12 360	2 858	3 046	496	47	9.5	1 617	3 260	3 601
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	1 048	98	9.4	2 659	2 537	2 799	82	—	—	246	...	...
Paper and allied products	6 234	436	7.0	20 405	3 273	3 519	672	23	3.4	2 779	4 135	4 282
Chemicals and allied products	5 851	395	6.8	18 917	3 233	3 467	682	235	34.5	1 614	2 367	3 611
Other nondurable goods	7 398	569	7.7	22 479	3 039	3 292	1 049	62	5.9	4 557	4 344	4 617
Not specified manufacturing industries	676	45	6.7	2 369	3 504	3 754	137	—	—	330	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	7 394	520	7.0	22 299	3 016	3 244	1 219	260	21.3	3 833	3 144	3 997
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	2 193	81	3.7	6 956	3 172	3 294	410	57	13.9	1 487	3 627	...
Wholesale and retail trade	2 223	100	4.5	6 723	3 024	3 167	419	137	32.7	833	1 988	...
All other industries	2 978	339	11.4	8 620	2 895	3 266	390	66	...	1 513	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	118 523	7 964	6.7	372 764	3 145	3 372	16 115	1 620	10.1	53 179	3 300	3 669
Bus drivers	8 247	686	8.3	25 366	3 076	3 355	1 790	183	10.2	5 812	3 247	3 617
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	7 305	618	8.5	19 297	2 642	2 886	1 689	171	10.1	4 557	2 698	3 002
Truck drivers and deliverymen	85 182	5 063	5.9	273 816	3 214	3 418	8 627	849	9.8	30 461	3 531	3 916
Other transport equipment operatives	17 789	1 597	9.0	54 285	3 052	3 353	4 009	417	10.4	12 349	3 080	3 438
Laborers, except farm	78 757	6 471	8.2	237 878	3 020	3 291	15 530	1 871	12.0	53 439	3 441	3 912
Construction laborers	17 791	1 162	6.5	56 678	3 186	3 408	3 597	374	10.4	13 274	3 690	4 119
Freight, stock, and material handlers	30 209	2 445	8.1	87 706	2 903	3 159	5 254	526	10.0	17 309	3 294	3 661
Other specified laborers	15 696	1 522	9.7	48 377	3 082	3 413	3 928	674	17.2	12 299	3 131	3 780
Miscellaneous and not specified laborers	15 061	1 342	8.9	45 117	2 996	3 289	2 751	297	10.8	10 557	3 838	4 302
Occupation:												
Miscellaneous laborers	6 121	606	9.9	18 291	2 988	3 317	1 313	154	11.7	4 935	3 759	4 258
Not specified laborers	8 940	736	8.2	26 826	3 001	3 270	1 438	143	9.9	5 622	3 910	4 341
Industry:												
Manufacturing	9 042	825	9.1	27 302	3 019	3 323	1 484	128	8.6	6 092	4 105	4 493
Durable goods	7 003	648	9.3	21 490	3 069	3 382	1 220	128	10.5	4 977	4 080	4 558
Wood products, including furniture	380	73	...	1 180	...	...	15	—	—	75	...	...
Metal industries	4 081	381	9.3	12 464	3 054	3 369	892	109	12.2	3 748	4 202	4 787
Machinery, including electrical	791	103	13.0	2 440	3 085	3 547	119	—	—	381	...	...
Transportation equipment	652	18	2.8	2 110	3 236	3 328	109	19	...	477	...	...
Other durable goods	1 099	73	6.6	3 296	2 999	3 212	85	—	—	296	...	...
Nondurable goods	1 909	177	9.3	5 272	2 762	3 044	245	—	—	982	...	...
Food and kindred products	570	81	14.2	1 380	2 421	2 822	45	—	—	309	...	...
Not specified manufacturing industries	130	—	—	540	...	...	19	—	—	133	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	6 019	517	8.6	17 815	2 960	3 238	1 267	169	13.3	4 465	3 524	4 066
Railroads and railway express service	854	81	9.5	2 823	3 306	3 652	68	—	—	438	...	...
Transportation, except railroads	411	24	5.8	1 331	3 238	...	291	16	...	984	...	...
Communications, and utilities and sanitary services	1 497	76	5.1	4 254	2 842	2 994	263	42	...	830	...	...
Wholesale and retail trade	1 098	95	8.7	3 577	3 258	3 566	233	68	...	714	...	...
All other industries	2 159	241	11.2	5 830	2 700	3 040	412	43	10.4	1 499	3 638	...
Farmers and farm managers	19 368	936	4.8	71 996	3 717	3 906	254	20	...	893	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 212	270	5.2	17 961	3 446	3 634	667	94	14.1	3 022	4 531	5 274
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	5 067	270	5.3	17 376	3 429	3 622	667	94	14.1	3 022	4 531	5 274
Unpaid family workers	145	—	—	585	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household ¹	134 500	11 333	8.4	394 251	2 931	3 201	21 940	2 720	12.4	66 888	3 049	3 480
Cleaning service workers	31 696	3 089	9.7	90 763	2 864	3 173	8 818	1 061	12.0	29 714	3 370	3 831
Food service workers	24 011	2 276	9.5	66 159	2 755	3 044	3 137	415	13.2	9 554	3 046	3 510
Cooks, except private household	10 241	878	8.6	29 820	2 912	3 185	1 996	231	11.6	6 610	3 312	3 745
Busboys and dishwashers	1 200	150	12.5	3 356	2 797	3 196	193	13	...	401	...	...
Health service workers	3 182	375	11.8	9 316	2 928	3 319	1 092	172	15.8	3 288	3 011	3 574
Personal service workers	12 527	1 117	8.9	33 536	2 677	2 939	1 890	283	15.0	5 312	2 811	3 306
Protective service workers	56 189	3 387	6.0	176 881	3 148	3 350	4 371	442	10.1	11 672	2 670	2 971
Firemen, fire protection	15 666	682	4.4	53 462	3 413	3 568	283	87	...	536	...	...
Guards and watchmen	11 152	941	8.4	32 907	2 951	3 223	1 833	168	9.2	5 309	2 896	3 189
Policemen and detectives	28 121	1 722	6.1	86 471	3 075	3 276	2 123	187	8.8	5 382	2 535	2 780
Private household workers	339	21	...	877	...	...	205	—	—	412	...	...

¹Includes allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970-

Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old					Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born			
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
SOUTH													
Husband employed.....	2 294 604	155 396	6.8	6 700 296	2 920	3 132	342 253	34 226	10.0	1 473 969	4 307	4 785	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	356 734	25 993	7.3	968 225	2 714	2 927	18 565	2 469	13.3	49 642	2 674	3 084	
Accountants.....	25 388	2 101	8.3	64 909	2 557	2 787	396	37	...	977	...	...
Architects.....	3 455	163	4.7	9 679	2 801	2 940	29	-	-	158	...	...
Computer specialists.....	8 415	693	8.2	22 281	2 648	2 885	353	91	...	726	...	...
Engineers.....	77 973	5 547	7.1	213 019	2 732	2 941	661	36	5.4	1 894	2 865	3 030	
Aeronautical and astronautical.....	4 714	364	7.7	13 028	2 764	2 995	21	-	-	21	...	...
Civil.....	12 280	871	7.1	32 135	2 617	2 817	107	-	-	311	...	...
Electrical and electronic.....	17 480	1 058	6.1	48 536	2 777	2 956	148	14	...	386	...	...
Mechanical.....	9 329	657	7.0	26 548	2 846	3 061	226	22	...	727	...	...
Other engineers.....	34 170	2 597	7.6	92 772	2 715	2 938	159	-	-	449	...	...
Lawyers and judges.....	16 379	1 141	7.0	46 025	2 810	3 020	324	115	...	795	...	...
Life and physical scientists.....	13 746	777	5.7	37 399	2 721	2 884	385	86	...	644	...	...
Chemists.....	5 719	305	5.3	15 706	2 746	2 901	162	21	...	322	...	...
Physicians, dentists, and related practitioners.....	30 272	1 964	6.5	88 981	2 939	3 143	1 039	116	11.2	2 243	2 159	2 430	
Dentists.....	5 466	277	5.1	15 875	2 904	3 059	375	37	...	643	...	...
Pharmacists.....	5 709	303	5.3	15 394	2 696	2 848	182	-	-	389	...	...
Physicians, medical and osteopathic.....	15 734	1 075	6.8	48 966	3 112	3 340	413	53	12.8	1 082	2 620	...	
Other related practitioners.....	3 363	309	9.2	8 746	2 601	2 864	69	26	...	129	...	...
Health technologists and technicians.....	3 296	246	7.5	8 343	2 531	2 735	801	119	14.9	2 208	2 757	3 238	
Religious workers.....	19 799	893	4.5	58 179	2 938	3 077	1 157	87	7.5	4 134	3 573	3 864	
Social scientists.....	5 269	370	7.0	14 292	2 712	2 917	94	-	-	289	...	...
Social and recreation workers.....	3 251	246	7.6	8 089	2 488	2 692	799	148	18.5	1 728	2 163	2 654	
Teachers.....	42 645	3 386	7.9	113 398	2 659	2 888	7 535	1 054	14.0	18 282	2 426	2 821	
College and university.....	17 388	1 620	9.3	46 142	2 654	2 926	995	47	4.7	2 768	2 782	2 920	
Elementary and prekindergarten.....	6 256	576	9.2	16 431	2 626	2 893	2 238	336	15.0	5 063	2 262	2 662	
Secondary.....	15 359	873	5.7	41 701	2 715	2 879	4 118	648	15.7	9 798	2 379	2 824	
Engineering and science technicians.....	31 981	2 196	6.9	86 829	2 715	2 915	1 136	94	8.3	4 048	3 563	3 885	
Draftsmen and surveyors.....	16 639	1 166	7.0	45 482	2 733	2 939	657	50	7.6	2 147	3 268	3 537	
Electrical and electronic engineering technicians.....	8 826	568	6.4	24 632	2 791	2 983	239	20	...	922	...	...
Technicians, except health, and engineering and science.....	10 397	921	8.9	26 889	2 586	2 838	283	-	-	1 021	...	...
Airplane pilots.....	4 036	357	8.8	10 873	2 694	2 955	-	-	-	-	...	...
Writers, artists, and entertainers.....	20 952	1 832	8.7	54 831	2 617	2 868	627	88	14.0	1 974	3 148	3 662	
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	43 516	3 517	8.1	115 082	2 645	2 877	2 946	398	13.5	8 521	2 892	3 344	
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	380 939	24 814	6.5	1 045 110	2 744	2 935	10 296	1 416	13.8	32 481	3 155	3 658	
Buyers, purchasing agents, and sales managers.....	47 336	3 241	6.8	128 182	2 708	2 907	604	21	3.5	2 165	3 584	3 714	
School administrators.....	12 548	846	6.7	32 131	2 561	2 746	1 804	165	9.1	4 285	2 375	2 614	
Specified managers and administrators, public administration.....	28 082	2 128	7.6	74 589	2 656	2 874	1 045	143	13.7	2 734	2 616	3 031	
Other specified managers and administrators.....	55 183	4 088	7.4	150 303	2 724	2 942	2 215	510	23.0	6 170	2 786	3 619	
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried.....	175 807	10 457	5.9	488 495	2 779	2 954	2 524	191	7.6	9 098	3 605	3 900	
Manufacturing.....	40 559	2 129	5.2	113 645	2 802	2 957	297	-	-	1 415	...	...
Wholesale and retail trade.....	58 853	4 033	6.9	160 297	2 724	2 924	716	17	2.4	2 902	4 053	4 152	
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities.....	17 526	992	5.7	48 225	2 752	2 917	236	24	...	901	...	...
All other industries.....	58 869	3 303	5.6	166 328	2 825	2 993	1 275	150	11.8	3 880	3 043	3 449	
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed.....	61 983	4 054	6.5	171 410	2 765	2 959	2 104	386	18.3	8 029	3 816	4 673	
Construction.....	13 722	845	6.2	40 269	2 935	3 127	728	96	13.2	3 242	4 453	5 130	
Manufacturing.....	4 699	344	7.3	13 611	2 897	3 125	201	39	...	714	...	...
Wholesale and retail trade.....	32 199	2 012	6.2	86 803	2 696	2 876	634	171	27.0	2 135	3 368	4 611	
All other industries.....	11 363	853	7.5	30 727	2 704	2 924	541	80	14.8	1 938	3 582	4 204	
Sales workers.....	178 687	12 363	6.9	487 064	2 726	2 928	3 535	622	17.6	11 284	3 192	3 874	
Insurance agents, brokers, and underwriters.....	30 498	1 905	6.2	84 510	2 771	2 956	395	91	...	801	...	...
Real estate agents and brokers.....	9 206	784	8.5	25 380	2 757	3 014	158	13	...	331	...	...
Sales representatives, manufacturing industries.....	21 537	1 379	6.4	59 847	2 779	2 969	98	-	-	277	...	...
Sales representatives, wholesale trade.....	38 078	2 230	5.9	102 566	2 694	2 861	675	103	15.3	1 938	2 871	3 388	
Sales clerks, retail trade.....	28 723	2 079	7.2	77 134	2 685	2 895	1 286	271	21.1	4 098	3 187	4 037	
Salesmen, retail trade.....	27 302	1 908	7.0	74 870	2 742	2 948	613	75	12.2	2 743	4 475	5 099	
Salesmen of services and construction.....	8 948	691	7.7	24 989	2 793	3 026	123	47	...	306	...	...
Other sales workers.....	14 395	1 387	9.6	37 768	2 624	2 903	187	22	...	790	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers.....	142 373	11 620	8.2	378 373	2 658	2 894	20 910	2 095	10.0	70 245	3 359	3 733	
Bank tellers and cashiers.....	2 728	332	12.2	7 288	2 672	3 042	242	17	...	686	...	...
Bookkeepers and billing clerks.....	11 731	1 116	9.5	31 157	2 656	2 935	206	29	...	553	...	...
Mail handlers and postal clerks.....	28 468	1 989	7.0	77 054	2 707	2 910	6 596	686	10.4	19 547	2 963	3 307	
Other clerical and kindred workers.....	99 446	8 183	8.2	262 874	2 643	2 880	13 866	1 363	9.8	49 459	3 567	3 956	

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—
Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born				
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
SOUTH—Continued														
Craftsmen and kindred workers	585 273	37 950	6.5	1 741 747	2 976	3 182	59 894	5 941	9.9	253 220	4 228	4 493		
Apparel craftsmen and upholsterers	4 427	381	8.6	12 636	2 854	3 123	646	118	18.3	2 401	3 717	4 547		
Bakers	2 308	131	5.7	7 339	3 180	3 371	729	47	6.4	2 652	3 638	3 889		
Cabinetmakers	4 300	454	10.6	12 720	2 958	3 307	381	66	...	1 024	...	...
Construction craftsmen	167 827	10 394	6.2	536 635	3 198	3 409	25 493	2 856	11.2	111 065	4 357	4 906		
Carpenters	50 364	3 011	6.0	164 233	3 261	3 468	6 079	530	8.7	29 329	4 825	5 285		
Excavating, grading, and road machine operators	23 977	1 284	5.4	78 361	3 268	3 453	3 346	212	6.3	16 608	4 964	5 299		
Electricians	30 008	1 919	6.4	86 424	2 880	3 077	837	123	14.7	2 973	3 552	4 164		
Masons and file setters	12 449	815	6.5	40 455	3 250	3 477	4 807	500	10.4	20 018	4 164	4 648		
Painters, construction and maintenance, and paperhangers	17 462	1 221	7.0	57 009	3 265	3 510	2 784	584	21.0	10 000	3 592	4 545		
Plasterers and cement finishers	4 001	234	5.8	14 867	3 716	3 947	4 399	448	10.2	19 491	4 431	4 933		
Plumbers and pipe fitters	21 847	1 261	5.8	70 682	3 235	3 433	2 098	331	15.8	7 865	3 749	4 451		
Other construction craftsmen	7 719	649	8.4	24 604	3 187	3 480	1 143	128	11.2	4 781	4 183	4 710		
Foremen, n.e.c.	111 290	6 997	6.3	309 535	2 781	2 968	4 785	381	8.0	19 223	4 017	4 365		
Manufacturing	60 877	3 758	6.2	164 961	2 710	2 888	2 142	109	5.1	8 914	4 162	4 385		
Nonmanufacturing industries	50 413	3 239	6.4	144 574	2 868	3 065	2 643	272	10.3	10 309	3 900	4 348		
Linemen and servicemen, telephone and power	22 153	1 561	7.0	59 942	2 706	2 911	833	139	16.7	3 103	3 725	4 471		
Locomotive engineers and firemen	3 002	211	7.0	8 694	2 896	3 115	101	20	...	237	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	145 650	9 440	6.5	432 794	2 971	3 177	13 313	987	7.4	57 508	4 320	4 666		
Air conditioning, heating, and refrigeration	8 660	566	6.5	25 995	3 002	3 212	306	59	...	763	...	...
Aircraft	12 692	882	6.9	34 848	2 746	2 951	805	71	8.8	3 051	3 790	4 157		
Automobile, including body	48 856	3 486	7.1	149 179	3 053	3 288	7 173	427	6.0	31 949	4 454	4 736		
Radio and television	9 099	599	6.6	27 070	2 975	3 185	519	21	4.0	2 176	4 193	4 369		
Other mechanics and repairmen	66 343	3 907	5.9	195 702	2 950	3 134	4 510	409	9.1	19 569	4 339	4 772		
Metal craftsmen, except mechanics	37 849	2 153	5.7	113 436	2 997	3 178	2 856	313	11.0	12 019	4 208	4 726		
Machinists and job and die setters	17 208	1 097	6.4	50 088	2 911	3 109	1 103	87	7.9	4 525	4 102	4 454		
Sheetmetal workers and fitters	7 417	397	5.4	22 743	3 066	3 240	346	51	...	1 690	...	...
Tool and die makers	3 404	178	5.2	10 195	2 995	3 160	63	18	...	223	...	...
Other metal craftsmen	9 820	481	4.9	30 410	3 097	3 256	1 344	157	11.7	5 581	4 153	4 702		
Printing craftsmen	13 086	846	6.5	36 585	2 796	2 989	1 093	104	9.5	4 202	3 844	4 249		
Compositors and typesetters	5 721	279	4.9	15 365	2 686	2 823	483	63	13.0	2 042	4 228	4 862		
Pressmen and plate printers, printing	5 128	387	7.5	14 620	2 851	3 084	469	41	8.7	1 777	3 789	4 152		
Stationary engineers and power station operators	12 978	451	3.5	36 592	2 820	2 921	758	103	13.6	2 679	3 534	4 090		
Other craftsmen and kindred workers	60 403	4 931	8.2	174 839	2 895	3 152	8 906	807	9.1	37 107	4 167	4 582		
Operatives, except transport	250 575	16 697	6.7	774 952	3 093	3 313	57 273	4 559	8.0	261 830	4 572	4 967		
Assemblers	10 607	828	7.8	32 056	3 022	3 278	2 064	214	10.4	10 160	4 922	5 492		
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors; manufacturing	13 329	772	5.8	36 372	2 729	2 897	1 149	37	3.2	5 554	4 834	4 995		
Garage workers and gas station attendants	9 899	835	8.4	30 238	3 055	3 336	3 201	233	7.3	14 703	4 593	4 954		
Laundry and drycleaning operatives, n.e.c.	1 769	102	5.8	5 080	2 872	3 047	998	35	3.5	2 977	2 983	3 091		
Meat cutters and butchers	8 990	601	6.7	26 379	2 934	3 144	1 440	108	7.5	9 570	4 132	4 467		
Mine operatives, n.e.c.	16 198	936	5.8	56 549	3 491	3 705	1 616	189	11.7	7 448	4 609	5 219		
Packers and wrappers, except produce	4 488	223	5.0	14 402	3 209	3 377	2 411	279	11.6	9 558	3 964	4 483		
Painters, manufactured articles	3 828	235	6.1	12 582	3 287	3 502	1 197	21	1.8	5 624	4 698	4 782		
Precision machine operatives	6 830	649	9.5	19 990	2 927	3 234	922	81	8.8	3 813	4 136	4 534		
Sawyers	4 135	278	6.7	14 525	3 513	3 766	2 975	163	5.5	16 711	5 617	5 943		
Stationary firemen	4 027	271	6.7	12 156	3 019	3 236	897	51	5.7	4 923	5 488	5 819		
Textile operatives	19 701	1 163	5.9	57 944	2 941	3 126	3 858	404	10.5	17 758	4 603	5 141		
Welders and flamecutters	27 633	1 712	6.2	88 150	3 190	3 401	2 532	192	7.6	11 874	4 690	5 074		
Other metalworking operatives	8 254	635	7.7	24 791	3 004	3 254	2 078	142	6.8	9 496	4 570	4 905		
Other specified operatives	39 750	2 937	7.4	124 931	3 143	3 394	9 738	779	8.0	41 589	4 271	4 642		
Miscellaneous and not specified operatives	71 137	4 520	6.4	218 807	3 076	3 285	20 197	1 631	8.1	93 692	4 639	5 046		
Occupation:														
Machine operatives, miscellaneous specified	30 443	1 635	5.4	94 068	3 090	3 265	7 534	645	8.6	35 795	4 751	5 196		
Machine operatives, not specified	14 802	1 074	7.3	44 931	3 035	3 273	5 043	292	5.8	22 065	4 375	4 644		
Miscellaneous operatives	16 702	1 161	7.0	51 221	3 067	3 296	5 277	600	11.4	23 540	4 461	5 033		
Not specified operatives	9 190	650	7.1	28 587	3 111	3 347	2 343	94	4.0	12 292	5 246	5 466		
Industry:														
Manufacturing	58 458	3 646	6.2	178 663	3 056	3 260	16 179	1 117	6.9	77 535	4 792	5 148		
Durable goods	27 077	1 797	6.6	85 040	3 141	3 364	9 050	464	5.1	46 073	5 091	5 366		
Wood products, including furniture	4 309	157	3.6	16 262	3 774	3 917	2 363	144	6.1	12 707	5 377	5 726		
Primary metal industries	5 305	188	3.5	17 682	3 333	3 456	1 916	58	3.0	9 198	4 801	4 950		
Fabricated metal industries	3 094	212	6.9	8 966	2 898	3 111	1 191	46	3.9	6 203	5 208	5 417		
Machinery, including electrical	5 698	472	8.3	15 824	2 777	3 028	927	67	7.2	4 673	5 041	5 434		
Motor vehicles and equipment	1 039	66	6.4	3 194	3 074	3 283	239	—	—	1 233	...	...
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	2 090	101	4.8	6 269	3 000	3 152	432	—	—	2 062	4 773	4 773		
Other durable goods	5 542	601	10.8	16 843	3 039	3 409	1 982	149	7.5	9 997	5 044	5 454		

Table 48. Occupation of Employed Husband by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, and Age of Woman: 1970—
Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White wives 35 to 44 years old						Negro wives 35 to 44 years old					
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
SOUTH—Continued												
Operatives, except transport—Continued												
Industry—Continued												
Manufacturing—Continued												
Nondurable goods	30 857	1 808	5.9	91 667	2 971	3 156	6 947	653	9.4	30 384	4 374	4 827
Food and kindred products	4 221	254	6.0	14 604	3 460	3 681	2 570	252	9.8	11 885	4 625	5 127
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	1 060	134	12.6	2 747	2 592	2 967	314	56	...	1 327	...	...
Paper and allied products	6 783	422	6.2	20 401	3 008	3 207	995	76	7.6	4 397	4 419	4 785
Chemicals and allied products	10 097	530	5.2	28 902	2 862	3 021	1 390	87	6.3	6 618	4 761	5 079
Other nondurable goods	8 696	468	5.4	25 013	2 876	3 040	1 678	182	10.8	6 157	3 669	4 116
Not specified manufacturing industries	524	41	7.8	1 956	3 733	4 050	182	—	—	1 078	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	12 679	874	6.9	40 144	3 166	3 401	4 018	514	12.8	16 157	4 021	4 611
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities	2 514	148	5.9	7 295	2 902	3 083	862	138	16.0	3 044	3 531	4 204
Wholesale and retail trade	3 381	215	6.4	11 397	3 371	3 600	1 216	189	15.5	4 795	3 943	4 669
All other industries	6 784	511	7.5	21 452	3 162	3 420	1 940	187	9.6	8 318	4 288	4 745
Transport equipment operatives	134 327	8 042	6.0	433 814	3 230	3 435	46 585	4 604	9.9	206 095	4 424	4 909
Bus drivers	7 908	548	6.9	23 035	2 913	3 130	2 160	129	6.0	10 616	4 915	5 227
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	4 365	500	11.5	13 759	3 152	3 560	2 608	329	12.6	11 122	4 265	4 880
Truck drivers and deliverymen	103 373	5 368	5.2	340 607	3 295	3 475	33 700	3 163	9.4	150 767	4 474	4 937
Other transport equipment operatives	18 681	1 626	8.7	56 413	3 020	3 308	8 117	983	12.1	33 590	4 138	4 708
Laborers, except farm	76 688	5 359	7.0	267 331	3 486	3 748	59 009	6 121	10.4	275 562	4 670	5 210
Construction laborers	18 746	1 296	6.9	68 993	3 680	3 954	14 553	1 252	8.6	71 778	4 932	5 396
Freight, stock, and material handlers	23 207	1 739	7.5	74 346	3 204	3 463	17 547	1 923	11.0	79 850	4 551	5 111
Other specified laborers	22 691	1 639	7.2	77 387	3 410	3 676	14 879	1 885	12.7	66 988	4 502	5 155
Miscellaneous and not specified laborers	12 044	685	5.7	46 605	3 870	4 103	12 030	1 061	8.8	56 946	4 734	5 192
Occupation:												
Miscellaneous laborers	4 182	172	4.1	16 501	3 946	4 115	4 149	442	10.7	19 574	4 718	5 280
Not specified laborers	7 862	513	6.5	30 104	3 829	4 096	7 881	619	7.9	37 372	4 742	5 146
Industry:												
Manufacturing	5 381	307	5.7	19 613	3 645	3 865	5 985	525	8.8	28 409	4 747	5 203
Durable goods	3 352	126	3.8	12 715	3 793	3 941	3 723	344	9.2	17 756	4 769	5 255
Wood products, including furniture	489	21	4.3	1 866	3 816	3 987	1 004	58	5.8	5 709	5 686	6 035
Metal industries	1 499	41	2.7	5 782	3 857	3 966	1 500	161	10.7	6 806	4 537	5 083
Machinery, including electrical	226	—	—	977	...	...	184	—	—	910	...	...
Transportation equipment	354	43	...	903	...	...	392	57	...	1 196	...	...
Other durable goods	784	21	2.7	3 187	4 065	4 177	643	68	10.6	3 135	4 876	5 452
Nondurable goods	2 010	181	9.0	6 822	3 394	3 730	2 177	152	7.0	10 502	4 824	5 186
Food and kindred products	613	67	10.9	2 198	3 586	4 026	647	40	6.2	3 210	4 961	5 288
Not specified manufacturing industries	19	—	—	76	...	...	85	29	...	151	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	6 663	378	5.7	26 992	4 051	4 295	6 045	536	8.9	28 537	4 721	5 180
Railroads and railway express service	1 254	42	3.3	5 465	4 358	4 509	1 371	178	13.0	5 600	4 085	4 694
Transportation, except railroads	461	67	14.5	1 636	3 549	...	244	—	—	1 261	...	...
Communications, and utilities and sanitary services	1 107	65	5.9	4 239	3 829	4 068	1 205	123	10.2	6 041	5 013	5 583
Wholesale and retail trade	1 759	121	6.9	7 003	3 981	4 275	1 135	109	9.6	6 034	5 316	5 881
All other industries	2 082	83	4.0	8 649	4 154	4 327	2 090	126	6.0	9 601	4 594	4 888
Farmers and farm managers	65 002	3 995	6.1	198 822	3 059	3 259	5 063	179	3.5	30 944	6 112	6 336
Farm laborers and farm foremen	27 606	1 335	4.8	122 814	4 449	4 675	18 689	1 127	6.0	119 231	6 380	6 789
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	27 174	1 287	4.7	121 498	4 471	4 693	18 391	1 102	6.0	116 934	6 358	6 763
Unpaid family workers	432	48	11.1	1 316	3 046	...	298	25	...	2 297	...	...
Service workers, except private household ¹	96 167	7 209	7.5	281 199	2 924	3 161	41 656	4 883	11.7	161 077	3 867	4 380
Cleaning service workers	23 003	1 796	7.8	79 063	3 437	3 728	23 106	2 625	11.4	94 732	4 100	4 625
Food service workers	10 274	984	9.6	29 718	2 893	3 199	6 128	610	10.0	24 026	3 921	4 354
Cooks, except private household	5 183	310	6.0	16 997	3 279	3 488	3 595	333	9.3	14 082	3 917	4 317
Busboys and dishwashers	884	169	19.1	1 923	2 175	2 690	341	39	...	1 637	...	...
Health service workers	3 530	421	11.9	9 986	2 829	3 212	2 798	195	7.0	10 169	3 634	3 907
Personal service workers	13 112	1 000	7.6	33 313	2 541	2 750	3 077	621	20.2	9 258	3 009	3 770
Protective service workers	40 886	2 444	6.0	114 891	2 810	2 989	3 195	415	13.0	10 547	3 301	3 794
Firemen, fire protection	10 101	575	5.7	28 096	2 782	2 949	449	24	5.3	1 810	4 031	4 259
Guards and watchmen	11 259	661	5.9	32 956	2 927	3 110	1 522	232	15.2	4 953	3 254	3 840
Policemen and detectives	16 579	1 029	6.2	45 110	2 721	2 901	965	159	16.5	2 789	2 890	3 460
Private household workers	233	19	...	845	...	...	778	210	27.0	2 358	3 031	4 151

¹Includes allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 49. Occupation of Employed Women Ever Married by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States
Urbanized Areas
Northeast
South

UNITED STATES—Continued

	White women ever married, 35 to 44 years old						Negro women ever married, 35 to 44 years old					
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
Craftsmen and kindred workers	95 389	9 746	10.2	265 970	2 788	3 106	10 931	1 608	14.7	34 247	3 133	3 673
Foremen, n.e.c.	27 532	3 530	12.8	69 578	2 527	2 899	2 492	364	14.6	7 407	2 972	3 481
Operatives, except transport	722 308	59 570	8.2	2 106 346	2 916	3 178	117 839	14 690	12.5	413 388	3 508	4 008
Assemblers	91 877	7 373	8.0	271 364	2 954	3 211	11 037	1 425	12.9	37 086	3 360	3 858
Bottling and canning operatives	3 008	175	5.8	9 129	3 035	3 222	334	54	...	1 366	...	...
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors, manufacturing	67 970	6 315	9.3	187 227	2 755	3 037	6 263	811	12.9	20 370	3 252	3 736
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	10 729	1 051	9.8	27 777	2 589	2 870	1 403	294	21.0	3 892	2 774	3 509
Laundry and drycleaning operatives, including												
ironers	27 779	2 519	9.1	86 428	3 111	3 422	21 833	3 211	14.7	78 356	3 589	4 208
Graders and sorters, manufacturing	4 258	321	7.5	13 436	3 155	3 413	733	69	9.4	2 401	3 276	3 616
Packers and wrappers, except produce	70 844	5 480	7.7	208 707	2 946	3 193	9 152	970	10.6	31 776	3 472	3 884
Sewers and sitchers	145 549	11 927	8.2	402 281	2 764	3 011	16 200	1 972	12.2	54 364	3 356	3 821
Textile operatives	45 595	3 354	7.4	132 086	2 897	3 127	6 122	407	6.6	26 312	4 298	4 604
Other specified operatives	120 294	10 616	8.8	361 530	3 005	3 296	21 384	2 499	11.7	74 071	3 464	3 922
Miscellaneous and not specified operatives	134 405	10 439	7.8	406 381	3 024	3 278	23 378	2 978	12.7	83 394	3 567	4 088
Manufacturing	121 661	9 543	7.8	364 336	2 995	3 250	19 643	2 481	12.6	70 040	3 566	4 081
Durable goods	63 612	4 760	7.5	191 483	3 010	3 254	10 580	1 212	11.5	37 817	3 574	4 037
Machinery, including electrical	26 402	2 008	7.6	76 489	2 897	3 136	3 447	332	9.6	10 681	3 099	3 429
Other durable goods	37 210	2 752	7.4	114 994	3 090	3 337	7 133	880	12.3	27 136	3 804	4 340
Non-durable goods, including not specified												
manufacturing	58 049	4 783	8.2	172 853	2 978	3 245	9 063	1 269	14.0	32 223	3 555	4 134
Food and kindred products	8 205	599	7.3	27 728	3 379	3 646	1 660	232	14.0	5 905	3 557	4 135
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	11 759	1 076	9.2	30 388	2 584	2 845	2 367	292	12.3	8 641	3 651	4 164
Nonmanufacturing industries	12 744	896	7.0	42 045	3 299	3 549	3 735	497	13.3	13 354	3 575	4 124
Transport equipment operatives	35 584	1 481	4.2	123 528	3 471	3 622	3 024	414	13.7	11 658	3 855	4 467
Laborers, except farm	43 022	3 521	8.2	131 432	3 055	3 327	10 018	982	9.8	38 601	3 853	4 272
Farmers and farm managers	11 460	730	6.4	38 268	3 339	3 566	895	97	10.8	3 511	3 923	4 400
Farm laborers and farm foremen	24 530	1 505	6.1	93 309	3 804	4 053	7 459	585	7.8	39 456	5 290	5 740
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	14 628	1 040	7.1	57 516	3 932	4 233	7 103	585	8.2	36 703	5 167	5 631
Unpaid family workers	9 902	465	4.7	35 793	3 615	3 793	356	-	-	2 753	...	...
Service workers, except private household ¹	654 407	45 114	6.9	2 093 053	3 198	3 435	197 434	22 235	11.3	741 853	3 757	4 234
Cleaning service workers	59 341	4 403	7.4	206 961	3 488	3 767	47 885	5 320	11.1	187 154	3 908	4 397
Chambermaids and maids	17 258	1 316	7.6	59 575	3 452	3 737	17 693	1 676	9.5	72 091	4 075	4 501
Food service workers	307 531	17 270	5.6	1 024 485	3 331	3 530	53 983	4 974	9.2	228 713	4 237	4 667
Cooks, except private household	74 280	3 058	4.1	255 472	3 439	3 587	28 867	2 279	7.9	132 572	4 593	4 986
Waiters and food counter workers	180 323	11 533	6.4	594 193	3 295	3 520	11 548	1 430	12.4	40 147	3 477	3 968
Health service workers	132 015	8 195	6.2	441 546	3 345	3 566	55 439	5 989	10.8	197 390	3 560	3 992
Nursing aides, orderlies, and attendants	77 287	4 297	5.6	281 062	3 637	3 851	36 864	3 715	10.1	139 019	3 771	4 194
Practical nurses	29 277	1 943	6.6	90 961	3 107	3 328	13 619	1 534	11.3	42 571	3 126	3 523
Personal service workers	100 273	8 371	8.3	267 682	2 670	2 913	20 293	3 306	16.3	61 565	3 034	3 624
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	58 546	5 871	10.0	137 556	2 350	2 611	8 900	1 863	20.9	21 596	2 427	3 069
Private household workers	46 052	4 652	10.1	151 081	3 281	3 649	106 051	14 836	14.0	406 936	3 837	4 461
Private household workers, living in	2 174	517	23.8	4 390	2 019	2 649	1 694	532	31.4	3 668	2 165	3 157
Private household workers, living out	43 878	4 135	9.4	146 691	3 343	3 691	104 357	14 304	13.7	403 268	3 864	4 478

¹Includes protective service workers and allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 49. Occupation of Employed Women Ever Married by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White women ever married, 35 to 44 years old					Negro women ever married, 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born			
		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
URBANIZED AREAS													
Women employed	2 565 304	284 008	11.1	6 727 703	2 623	2 949	516 350	72 105	14.0	1 583 707	3 067	3 565	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	421 586	50 435	12.0	1 052 805	2 497	2 837	74 859	11 782	15.7	180 271	2 408	2 858	
Accountants	21 515	3 307	15.4	47 616	2 213	2 615	1 147	181	15.8	1 994	1 738	2 064	
Computer specialists	3 766	801	21.3	7 478	1 986	2 522	475	80	16.8	1 042	2 194	...	
Librarians	8 030	1 177	14.7	17 680	2 202	2 580	899	98	10.9	1 789	1 990	2 233	
Mathematical specialists	1 303	460	35.3	2 350	1 804	2 788	103	48	...	167	...	...
Life and physical scientists	2 659	513	19.3	5 328	2 004	2 483	247	73	...	392	...	...
Registered nurses, dietitians, and therapists	90 891	7 667	8.4	260 884	2 870	3 135	17 334	2 782	16.0	47 973	2 768	3 297	
Dietitians	2 796	408	14.6	7 572	2 708	3 171	1 280	103	8.0	4 789	3 741	4 069	
Registered nurses	84 091	6 612	7.9	244 136	2 903	3 151	15 208	2 612	17.2	40 380	2 655	3 206	
Health technologists and technicians	14 355	1 890	13.2	35 463	2 470	2 845	3 224	391	12.1	7 366	2 285	2 600	
Social scientists	2 401	557	23.2	5 032	2 096	2 729	300	99	...	579	...	...
Social and recreation workers	11 232	1 717	15.3	26 756	2 382	2 812	5 485	688	12.5	15 892	2 897	3 313	
Teachers: College and university	13 004	2 099	16.1	28 103	2 161	2 577	1 390	263	18.9	2 873	2 067	2 549	
Elementary and prekindergarten	113 355	9 928	8.8	288 969	2 549	2 794	24 628	3 593	14.6	53 916	2 189	2 563	
Secondary	35 629	4 126	11.6	84 773	2 379	2 691	6 318	1 002	15.9	13 184	2 087	2 480	
Other teachers	14 146	1 333	9.4	36 846	2 605	2 876	986	101	10.2	2 344	2 377	2 649	
Engineering and science technicians	8 626	1 337	15.5	20 548	2 382	2 819	822	169	20.6	2 083	2 534	3 190	
Technicians, except health, and engineering and science	1 660	364	21.9	3 913	2 357	3 019	305	76	...	752	...	...
Writers, artists, and entertainers	27 450	4 445	16.2	61 406	2 237	2 669	1 227	159	13.0	2 994	2 440	2 803	
Actors and dancers	648	149	23.0	998	1 540	2 000	22	22	...	—	—	—	
Authors, editors, and reporters	6 611	1 336	20.2	13 727	2 076	2 602	348	22	...	867	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	51 564	8 714	16.9	119 660	2 321	2 793	9 969	1 979	19.9	24 931	2 501	3 120	
Managers and administrators, except farm	109 947	15 244	13.9	264 691	2 407	2 795	9 710	1 422	14.6	24 615	2 535	2 970	
Buyers, purchasing agents, and sales managers	16 683	2 168	13.0	40 442	2 424	2 786	1 001	162	16.2	2 226	2 224	2 653	
Restaurant, cafeteria, and bar managers	11 367	924	8.1	32 827	2 888	3 143	1 335	148	11.1	3 587	2 687	3 022	
School administrators	4 113	669	16.3	9 523	2 315	2 765	1 162	250	21.5	2 431	2 092	2 666	
Other specified managers and administrators	26 274	4 501	17.1	59 263	2 256	2 722	2 758	376	13.6	6 830	2 476	2 867	
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried	42 055	6 131	14.6	97 511	2 319	2 714	2 663	417	15.7	7 515	2 822	3 346	
Wholesale and retail trade	13 168	1 289	9.8	34 064	2 587	2 868	827	141	17.0	2 400	2 902	3 499	
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed	9 455	851	9.0	25 125	2 657	2 920	791	69	8.7	2 026	2 561	2 806	
Wholesale and retail trade	5 165	342	6.6	13 891	2 689	2 880	532	45	8.5	1 270	2 387	2 608	
Sales workers	211 505	16 553	7.8	594 416	2 810	3 049	14 199	2 028	14.3	44 388	3 126	3 647	
Demonstrators, hucksters, and peddlers	15 154	597	3.9	47 761	3 152	3 281	451	82	18.2	1 477	3 275	...	
Insurance, real estate agents, and brokers	21 271	2 673	12.6	53 564	2 518	2 880	983	197	20.0	2 466	2 509	3 137	
Sales clerks, retail trade	134 912	8 248	6.1	389 225	2 885	3 073	9 062	1 251	13.8	29 237	3 226	3 743	
Salesmen, retail trade	6 189	494	8.0	16 789	2 713	2 948	201	—	—	533	...	...
Other sales workers	33 979	4 541	13.4	87 077	2 563	2 958	3 502	498	14.2	10 675	3 048	3 554	
Clerical and kindred workers	1 028 832	128 554	12.5	2 507 267	2 437	2 785	103 283	13 167	12.7	285 458	2 764	3 168	
Bank tellers	24 576	2 837	11.5	56 388	2 294	2 594	1 030	62	6.0	2 835	2 752	2 929	
Bookkeepers	146 861	18 120	12.3	345 337	2 351	2 682	5 798	934	16.1	13 529	2 333	2 781	
Cashiers	68 629	4 534	6.6	202 816	2 955	3 164	6 834	946	13.8	22 354	3 271	3 797	
Counter clerks, except food	15 242	1 499	9.8	39 987	2 623	2 910	2 063	336	16.3	5 783	2 803	3 349	
Enumerators and interviewers	5 271	310	5.9	15 864	3 010	3 198	479	61	12.7	2 055	4 290	4 916	
File clerks	23 337	2 819	12.1	58 581	2 510	2 855	5 253	583	11.1	15 053	2 866	3 223	
Office machine operators	43 709	5 252	12.0	108 418	2 480	2 819	5 785	773	13.4	14 970	2 588	2 987	
Bookkeeping and billing machine operators	6 550	598	9.1	17 753	2 710	2 983	530	100	18.9	1 125	2 123	2 616	
Key punch operators	25 633	2 978	11.6	63 777	2 488	2 815	3 683	508	13.8	9 665	2 624	3 044	
Payroll and timekeeping clerks	12 018	2 220	18.5	25 935	2 158	2 647	1 033	135	13.1	2 416	2 339	2 690	
Receptionists	28 205	2 138	7.6	76 823	2 724	2 947	2 130	213	10.0	5 946	2 792	3 102	
Secretaries	276 693	40 843	14.8	620 356	2 242	2 630	11 268	1 773	15.7	26 744	2 373	2 817	
Stenographers	10 050	1 233	12.3	23 980	2 386	2 720	611	181	29.6	1 312	2 147	3 051	
Telephone operators	41 441	5 015	12.1	106 080	2 560	2 912	3 769	508	13.5	9 066	2 405	2 780	
Typists	85 455	9 878	11.6	208 448	2 439	2 758	9 149	1 020	11.1	23 510	2 570	2 892	
Other clerical and kindred workers	247 345	31 856	12.9	618 254	2 500	2 869	48 081	5 642	11.7	139 885	2 909	3 296	

Table 49. Occupation of Employed Women Ever Married by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White women ever married, 35 to 44 years old					Negro women ever married, 35 to 44 years old						
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born		
		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Percent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued												
Craftsmen and kindred workers	50 769	6 255	12.3	134 768	2 655	3 028	8 394	1 441	17.2	24 171	2 880	3 476
Foremen, n.e.c.	13 916	2 133	15.3	34 438	2 475	2 923	2 031	364	17.9	5 696	2 805	3 417
Operatives, except transport	339 225	33 709	9.9	934 397	2 755	3 058	81 358	11 923	14.7	252 064	3 098	3 630
Assemblers	53 237	5 015	9.4	149 338	2 805	3 097	8 648	1 213	14.0	27 094	3 133	3 644
Bottling and canning operatives	1 456	128	8.8	4 016	2 758	3 024	202	18	...	1 126	...	...
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors; manufacturing	30 152	3 251	10.8	78 374	2 599	2 913	4 750	615	12.9	14 042	2 956	3 396
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	7 212	838	11.6	17 414	2 415	2 732	1 150	256	22.3	3 091	2 688	3 457
Laundry and drycleaning operatives, including ironers	13 156	1 415	10.8	39 670	3 015	3 379	15 541	2 578	16.6	51 207	3 295	3 950
Graders and sorters, manufacturing	1 335	76	5.7	4 119	3 085	3 272	283	56	...	615	...	...
Packers and wrappers, except produce	40 677	3 662	9.0	115 595	2 842	3 123	6 967	779	11.2	22 376	3 212	3 616
Sewers and stitchers	58 256	5 777	9.9	144 778	2 485	2 759	10 031	1 618	16.1	28 274	2 819	3 361
Textile operatives	7 781	766	9.8	21 868	2 810	3 117	1 414	239	16.9	3 907	2 763	3 325
Other specified operatives	58 869	6 517	11.1	165 400	2 810	3 159	16 461	2 231	13.6	51 022	3 100	3 586
Miscellaneous and not specified operatives	67 094	6 264	9.3	193 825	2 889	3 186	15 911	2 320	14.6	49 310	3 099	3 628
Manufacturing	60 631	5 745	9.5	172 433	2 844	3 142	13 456	1 921	14.3	41 886	3 113	3 631
Durable goods	30 915	2 724	8.8	88 051	2 848	3 123	7 256	902	12.4	22 321	3 076	3 513
Machinery, including electrical	13 732	1 202	8.8	37 704	2 746	3 009	2 905	314	10.8	8 311	2 861	3 208
Other durable goods	17 183	1 522	8.9	50 347	2 930	3 215	4 351	588	13.5	14 010	3 220	3 723
Nondurable goods, including not specified manufacturing	29 716	3 021	10.2	84 382	2 840	3 161	6 200	1 019	16.4	19 565	3 156	3 776
Food and kindred products	3 815	289	7.6	12 000	3 145	3 403	899	181	20.1	2 917	3 245	4 063
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	4 706	562	11.9	11 522	2 448	2 780	1 416	218	15.4	4 027	2 844	3 361
Nonmanufacturing industries	6 463	519	8.0	21 392	3 310	3 599	2 455	399	16.3	7 424	3 024	3 611
Transport equipment operatives	15 133	869	5.7	49 408	3 265	3 464	1 999	357	17.9	6 360	3 182	3 873
Laborers, except farm	18 983	1 795	9.5	55 534	2 925	3 231	6 857	799	11.7	22 832	3 330	3 769
Farmers and farm managers	950	121	12.7	2 512	2 644	3 030	577	77	13.3	1 988	3 445	3 976
Farm laborers and farm foremen	3 325	242	7.3	12 737	3 831	4 131	1 351	146	10.8	5 313	3 933	4 409
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	2 877	199	6.9	11 534	4 009	4 307	1 298	146	11.2	5 124	3 948	4 448
Unpaid family workers	448	43	9.6	1 203	2 685	2 970	53	-	-	189	...	...
Service workers, except private household ¹	346 849	27 812	8.0	1 065 447	3 072	3 340	151 153	18 373	12.2	529 927	3 506	3 991
Cleaning service workers	30 073	2 386	7.9	102 131	3 396	3 689	34 783	4 105	11.8	128 215	3 686	4 179
Chambermaids and maids	7 948	636	8.0	27 993	3 522	3 828	12 004	1 282	10.7	44 765	3 729	4 175
Food service workers	166 246	11 263	6.8	530 465	3 191	3 423	36 325	3 708	10.2	141 132	3 885	4 327
Cooks, except private household	28 979	1 461	5.0	95 162	3 284	3 458	16 540	1 616	9.8	69 916	4 227	4 685
Waiters and food counter workers	108 032	8 233	7.6	343 516	3 180	3 442	9 468	1 163	12.3	32 636	3 447	3 930
Health service workers	61 159	4 394	7.2	199 566	3 263	3 516	46 203	5 304	11.5	156 524	3 388	3 827
Nursing aides, orderlies, and attendants	31 586	1 885	6.0	114 838	3 636	3 866	29 662	3 210	10.8	106 501	3 590	4 026
Practical nurses	14 475	1 171	8.1	44 199	3 053	3 322	12 351	1 468	11.9	37 222	3 014	3 420
Personal service workers	55 142	5 145	9.3	143 404	2 601	2 868	16 675	2 854	17.1	48 113	2 885	3 481
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	29 992	3 443	11.5	67 259	2 243	2 533	7 423	1 583	21.3	17 541	2 363	3 004
Private household workers	18 200	2 419	13.3	53 721	2 952	3 404	62 610	10 590	16.9	206 320	3 295	3 966
Private household workers, living in	1 326	368	27.8	2 427	1 830	2 533	1 446	431	29.8	3 060	2 116	3 015
Private household workers, living out	16 874	2 051	12.2	51 294	3 040	3 460	61 164	10 159	16.6	203 260	3 323	3 985

¹Includes protective service workers and allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 49. Occupation of Employed Women Ever Married by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White women ever married, 35 to 44 years old						Negro women ever married, 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born				
		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
NORTHEAST														
Women employed	1 069 126	117 238	11.0	2 798 041	2 617	2 939	139 559	21 006	15.1	371 343	2 661	3 132		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	170 934	19 205	11.2	438 530	2 565	2 890	19 612	3 333	17.0	43 187	2 202	2 653		
Accountants	5 546	914	16.5	11 720	2 113	2 530	322	41	...	466	...	...
Computer specialists	1 158	339	29.3	2 123	1 833	2 592	79	19	...	84	...	...
Librarians	3 509	360	10.3	8 307	2 367	2 638	140	18	...	165	...	...
Mathematical specialists	390	170	...	522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life and physical scientists	1 040	368	35.4	1 833	1 763	2 728	116	73	...	43	...	...
Registered nurses, dietitians, and therapists	42 968	3 206	7.5	128 045	2 980	3 220	6 436	1 258	19.5	14 799	2 299	2 858		
Dietitians	1 044	153	14.7	2 985	2 859	3 350	394	64	...	963	...	...
Registered nurses	40 101	2 790	7.0	120 814	3 013	3 238	5 827	1 171	20.1	13 014	2 233	2 795		
Health technologists and technicians	5 434	664	12.2	13 785	2 537	2 890	993	140	14.1	1 916	1 930	2 246		
Social scientists	867	211	24.3	1 879	2 167	2 864	117	20	...	385	...	...
Social and recreation workers	4 556	630	13.8	10 688	2 346	2 722	1 904	243	12.8	4 767	2 504	2 870		
Teachers: College and university	5 129	718	14.0	11 562	2 254	2 621	143	46	...	194	...	...
Elementary and prekindergarten	46 595	3 522	7.6	121 054	2 598	2 810	4 292	558	13.0	9 563	2 228	2 561		
Secondary	15 392	1 595	10.4	37 084	2 409	2 688	1 143	227	19.9	2 262	1 979	2 469		
Other teachers	4 718	483	10.2	12 027	2 549	2 840	332	18	...	714	...	...
Engineering and science technicians	3 171	523	16.5	7 340	2 315	2 772	329	45	...	713	...	...
Technicians, except health, and engineering and science	264	74	...	739	...	...	53	15	...	171	...	...
Writers, artists, and entertainers	11 622	2 100	18.1	25 973	2 235	2 728	403	47	11.7	881	2 186	...		
Actors and dancers	337	128	...	481	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Authors, editors, and reporters	3 407	718	21.1	7 628	2 239	2 837	89	...	...	184	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	18 575	3 328	17.9	43 849	2 361	2 876	2 810	565	20.1	6 064	2 158	2 701		
Managers and administrators, except farm	35 912	5 559	15.5	84 010	2 339	2 768	2 774	237	8.5	6 342	2 286	2 500		
Buyers, purchasing agents, and sales managers	5 616	723	12.9	13 267	2 362	2 711	280	41	...	410	...	...
Restaurant, cafeteria, and bar managers	3 489	365	10.5	9 427	2 702	3 018	248	...	...	456	...	...
School administrators	1 280	143	11.2	3 218	2 514	2 830	356	24	...	662	...	...
Other specified managers and administrators	7 952	1 210	15.2	18 623	2 342	2 762	782	42	5.4	1 937	2 477	2 618		
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried	14 231	2 704	19.0	30 574	2 148	2 652	965	130	13.5	2 570	2 663	3 078		
Wholesale and retail trade	4 379	646	14.8	10 272	2 346	2 752	171	...	...	559	...	...
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed	3 344	414	12.4	8 901	2 662	3 038	143	...	...	307	...	...
Wholesale and retail trade	2 317	313	13.5	6 246	2 696	3 117	125	...	...	253	...	...
Sales workers	80 822	6 260	7.7	223 072	2 760	2 992	4 029	597	14.8	11 503	2 855	3 352		
Demonstrators, hucksters, and peddlers	3 541	147	4.2	11 415	3 224	3 363	44	19	...	50	...	...
Insurance, real estate agents, and brokers	6 382	794	12.4	15 766	2 470	2 821	193	22	...	406	...	...
Sales clerks, retail trade	55 585	3 335	6.0	157 420	2 832	3 013	2 577	403	15.6	7 317	2 839	3 366		
Salesmen, retail trade	2 243	111	4.9	6 212	2 770	2 914	23	...	...	69	...	...
Other sales workers	13 071	1 873	14.3	32 259	2 468	2 881	1 192	153	12.8	3 661	3 071	3 524		
Clerical and kindred workers	388 917	48 940	12.6	945 968	2 432	2 782	36 029	5 164	14.3	89 124	2 474	2 888		
Bank tellers	10 492	1 126	10.7	24 390	2 325	2 604	457	23	5.0	1 369	2 996	3 154		
Bookkeepers	57 194	6 523	11.4	136 528	2 387	2 694	2 126	506	23.8	4 000	1 881	2 469		
Cashiers	25 551	1 420	5.6	74 886	2 931	3 103	1 512	290	19.2	4 150	2 745	3 396		
Counter clerks, except food	4 442	470	10.6	11 609	2 613	2 923	789	125	15.8	1 879	2 381	2 830		
Enumerators and interviewers	1 978	155	7.8	6 261	3 165	3 434	132	20	...	650	...	...
File clerks	9 771	1 089	11.1	25 067	2 565	2 887	1 753	294	16.8	4 692	2 677	3 216		
Office machine operators	15 955	1 671	10.5	41 279	2 587	2 890	2 456	517	21.1	5 210	2 121	2 687		
Bookkeeping and billing machine operators	2 397	188	7.8	6 578	2 744	2 978	295	67	...	545	...	...
Keypunch operators	9 445	1 067	11.3	24 428	2 586	2 916	1 717	376	21.9	3 722	2 168	2 776		
Payroll and timekeeping clerks	5 705	1 051	18.4	12 477	2 187	2 681	459	47	10.2	967	2 107	2 347		
Receptionists	8 378	715	8.5	22 951	2 739	2 995	802	43	5.4	2 322	2 895	3 059		
Secretaries	98 963	15 914	16.1	216 372	2 186	2 605	4 076	662	16.2	8 784	2 155	2 573		
Stenographers	3 215	396	12.3	7 341	2 283	2 604	221	124	...	305	...	...
Telephone operators	16 739	1 768	10.6	45 786	2 735	3 058	1 722	184	10.7	4 070	2 364	2 646		
Typists	35 329	4 374	12.4	84 589	2 394	2 733	3 168	335	10.6	7 744	2 444	2 733		
Other clerical and kindred workers	95 205	12 268	12.9	236 432	2 483	2 851	16 356	1 994	12.2	42 982	2 628	2 993		

Table 49. Occupation of Employed Women Ever Married by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White women ever married, 35 to 44 years old						Negro women ever married, 35 to 44 years old						
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born			
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
NORTHEAST—Continued													
Craftsmen and kindred workers	20 045	2 728	13.6	50 716	2 530	2 929	2 490	336	13.5	6 776	2 721	3 146	
Foremen, n.e.c.	6 419	1 154	18.0	14 151	2 205	2 688	864	127	14.7	2 534	2 933	3 438	
Operatives, except transport	195 249	20 673	10.6	515 095	2 638	2 951	29 251	4 913	16.8	79 500	2 718	3 266	
Assemblers	22 230	2 359	10.6	60 653	2 728	3 052	2 467	387	15.7	6 868	2 784	3 302	
Bottling and canning operatives	536	21	3.9	1 277	2 382	2 480	61	—	—	238	...	...
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors; manufacturing	16 789	2 153	12.8	43 419	2 586	2 967	1 700	167	9.8	4 826	2 839	3 148	
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	2 548	239	9.4	5 579	2 190	2 416	264	93	...	505	...	...
Laundry and drycleaning operatives, including ironers	6 991	891	12.7	18 390	2 631	3 015	3 550	756	21.3	9 993	2 815	3 577	
Graders and sorters, manufacturing	784	46	5.9	2 143	2 733	2 904	77	21	...	216	...	...
Packers and wrappers, except produce	21 005	2 125	10.1	56 094	2 671	2 971	2 674	333	12.5	7 700	2 880	3 289	
Sewers and stitchers	48 281	4 969	10.3	118 147	2 447	2 728	5 459	1 081	19.8	13 610	2 493	3 109	
Textile operatives	7 179	707	9.8	19 783	2 756	3 057	575	148	25.7	1 477	2 569	3 459	
Other specified operatives	31 006	3 518	11.3	85 642	2 762	3 116	6 154	853	13.9	17 258	2 804	3 256	
Miscellaneous and not specified operatives	37 900	3 645	9.6	103 968	2 743	3 035	6 270	1 074	17.1	16 809	2 681	3 235	
Manufacturing	35 244	3 505	9.9	95 178	2 701	2 999	5 615	906	16.1	15 318	2 728	3 253	
Durable goods	18 047	1 669	9.2	48 581	2 692	2 966	2 906	444	15.3	7 982	2 747	3 242	
Machinery, including electrical	8 240	675	8.2	22 049	2 676	2 915	1 344	142	10.6	3 630	2 701	3 020	
Other durable goods	9 807	994	10.1	26 532	2 705	3 011	1 562	302	19.3	4 352	2 786	3 454	
Nondurable goods, including not specified manufacturing	17 197	1 836	10.7	46 597	2 710	3 033	2 709	462	17.1	7 336	2 708	3 265	
Food and kindred products	1 678	185	11.0	4 925	2 935	3 299	229	51	...	618	...	...
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	4 345	586	13.5	10 385	2 390	2 763	859	176	20.5	2 121	2 469	3 105	
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 656	140	5.3	8 790	3 309	3 494	655	168	25.6	1 491	2 276	3 062	
Transport equipment operatives	8 524	445	5.2	28 708	3 368	3 553	384	57	...	1 305	...	...
Laborers, except farm	8 594	897	10.4	24 340	2 832	3 162	1 136	175	15.4	3 407	2 999	3 545	
Formers and farm managers	1 363	104	7.6	4 555	3 342	3 618	196	21	...	678	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	2 921	178	6.1	9 789	3 351	3 569	407	34	8.4	1 316	3 233	...	
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	1 880	137	7.3	5 925	3 152	3 399	407	34	8.4	1 316	3 233	...	
Unpaid family workers	1 041	41	3.9	3 864	3 712	3 864	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Service workers, except private household¹	147 831	11 380	7.7	449 927	3 044	3 297	32 081	4 070	12.7	95 733	2 984	3 418	
Cleaning service workers	14 439	1 056	7.3	46 922	3 250	3 506	5 549	671	12.1	17 697	3 189	3 628	
Chambermaids and maids	3 547	254	7.2	11 591	3 268	3 520	1 787	202	11.3	5 629	3 150	3 551	
Food service workers	69 205	4 045	5.8	217 656	3 145	3 340	4 660	591	12.7	13 804	2 962	3 392	
Cooks, except private household	11 325	568	5.0	34 671	3 061	3 223	1 404	93	6.6	4 829	3 439	3 683	
Waiters and food counter workers	44 789	2 859	6.4	142 543	3 183	3 400	1 859	342	18.4	4 682	2 519	3 086	
Health service workers	29 125	2 117	7.3	95 302	3 272	3 529	12 926	1 538	11.9	38 914	3 011	3 417	
Nursing aides, orderlies, and attendants	16 371	1 029	6.3	58 363	3 565	3 804	8 555	965	11.3	27 117	3 170	3 573	
Practical nurses	6 324	479	7.6	18 915	2 991	3 236	3 363	413	12.3	9 180	2 730	3 112	
Personal service workers	19 573	2 272	11.6	49 260	2 517	2 847	3 932	566	14.4	10 269	2 612	3 051	
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	10 477	1 550	14.8	22 462	2 144	2 516	1 404	263	18.7	3 297	2 348	2 890	
Private household workers	8 014	869	10.8	23 331	2 911	3 265	11 170	2 069	18.5	32 472	2 907	3 568	
Private household workers, living in	584	92	15.8	1 183	2 026	2 404	881	262	29.7	2 342	2 658	3 784	
Private household workers, living out	7 430	777	10.5	22 148	2 981	3 329	10 289	1 807	17.6	30 130	2 928	3 552	

¹Includes protective service workers and allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 49. Occupation of Employed Women Ever Married by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White women ever married, 35 to 44 years old						Negro women ever married, 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born				
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
SOUTH														
Woman employed	1 365 002	122 205	9.0	3 602 875	2 639	2 899	350 238	40 113	11.5	1 333 964	3 809	3 401	4 301	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	206 884	20 263	9.8	508 611	2 458	2 725	46 109	7 038	15.3	115 327	2 501	2 952	2 952	
Accountants	9 483	1 319	13.9	20 176	2 128	2 471	221	25	...	516	...	...	...
Computer specialists	1 370	275	20.1	2 831	2 066	2 585	137	38	...	287	...	...	...
Librarians	4 432	524	11.8	9 782	2 207	2 503	970	62	6.4	2 159	2 226	2 378	2 378	
Mathematical specialists	353	124	...	589	...	...	67	48	...	95	...	...	...
Life and physical scientists	967	134	13.9	1 876	1 940	2 252	66	—	—	167	...	...	...
Registered nurses, dietitians, and therapists	41 661	3 573	8.6	111 598	2 679	2 930	6 908	857	12.4	22 520	3 260	3 722	3 722	
Dietitians	1 698	95	5.6	4 477	2 637	2 793	601	24	4.0	2 528	4 206	4 381	4 381	
Registered nurses	38 554	3 265	8.5	103 835	2 693	2 942	5 979	833	13.9	18 555	3 103	3 606	3 606	
Health technologists and technicians	6 719	604	9.0	15 702	2 337	2 568	869	69	7.9	2 440	2 808	3 050	3 050	
Social scientists	709	158	22.3	1 401	1 976	2 543	70	—	—	210	...	...	...
Social and recreation workers	4 091	672	16.4	9 832	2 403	2 876	2 097	213	10.2	7 460	3 557	3 960	3 960	
Teachers: College and university	5 964	796	13.3	13 520	2 267	2 616	1 042	178	17.1	2 504	2 403	2 898	2 898	
Elementary and prekindergarten	61 616	4 379	7.1	154 398	2 506	2 698	22 066	3 325	15.1	49 819	2 258	2 658	2 658	
Secondary	21 502	1 964	9.1	50 365	2 342	2 578	6 222	1 185	19.0	12 057	1 938	2 394	2 394	
Other teachers	7 058	438	6.2	18 618	2 638	2 812	475	83	17.5	1 457	3 067	...	...
Engineering and science technicians	4 818	573	11.9	11 696	2 428	2 755	300	58	...	819	...	...	...
Technicians, except health, and engineering and science	1 186	159	13.4	2 766	2 332	2 693	96	—	—	296	...	...	...
Writers, artists, and entertainers	9 995	1 274	12.7	23 222	2 323	2 663	302	95	...	658	...	...	...
Actors and dancers	198	—	—	402	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Authors, editors, and reporters	2 483	393	15.8	5 673	2 285	2 714	44	—	—	60	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	24 960	3 297	13.2	60 239	2 413	2 781	4 201	802	19.1	11 863	2 824	3 490	3 490	
Managers and administrators, except farm	67 160	6 750	10.1	169 179	2 519	2 801	5 150	797	15.5	15 195	2 950	3 491	3 491	
Buyers, purchasing agents, and sales managers	7 904	606	7.7	19 840	2 510	2 719	277	65	...	649	...	...	...
Restaurant, cafeteria, and bar managers	9 319	749	8.0	27 287	2 928	3 184	1 311	203	15.5	4 353	3 320	3 929	3 929	
School administrators	2 209	164	7.4	5 320	2 408	2 601	765	193	25.2	1 451	1 897	2 537	2 537	
Other specified managers and administrators	16 170	1 985	12.3	36 567	2 261	2 578	1 148	186	16.2	3 042	2 650	3 162	3 162	
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., salaried	22 232	2 300	10.3	55 337	2 489	2 776	1 075	84	7.8	3 757	3 495	3 791	3 791	
Wholesale and retail trade	9 319	715	7.7	24 598	2 640	2 859	411	48	11.7	1 360	3 309	...	...
Managers and administrators, n.e.c., self-employed	9 326	946	10.1	24 828	2 662	2 963	574	66	11.5	1 943	3 385	3 825	3 825	
Wholesale and retail trade	6 162	551	8.9	16 478	2 674	2 937	401	19	4.7	1 381	3 444	...	...
Sales workers	103 403	7 202	7.0	282 495	2 732	2 937	6 058	961	15.9	20 349	3 359	3 992	3 992	
Demonstrators, hucksters, and peddlers	8 717	441	5.1	26 149	3 000	3 160	344	22	...	1 549	...	...	...
Insurance, real estate agents, and brokers	9 423	741	7.9	24 359	2 585	2 806	616	179	29.1	1 845	2 995	4 222	4 222	
Sales clerks, retail trade	65 444	4 238	6.5	179 668	2 745	2 935	3 845	639	16.6	12 403	3 226	3 869	3 869	
Salesmen, retail trade	3 404	132	3.9	9 659	2 838	2 952	83	—	—	241	...	...	...
Other sales workers	16 415	1 650	10.1	42 660	2 599	2 889	1 170	121	10.3	4 311	3 685	4 110	4 110	
Clerical and kindred workers	482 747	51 042	10.6	1 140 268	2 362	2 641	30 287	3 614	11.9	93 224	3 078	3 495	3 495	
Bank tellers	12 732	1 604	12.6	26 230	2 060	2 357	149	—	—	376	...	...	...
Bookkeepers	79 458	7 651	9.6	183 625	2 311	2 557	1 497	126	8.4	4 289	2 865	3 128	3 128	
Cashiers	36 336	2 741	7.5	99 315	2 733	2 956	3 400	337	9.9	12 856	3 781	4 197	4 197	
Counter clerks, except food	6 308	630	10.0	16 587	2 630	2 921	692	63	9.1	2 526	3 650	4 016	4 016	
Enumerators and interviewers	5 115	207	4.0	15 056	2 943	3 068	207	41	...	612	...	...	...
File clerks	7 998	719	9.0	19 337	2 418	2 657	1 364	97	7.1	4 438	3 254	3 503	3 503	
Office machine operators	14 906	1 712	11.5	33 148	2 224	2 512	1 086	101	9.3	3 305	3 043	3 355	3 355	
Bookkeeping and billing machine operators	2 549	245	9.6	6 323	2 481	2 744	121	—	—	412	...	...	...
Keypunch operators	8 385	937	11.2	18 241	2 175	2 449	588	81	13.8	1 604	2 728	3 164	3 164	
Payroll and timekeeping clerks	5 744	709	12.3	12 998	2 263	2 582	229	42	...	451	...	...	...
Receptionists	12 088	1 086	9.0	28 513	2 359	2 592	567	121	21.3	1 328	2 342	2 978	2 978	
Secretaries	131 524	15 155	11.5	296 810	2 257	2 551	4 018	659	16.4	9 867	2 456	2 937	2 937	
Stenographers	4 830	601	12.4	10 862	2 249	2 568	187	57	...	499	...	...	...
Telephone operators	18 586	2 255	12.1	42 303	2 276	2 590	781	136	17.4	2 161	2 767	3 350	3 350	
Typists	28 601	3 080	10.8	67 592	2 363	2 648	2 114	270	12.8	5 445	2 576	2 953	2 953	
Other clerical and kindred workers	118 521	12 892	10.9	287 892	2 429	2 726	13 996	1 564	11.2	45 071	3 220	3 625	3 625	

Table 49. Occupation of Employed Women Ever Married by Number of Children Ever Born Per 1,000 White and Negro Women 35 to 44 Years Old: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urbanized Areas Northeast South	White women ever married, 35 to 44 years old						Negro women ever married, 35 to 44 years old							
	Total	Childless		Children ever born			Total	Childless		Children ever born				
		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		Number	Per- cent	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
SOUTH—Continued														
Craftsmen and kindred workers	33 546	3 097	9.2	91 123	2 716	2 993	4 999	475	9.5	17 836	3 568	3 943		
Foremen, n.e.c.	11 346	1 116	9.8	29 179	2 572	2 852	780	56	7.2	2 262	2 900	3 124		
Operatives, except transport	250 776	18 298	7.3	727 980	2 903	3 131	56 767	5 180	9.1	232 118	4 089	4 500		
Assemblers	16 720	834	5.0	49 809	2 979	3 135	3 432	365	10.6	13 697	3 991	4 466		
Bottling and canning operatives	869	62	7.1	2 828	3 254	3 504	153	54	...	387	...	...
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors, manufacturing	23 843	1 904	8.0	62 330	2 614	2 841	2 392	323	13.5	9 222	3 855	4 457		
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	3 655	413	11.3	9 701	2 654	2 992	720	120	16.7	2 144	2 978	3 573		
Laundry and drycleaning operatives, including ironers	8 453	607	7.2	27 688	3 276	3 529	12 411	1 360	11.0	48 994	3 948	4 433		
Graders and sorters, manufacturing	1 414	128	9.1	4 600	3 253	3 577	525	29	5.5	1 852	3 528	3 734		
Packers and wrappers, except produce	18 349	1 184	6.5	53 174	2 898	3 098	4 047	416	10.3	15 859	3 919	4 368		
Sewers and stitchers	71 624	4 891	6.8	206 607	2 885	3 096	8 332	570	6.8	33 649	4 039	4 335		
Textile operatives	36 620	2 525	6.9	106 391	2 905	3 120	5 494	224	4.1	24 817	4 517	4 709		
Other specified operatives	33 295	2 805	8.4	99 631	2 992	3 268	8 237	732	8.9	34 595	4 200	4 610		
Miscellaneous and not specified operatives	35 934	2 945	8.2	105 221	2 928	3 190	11 024	987	9.0	46 902	4 255	4 673		
Manufacturing	32 386	2 514	7.8	95 598	2 952	3 200	8 796	802	9.1	37 867	4 305	4 737		
Durable goods	15 019	1 134	7.6	45 558	3 033	3 281	4 563	415	9.1	20 192	4 425	4 868		
Machinery, including electrical	5 610	522	9.3	15 903	2 835	3 126	857	93	10.9	3 092	3 608	4 047		
Other durable goods	9 409	612	6.5	29 655	3 152	3 371	3 706	322	8.7	17 100	4 614	5 053		
Nondurable goods, including not specified manufacturing	17 367	1 380	7.9	50 040	2 881	3 130	4 233	387	9.1	17 675	4 176	4 596		
Food and kindred products	2 550	217	8.5	8 470	3 322	3 631	1 111	89	8.0	4 301	3 871	4 208		
Apparel and other fabricated textile products	5 627	375	6.7	14 851	2 639	2 828	1 262	96	7.6	5 784	4 583	4 961		
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 548	431	12.1	9 623	2 712	3 087	2 228	185	8.3	9 035	4 055	4 422		
Transport equipment operatives	9 436	533	5.6	31 887	3 379	3 582	1 957	251	12.8	8 468	4 327	4 964		
Laborers, except farm	13 516	976	7.2	39 973	2 957	3 188	5 821	485	8.3	25 067	4 306	4 698		
Farmers and farm managers	3 327	225	6.8	10 240	3 078	3 301	439	41	9.3	1 942	4 424	...		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	6 843	494	7.2	24 583	3 592	3 872	6 541	529	8.1	35 996	5 503	5 987		
Paid farm laborers and farm foremen	4 989	410	8.2	18 697	3 748	4 083	6 185	529	8.6	33 243	5 375	5 877		
Unpaid family workers	1 854	84	4.5	5 886	3 175	3 325	356	—	—	2 753	...	...
Service workers, except private household ¹	173 145	12 064	7.0	528 879	3 055	3 283	105 901	10 858	10.3	437 907	4 135	4 607		
Cleaning service workers	12 330	888	7.2	44 632	3 620	3 901	29 608	3 145	10.6	123 406	4 168	4 663		
Chambermaids and maids	4 349	233	5.4	15 516	3 568	3 770	11 889	982	8.3	52 252	4 395	4 791		
Food service workers	76 887	4 678	6.1	249 645	3 247	3 457	36 264	3 081	8.5	164 582	4 538	4 960		
Cooks, except private household	21 155	757	3.6	71 598	3 384	3 510	22 338	1 648	7.4	106 784	4 780	5 161		
Waiters and food counter workers	44 666	3 277	7.3	141 224	3 162	3 412	6 008	746	12.4	21 976	3 658	4 176		
Health service workers	35 524	1 986	5.6	110 160	3 101	3 285	21 566	1 931	9.0	87 191	4 043	4 441		
Nursing aides, orderlies, and attendants	18 514	1 075	5.8	63 071	3 407	3 617	14 631	1 197	8.2	62 335	4 260	4 640		
Practical nurses	9 804	595	6.1	28 023	2 858	3 043	4 702	392	8.3	16 965	3 608	3 936		
Personal service workers	33 118	2 681	8.1	83 915	2 534	2 757	10 422	1 688	16.2	33 687	3 232	3 857		
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	22 774	2 070	9.1	52 287	2 296	2 525	5 160	1 072	20.8	13 257	2 569	3 243		
Private household workers	14 219	1 261	8.9	47 657	3 352	3 678	80 209	9 884	12.3	330 535	4 121	4 700		
Private household workers, living in	638	206	32.3	1 155	1 810	2 674	464	163	35.1	921	1 985	...		
Private household workers, living out	13 581	1 055	7.8	46 502	3 424	3 712	79 745	9 721	12.2	329 614	4 133	4 707		

¹Includes protective service workers and allocated cases not shown separately.

Table 50. Income of Husband in 1969 of White Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	Percent				
UNITED STATES												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	774 615	409 306	52.8	296 513	56 252	9 045	2 525	974	—	451 312	583	1 235
Income of husband:												
None	19 310	12 259	63.5	5 784	856	296	90	25	—	8 869	459	1 258
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	117 625	75 512	64.2	36 200	4 586	991	245	91	—	49 803	423	1 183
\$2,000 to \$2,999	90 899	55 417	61.0	30 209	4 314	746	180	33	—	41 960	462	1 183
\$3,000 to \$3,999	109 181	60 559	55.5	40 082	6 963	1 244	204	129	—	59 201	542	1 218
\$4,000 to \$4,999	104 623	52 501	50.2	42 414	8 087	1 076	375	170	—	64 224	614	1 232
\$5,000 to \$6,999	185 353	87 938	47.4	79 042	15 695	2 141	332	205	—	119 259	643	1 224
\$7,000 to \$9,999	116 776	51 091	43.8	51 105	12 194	1 651	541	194	—	83 622	716	1 273
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 530	11 488	45.0	10 027	2 842	639	432	102	—	19 882	779	1 416
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 915	1 924	49.1	1 208	499	199	85	—	—	3 143	803	1 579
\$25,000 or more	1 403	617	44.0	442	216	62	41	25	—	1 349	962	1 716
Wives 20 to 24 years old	4 110 857	1 546 835	37.6	1 425 587	842 890	219 632	55 754	17 031	3 128	4 107 533	999	1 602
Income of husband:												
None	40 167	22 015	54.8	11 236	4 514	1 594	489	319	—	28 723	715	1 582
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	264 472	153 136	57.9	67 839	28 116	9 832	3 535	1 595	419	179 475	679	1 612
\$2,000 to \$2,999	236 999	131 949	55.7	68 007	24 465	7 971	3 288	1 130	189	161 563	682	1 538
\$3,000 to \$3,999	334 527	159 265	47.6	106 868	46 074	14 595	5 425	1 876	424	277 728	830	1 585
\$4,000 to \$4,999	367 103	147 029	40.1	128 706	64 055	18 968	5 912	2 093	340	351 040	956	1 595
\$5,000 to \$6,999	988 048	348 739	35.3	363 473	202 159	55 150	13 920	3 967	640	1 014 687	1 027	1 587
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 279 224	398 167	31.1	473 243	314 159	73 368	15 897	3 774	616	1 409 971	1 102	1 600
\$10,000 to \$14,999	511 009	157 901	30.9	176 664	135 681	32 444	6 057	1 841	421	582 617	1 140	1 650
\$15,000 to \$24,999	73 549	23 292	31.7	24 172	20 060	4 704	996	246	79	84 211	1 145	1 676
\$25,000 or more	15 759	5 342	33.9	5 379	3 607	1 006	235	190	—	17 518	1 112	1 682
Wives 25 to 29 years old	4 753 486	743 018	15.6	1 016 352	1 601 529	879 366	343 582	151 155	18 484	9 168 146	1 929	2 286
Income of husband:												
None	25 381	6 718	26.5	5 394	6 342	3 444	1 624	1 514	345	45 998	1 812	2 465
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	134 385	34 308	25.2	27 325	32 761	20 853	10 644	7 153	1 341	246 582	1 835	2 464
\$2,000 to \$2,999	93 036	25 350	27.2	19 091	20 528	14 355	7 180	5 344	1 188	169 307	1 820	2 501
\$3,000 to \$3,999	157 285	36 351	23.1	34 954	37 648	23 925	13 472	9 251	1 684	297 787	1 893	2 462
\$4,000 to \$4,999	224 683	40 860	18.2	46 645	62 478	40 135	20 250	12 506	1 809	453 625	2 019	2 468
\$5,000 to \$6,999	794 470	124 822	15.7	173 898	250 036	143 814	64 541	33 399	3 960	1 569 173	1 975	2 343
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 659 561	241 097	14.5	358 081	580 355	311 018	117 713	46 721	4 576	3 202 350	1 930	2 258
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 284 650	175 502	13.7	270 260	474 284	248 914	85 234	27 626	2 830	2 472 359	1 925	2 229
\$15,000 to \$24,999	310 269	45 885	14.8	66 192	112 473	60 172	18 671	6 445	431	583 292	1 880	2 206
\$25,000 or more	69 766	12 125	17.4	14 512	24 624	12 736	4 253	1 196	320	127 673	1 830	2 215
Wives 30 to 34 years old	4 252 537	321 444	7.6	464 181	1 196 391	1 106 784	655 325	416 537	91 875	11 720 273	2 756	2 981
Income of husband:												
None	23 542	3 115	13.2	2 987	4 968	5 261	3 347	2 774	1 090	65 754	2 793	3 219
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	105 250	10 081	9.6	12 593	25 472	22 487	15 492	13 387	5 738	311 947	2 964	3 278
\$2,000 to \$2,999	64 559	6 990	10.8	8 590	13 640	12 522	9 539	8 978	4 300	194 487	3 013	3 378
\$3,000 to \$3,999	106 237	11 532	10.9	12 107	23 564	21 472	15 638	16 005	5 919	319 200	3 005	3 370
\$4,000 to \$4,999	160 690	14 964	9.3	18 831	36 100	36 119	25 869	21 720	7 087	474 754	2 954	3 258
\$5,000 to \$6,999	591 293	49 438	8.4	71 910	150 316	140 486	93 364	68 481	17 298	1 665 847	2 817	3 074
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 292 352	95 559	7.4	147 648	363 707	334 075	201 001	125 416	24 946	3 536 938	2 737	2 955
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 297 998	86 646	6.7	132 799	386 015	358 925	201 134	114 588	17 891	3 527 744	2 718	2 912
\$15,000 to \$24,999	471 261	33 543	7.1	44 466	149 591	133 383	69 527	34 983	5 768	1 249 897	2 652	2 855
\$25,000 or more	139 355	9 576	6.9	12 250	43 018	42 054	20 414	10 205	1 838	373 705	2 682	2 880
Wives 35 to 39 years old	4 179 163	270 660	6.5	371 659	998 245	1 041 109	726 312	581 565	189 613	13 021 291	3 116	3 332
Income of husband:												
None	26 599	3 084	11.6	2 908	5 259	5 206	4 287	3 705	2 150	84 277	3 168	3 584
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	117 825	10 853	9.2	11 659	23 292	24 643	18 745	18 694	9 939	391 444	3 322	3 659
\$2,000 to \$2,999	66 172	5 722	8.6	7 353	12 397	12 470	9 626	10 844	7 760	232 218	3 509	3 841
\$3,000 to \$3,999	103 936	8 470	8.1	10 984	19 765	20 707	15 589	18 624	9 797	356 452	3 430	3 734
\$4,000 to \$4,999	148 867	11 745	7.9	15 686	31 164	30 653	23 515	24 156	11 948	493 466	3 315	3 599
\$5,000 to \$6,999	525 833	39 068	7.4	54 624	119 171	117 672	86 042	79 610	29 646	1 656 601	3 150	3 403
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 172 807	75 650	6.5	112 115	284 540	283 698	202 915	163 756	50 133	3 614 300	3 082	3 294
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 259 920	72 270	5.7	101 948	313 990	330 904	226 108	169 489	45 211	3 884 442	3 083	3 271
\$15,000 to \$24,999	567 245	33 142	5.8	42 005	142 264	159 384	104 136	69 385	16 929	1 722 543	3 037	3 225
\$25,000 or more	189 959	10 656	5.6	12 377	46 403	55 772	35 349	23 302	6 100	585 548	3 082	3 266
Wives 40 to 44 years old	4 486 871	338 828	7.6	486 177	1 127 929	1 031 184	691 541	571 522	239 690	13 638 736	3 040	3 288
Income of husband:												
None	30 599	3 701	12.1	4 485	5 729	4 986	4 034	4 419	3 245	98 669	3 225	3 668
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	142 402	14 068	9.9	17 313	29 622	25 320	20 503	21 043	14 533	473 854	3 328	3 692
\$2,000 to \$2,999	84 841	8 097	9.5	10 160	17 610	15 880	11 534	12 173	9 387	287 530	3 389	3 747
\$3,000 to \$3,999	120 699	11 355	9.4	14 314	23 469	21 511	16 841	19 192	14 017	419 068	3 472	3 833
\$4,000 to \$4,999	162 370	14 239	8.8	19 785	35 708	31 082	22 756	24 729	14 071	528 460	3 255	3 568
\$5,000 to \$6,999	561 366	49 319	8.8	68 242	134 484	113 579	81 867	76 172	37 703	1 729 249	3 080	3 377
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 234 716	95 507	7.7	145 582	313 838	277 928	186 186	156 515	59 160	3 672 730	2 975	3 224
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 288 769	87 447	6.8	133 701	338 444	315 727	203 648	155 167	54 635	3 837 717	2 978	3 195
\$15,000 to \$24,999	615 723	39 932	6.5	53 907	164 606	157 559	102 300	73 245	24 174	1 849 642	3 004	3 212
\$25,000 or more	245 386	15 163	6.2	18 688	64 419	67 612	41 872	28 867	8 765	714 817	3 023	3 222
Wives 45 to 49 years old	4 533 892	430 591	9.5	606 966	1 245 293	973 346	590 502	473 005	214 189	12 710 124	2 803	3 098
Income of husband:												
None	35 779	4 843	13.5	5 704	7 381	5 689	4 408	4 615	3 139	108 306	3 027	3 501
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	184 684	23 859	12.9	24 602	39 991	32 070	22 236	24 834	17 092	574 499	3 111	3 572
\$2,000 to \$2,999	109 909	13 838	12.6	16 071	23 963	18 277	13 583	13 570	10 607	340 360	3 097	3 543
\$3												

Table 50. Income of Husband in 1969 of White Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
URBANIZED AREAS												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	377 729	203 721	53.9	142 150	25 991	4 304	1 144	419	—	213 773	566	1 229
Income of husband:												
None	8 727	5 414	62.0	2 629	469	197	18	—	—	4 230	485	1 277
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	54 128	35 153	64.9	16 434	2 022	383	68	68	—	22 239	411	1 172
\$2,000 to \$2,999	42 507	26 604	62.6	13 607	1 808	397	73	18	—	18 796	442	1 182
\$3,000 to \$3,999	50 929	28 955	56.9	18 239	2 968	640	82	45	—	26 648	523	1 213
\$4,000 to \$4,999	47 307	24 820	52.5	18 662	3 207	432	126	60	—	27 215	575	1 210
\$5,000 to \$6,999	90 930	44 799	49.3	37 643	7 218	1 033	157	80	—	56 225	618	1 219
\$7,000 to \$9,999	64 638	29 281	45.3	28 039	6 169	800	244	105	—	44 278	685	1 252
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 179	6 884	45.4	5 924	1 709	298	321	43	—	11 735	773	1 415
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 523	1 438	57.0	666	305	81	33	—	—	1 651	654	1 522
\$25,000 or more	861	373	43.3	307	116	43	22	—	—	756	878	1 549
Wives 20 to 24 years old	2 316 422	970 553	41.9	784 814	421 041	105 629	25 755	7 337	1 293	2 095 739	905	1 557
Income of husband:												
None	21 571	12 160	56.4	5 907	2 301	755	364	84	—	14 694	681	1 561
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	145 123	92 153	63.5	34 284	12 587	4 022	1 383	577	117	81 089	559	1 531
\$2,000 to \$2,999	126 328	77 519	61.4	34 045	10 059	2 766	1 462	477	—	70 794	560	1 450
\$3,000 to \$3,999	173 603	93 901	54.1	52 570	18 697	5 627	2 027	651	130	119 336	687	1 497
\$4,000 to \$4,999	178 436	83 496	46.8	59 685	24 653	7 250	2 327	897	128	145 778	817	1 535
\$5,000 to \$6,999	503 839	208 121	41.3	178 653	85 661	23 191	6 321	1 570	322	455 611	904	1 541
\$7,000 to \$9,999	765 422	267 328	34.9	280 856	168 459	38 679	7 814	2 042	244	777 783	1 016	1 562
\$10,000 to \$14,999	343 799	115 350	33.6	119 490	84 410	19 774	3 589	895	291	369 131	1 074	1 616
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48 282	16 747	34.7	15 872	12 233	2 869	399	101	61	51 513	1 067	1 634
\$25,000 or more	10 019	3 778	37.7	3 452	1 981	696	69	43	—	10 010	999	1 604
Wives 25 to 29 years old	2 705 068	496 352	18.3	612 047	893 047	459 798	167 145	68 418	8 261	4 868 853	1 800	2 204
Income of husband:												
None	13 891	4 303	31.0	2 918	3 392	1 527	929	665	157	22 806	1 642	2 379
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	68 413	22 247	32.5	14 663	15 393	8 477	4 802	2 405	426	106 406	1 555	2 305
\$2,000 to \$2,999	42 273	16 039	37.9	10 135	7 568	4 372	2 214	1 577	368	58 535	1 385	2 231
\$3,000 to \$3,999	68 985	22 167	32.1	17 029	13 754	8 020	4 193	3 215	607	107 012	1 551	2 286
\$4,000 to \$4,999	95 028	24 370	25.6	21 368	23 252	14 081	7 081	4 172	704	166 245	1 749	2 353
\$5,000 to \$6,999	357 120	71 976	20.2	83 308	104 209	57 640	24 919	13 295	1 773	647 514	1 813	2 271
\$7,000 to \$9,999	934 527	160 316	17.2	214 690	316 493	160 649	57 562	22 625	2 192	1 695 018	1 814	2 189
\$10,000 to \$14,999	858 284	130 083	15.2	188 963	312 723	157 408	51 120	16 374	1 613	1 588 919	1 851	2 182
\$15,000 to \$24,999	217 476	34 953	16.1	48 465	78 832	39 587	11 856	3 465	318	392 884	1 807	2 153
\$25,000 or more	49 071	9 898	20.2	10 508	17 431	8 037	2 469	625	103	83 514	1 702	2 132
Wives 30 to 34 years old	2 353 479	201 861	8.6	273 682	687 641	606 725	339 263	204 246	40 061	6 216 872	2 642	2 889
Income of husband:												
None	12 920	1 927	14.9	1 729	2 913	2 568	1 838	1 502	443	34 222	2 649	3 113
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	45 808	5 632	12.3	5 827	11 957	10 242	6 057	4 513	1 580	121 957	2 662	3 036
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 344	3 640	15.6	3 824	5 184	4 037	3 285	2 444	930	59 626	2 554	3 026
\$3,000 to \$3,999	39 107	5 727	14.6	5 509	8 939	7 099	5 051	5 086	1 696	105 587	2 700	3 163
\$4,000 to \$4,999	58 353	7 596	13.0	7 933	13 083	11 547	8 985	7 008	2 201	159 473	2 733	3 142
\$5,000 to \$6,999	242 467	24 817	10.2	33 234	61 712	53 847	35 532	26 352	6 973	655 155	2 702	3 010
\$7,000 to \$9,999	677 972	59 064	8.7	84 544	193 642	169 413	98 738	61 034	11 537	1 786 852	2 636	2 887
\$10,000 to \$14,999	825 385	61 247	7.4	89 233	251 126	225 618	120 213	67 862	10 086	2 183 993	2 646	2 858
\$15,000 to \$24,999	328 291	25 011	7.6	32 365	106 974	91 671	46 109	22 464	3 697	852 088	2 596	2 810
\$25,000 or more	99 832	7 200	7.2	9 484	32 111	30 683	13 455	5 981	918	257 919	2 584	2 784
Wives 35 to 39 years old	2 335 029	170 728	7.3	216 332	579 739	586 806	393 818	299 085	88 521	7 008 828	3 002	3 238
Income of husband:												
None	13 902	1 787	12.9	1 688	3 027	2 612	2 092	1 982	714	40 617	2 922	3 353
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	49 735	5 754	11.6	5 554	10 053	10 367	7 954	7 302	2 751	150 364	3 023	3 419
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22 629	2 832	12.5	2 964	4 661	3 981	2 948	3 231	2 012	69 952	3 091	3 533
\$3,000 to \$3,999	34 807	3 665	10.5	4 250	7 149	7 162	4 559	5 371	2 651	109 510	3 146	3 516
\$4,000 to \$4,999	53 471	5 204	9.7	6 815	11 304	10 147	8 052	8 055	3 894	167 520	3 133	3 471
\$5,000 to \$6,999	213 454	20 770	9.7	25 173	51 118	44 174	32 232	28 927	11 060	633 150	2 966	3 286
\$7,000 to \$9,999	617 892	47 566	7.7	62 836	151 024	148 254	102 514	81 312	24 386	1 846 285	2 988	3 237
\$10,000 to \$14,999	798 699	50 573	6.3	68 097	203 967	207 404	139 732	102 643	26 283	2 408 957	3 016	3 220
\$15,000 to \$24,999	394 098	24 540	6.2	30 244	102 279	111 639	69 565	44 959	10 872	1 171 484	2 973	3 170
\$25,000 or more	136 342	8 037	5.9	8 711	35 157	41 066	24 170	15 303	3 898	4 400 989	3 014	3 203
Wives 40 to 44 years old	2 586 131	213 426	8.3	289 372	680 765	604 370	384 738	298 953	114 507	7 533 767	2 913	3 175
Income of husband:												
None	15 437	1 823	11.8	2 716	3 005	2 917	1 867	1 810	1 299	45 887	2 973	3 371
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	58 812	7 212	12.3	7 578	12 618	10 402	8 218	8 142	4 642	180 267	3 065	3 494
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28 985	3 673	12.7	3 542	6 880	5 630	3 414	3 301	2 545	87 623	3 023	3 462
\$3,000 to \$3,999	40 678	5 499	13.5	5 508	8 169	7 186	4 984	5 482	3 850	126 549	3 111	3 597
\$4,000 to \$4,999	58 817	6 612	11.2	8 133	13 521	10 936	7 285	8 013	4 317	176 685	3 004	3 384
\$5,000 to \$6,999	239 378	26 156	10.9	32 027	59 652	46 400	32 501	28 859	13 783	689 530	2 881	3 234
\$7,000 to \$9,999	683 787	60 095	8.8	85 488	179 427	151 522	97 768	80 014	29 473	1 958 743	2 865	3 141
\$10,000 to \$14,999	840 401	60 407	7.2	90 769	227 735	205 854	127 809	94 637	33 190	2 444 218	2 908	3 134
\$15,000 to \$24,999	439 534	30 508	6.9	39 910	120 331	112 643	71 278	49 225	15 639	1 290 812	2 937	3 156
\$25,000 or more	180 302	11 441	6.3	13 701	49 427	50 880	29 614	19 470	5 769	533 453	2 959	3 159
Wives 45 to 49 years old	2 638 494	269 223	10.2	368 259	767 786	573 266	325 375	240 605	93 980	6 985 806	2 648	2 949
Income of husband:												
None	17 558	2 915	16.6	3 268	3 696	2 785	2 135	1 805	954	45 719	2 604	3 122
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	69 904	10 395	14.9	10 462	17 157	12 498	7 074	7 422	4 896	192 410	2 752	3 233
\$2,000 to \$2,999	39 122	5 881	15.0	6 318	9 706	6 623	4 166	4 010	2 418	104 234	2 664	3 136
\$3,000 to \$3,999	50 446	7 271	14.5	8 210	10 912	9 386	5 565	5 430	3 272	137 403	2 746	3 212
\$4,000 to \$4,999	70 362	9 892	14.1	11 551	16 652							

Table 50. Income of Husband in 1969 of White Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
OTHER URBAN												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	162 105	88 817	54.8	60 335	10 816	1 642	338	157	—	89 112	550	1 216
Income of husband:												
None	3 635	2 248	61.8	1 203	124	60	—	—	—	1 631	449	1 176
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	27 371	18 082	66.1	8 172	854	217	23	23	—	10 761	393	1 158
\$2,000 to \$2,999	21 174	13 437	63.5	6 682	921	111	23	—	—	8 949	423	1 157
\$3,000 to \$3,999	25 390	14 549	57.3	9 087	1 427	304	23	—	—	12 945	510	1 194
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 463	11 724	50.0	9 783	1 654	230	72	—	—	14 069	600	1 198
\$5,000 to \$6,999	36 769	17 480	47.5	15 856	3 055	299	38	41	—	23 237	632	1 205
\$7,000 to \$9,999	19 477	9 125	46.9	7 818	2 183	202	107	42	—	13 470	692	1 301
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 228	1 988	47.0	1 553	485	159	17	26	—	3 198	756	1 428
\$15,000 to \$24,999	414	124	30.0	162	33	60	35	—	—	548	1 324	...
\$25,000 or more	184	60	...	19	80	—	—	25	—	304	...	...
Wives 20 to 24 years old	714 658	266 223	37.3	250 652	147 985	36 473	9 493	3 378	454	715 228	1 001	1 595
Income of husband:												
None	8 121	4 739	58.4	2 324	671	349	38	—	—	4 865	599	1 438
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	56 216	34 605	61.6	14 232	5 210	1 253	562	307	47	32 734	582	1 515
\$2,000 to \$2,999	50 559	29 308	58.0	14 824	4 203	1 394	563	199	68	31 305	619	1 473
\$3,000 to \$3,999	70 046	33 270	47.5	23 061	9 142	2 791	1 307	408	67	57 654	823	1 568
\$4,000 to \$4,999	75 164	29 244	38.9	26 241	14 353	3 883	1 021	359	63	73 017	971	1 590
\$5,000 to \$6,999	185 000	59 910	32.4	69 840	41 123	10 653	2 475	922	77	199 318	1 071	1 593
\$7,000 to \$9,999	196 031	53 913	27.5	74 681	52 401	11 690	2 543	692	111	229 141	1 169	1 612
\$10,000 to \$14,999	63 442	18 255	28.8	22 065	18 142	3 920	677	362	21	74 837	1 180	1 656
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 464	2 445	28.9	2 991	2 334	423	215	56	—	10 068	1 190	1 673
\$25,000 or more	1 615	534	33.1	393	406	117	92	73	—	2 289	1 417	2 117
Wives 25 to 29 years old	708 829	94 471	13.3	150 762	247 873	135 488	54 118	23 361	2 756	1 413 367	1 994	2 301
Income of husband:												
None	3 747	821	21.9	919	934	594	230	222	27	6 969	1 860	2 382
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	19 118	5 097	26.7	4 738	4 310	2 587	1 257	850	279	32 946	1 723	2 350
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 560	3 687	23.7	3 393	3 526	2 430	1 195	1 185	144	29 914	1 922	2 519
\$3,000 to \$3,999	26 609	5 859	22.0	5 771	6 712	3 815	2 616	1 603	233	51 323	1 929	2 473
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 540	6 451	15.5	8 917	11 917	7 963	3 836	1 998	458	86 151	2 074	2 455
\$5,000 to \$6,999	147 077	20 040	13.6	32 714	48 885	27 045	11 846	6 003	544	294 588	2 003	2 319
\$7,000 to \$9,999	259 183	30 382	11.7	53 903	96 729	51 618	19 195	6 744	612	519 039	2 003	2 269
\$10,000 to \$14,999	157 476	17 418	11.1	32 971	60 314	31 287	11 398	3 709	379	315 288	2 002	2 251
\$15,000 to \$24,999	31 894	3 935	12.3	6 367	12 051	6 503	2 099	906	33	63 286	1 984	2 264
\$25,000 or more	6 625	781	11.8	1 069	2 495	1 646	446	141	47	13 863	2 093	2 372
Wives 30 to 34 years old	629 474	41 835	6.6	66 503	178 956	165 200	100 056	63 217	13 707	1 762 543	2 800	2 999
Income of husband:												
None	3 110	445	14.3	314	700	789	361	358	143	8 584	2 760	3 221
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	13 690	1 321	9.6	1 315	3 416	2 919	2 058	1 696	965	42 388	3 096	3 427
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 802	948	10.8	1 094	1 439	1 748	1 500	1 503	570	28 103	3 193	3 578
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 976	1 440	9.0	1 800	3 661	2 926	2 382	2 706	1 061	50 309	3 149	3 461
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 361	2 317	8.2	3 450	6 309	6 660	4 368	3 968	1 289	85 268	3 007	3 274
\$5,000 to \$6,999	113 084	8 972	7.9	13 169	30 622	27 109	17 632	13 023	2 557	315 907	2 794	3 034
\$7,000 to \$9,999	213 003	12 856	6.0	23 442	61 339	56 355	34 782	20 134	4 095	591 702	2 778	2 956
\$10,000 to \$14,999	169 542	9 308	5.5	16 255	52 597	47 281	26 861	14 928	2 312	466 918	2 754	2 914
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50 813	3 312	6.5	4 553	15 324	15 564	7 888	3 730	442	136 379	2 684	2 871
\$25,000 or more	13 093	916	7.0	1 111	3 549	3 849	2 224	1 171	273	36 985	2 825	3 037
Wives 35 to 39 years old	613 991	33 667	5.5	56 054	151 256	153 932	107 543	84 372	27 167	1 917 457	3 123	3 304
Income of husband:												
None	3 465	390	11.3	150	743	871	728	356	227	10 892	3 143	3 542
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	15 278	1 490	9.8	1 657	3 200	3 163	2 141	2 105	1 522	50 826	3 327	3 686
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 296	908	9.8	1 014	1 734	1 754	1 224	1 528	1 134	32 503	3 496	3 875
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 577	1 387	8.4	1 631	3 031	3 223	2 542	3 220	1 543	57 886	3 492	3 811
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 351	1 723	6.8	2 896	5 597	5 246	3 713	4 178	1 998	83 871	3 308	3 550
\$5,000 to \$6,999	98 141	6 880	7.0	10 567	22 207	22 753	15 957	14 649	5 128	305 831	3 116	3 351
\$7,000 to \$9,999	194 386	9 468	4.9	19 426	51 278	48 411	33 436	25 422	6 945	590 822	3 039	3 195
\$10,000 to \$14,999	169 668	7 967	4.7	12 817	43 525	45 730	31 367	22 261	6 001	527 440	3 109	3 262
\$15,000 to \$24,999	64 176	2 671	4.2	4 735	15 971	17 688	12 679	8 463	1 969	200 952	3 131	3 267
\$25,000 or more	17 653	783	4.4	1 161	3 970	5 093	3 756	2 190	700	56 434	3 197	3 345
Wives 40 to 44 years old	655 156	42 736	6.5	73 874	166 101	152 387	102 102	83 592	34 364	2 002 915	3 057	3 270
Income of husband:												
None	4 172	517	12.4	567	760	586	749	627	366	13 384	3 208	3 662
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	18 948	1 735	9.2	2 808	4 054	3 169	2 580	2 806	1 796	61 820	3 263	3 591
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 569	1 043	9.0	1 619	2 253	2 159	1 552	1 639	1 304	38 678	3 343	3 675
\$3,000 to \$3,999	19 136	1 664	8.7	2 064	4 051	3 567	2 372	3 152	2 266	66 746	3 488	3 820
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 147	2 612	9.0	3 476	6 880	5 610	4 045	4 084	2 440	93 227	3 199	3 513
\$5,000 to \$6,999	103 241	7 879	7.6	13 213	25 366	22 206	14 618	13 767	6 192	315 763	3 059	3 311
\$7,000 to \$9,999	200 261	12 884	6.4	24 361	52 066	46 313	30 656	24 821	9 160	596 559	2 979	3 184
\$10,000 to \$14,999	174 696	9 467	5.4	17 813	45 888	44 630	29 184	20 732	6 982	526 966	3 016	3 189
\$15,000 to \$24,999	70 075	3 588	5.1	5 951	19 275	18 210	11 755	8 538	2 758	213 634	3 049	3 213
\$25,000 or more	23 911	1 347	5.6	2 002	5 508	5 937	4 591	3 426	1 100	76 138	3 184	3 374
Wives 45 to 49 years old	657 227	57 350	8.7	91 386	179 269	142 504	88 101	68 248	30 369	1 850 024	2 815	3 084
Income of husband:												
None	4 252	414	9.7	746	728	646	603	584	531	14 378	3 381	3 746
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	26 499	3 551	13.4	3 694	5 262	4 857	3 057	3 695	2 383	81 766	3 086	3 563
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 215	2 465	14.3	2 630	3 971	2 548	1 918	2 170	1 513	51 452	2 989	3 488
\$3,000 to \$3,999	25 862	2 773	10.7	3 621	5 027	5 122	3 392	3 272	2 655	84 297	3 259	3 651
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32 903	3 830	11.6	4 732	8 081	5 653	4 023	3 976	2 608	98 269	2 987	3 380
\$5,000 to \$6,999	107 289	10 586	9.9	16 641	27 173	21 937	13 717	11 396	5 839	301 519	2 810	3 118
\$7,000 to \$9,999	191 262	15 210	8.0	28 680	54 308	41 901	24 819	19 480	6 864	521 366	2 726	2 961
\$10,000 to \$14,999												

Table 50. Income of Husband in 1969 of White Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
RURAL													
Wives 15 to 19 years old	234 781	116 768	49.7	94 028	19 445	3 099	1 043	398	—	148 427	632	1 258	
Income of husband:													
None	6 948	4 597	66.2	1 952	263	39	72	25	—	3 008	433	1 279	
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	36 126	22 277	61.7	11 594	1 710	391	154	—	—	16 803	465	1 213	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	27 218	15 376	56.5	9 920	1 585	238	84	15	—	14 215	522	1 200	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 862	17 055	51.9	12 756	2 568	300	99	84	—	19 608	597	1 240	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	33 853	15 957	47.1	13 969	3 226	414	177	110	—	22 940	678	1 282	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	57 654	25 659	44.5	25 543	5 422	809	137	84	—	39 797	690	1 244	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	32 661	12 685	38.8	15 248	3 842	649	190	47	—	25 874	792	1 295	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 123	2 616	42.7	2 550	648	182	94	33	—	4 949	808	1 411	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	978	362	37.0	380	161	58	17	—	—	944	965	1 532	
\$25,000 or more	358	184	...	116	20	19	19	—	—	289	...	...
Wives 20 to 24 years old	1 079 777	310 059	28.7	390 121	273 864	77 530	20 506	6 316	1 381	1 296 566	1 201	1 684	
Income of husband:													
None	10 475	5 116	48.8	3 005	1 542	490	87	235	—	9 164	875	1 710	
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	63 133	26 378	41.8	19 323	10 319	4 557	1 590	711	255	65 652	1 040	1 786	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	60 112	25 122	41.8	19 138	10 203	3 811	1 263	454	121	59 464	989	1 699	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	90 878	32 094	35.3	31 237	18 235	6 177	2 091	817	227	100 738	1 108	1 714	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	113 503	34 289	30.2	42 780	25 049	7 835	2 564	837	149	132 245	1 165	1 669	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	299 209	80 708	27.0	114 980	75 375	21 306	5 124	1 475	241	359 758	1 202	1 646	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	317 771	76 926	24.2	117 706	93 299	22 999	5 540	1 040	261	403 047	1 268	1 673	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103 768	24 296	23.4	35 109	33 129	8 750	1 791	584	109	138 649	1 336	1 745	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16 803	4 100	24.4	5 309	5 493	1 412	382	89	18	22 630	1 347	1 781	
\$25,000 or more	4 125	1 030	25.0	1 534	1 220	193	74	74	—	5 219	1 265	1 686	
Wives 25 to 29 years old	1 339 589	152 195	11.4	253 543	460 609	284 080	122 319	59 376	7 467	2 885 926	2 154	2 430	
Income of husband:													
None	7 743	1 594	20.6	1 557	2 016	1 323	465	627	161	16 223	2 095	2 638	
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	46 854	6 964	14.9	7 924	13 058	9 789	4 585	3 898	636	107 230	2 289	2 688	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	35 203	5 624	16.0	5 563	9 434	7 553	3 771	2 582	676	80 858	2 297	2 734	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	61 691	8 325	13.5	12 154	17 182	12 090	6 663	4 433	844	139 452	2 260	2 613	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	88 115	10 039	11.4	16 360	27 309	18 091	9 333	6 336	647	201 229	2 284	2 577	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	290 273	32 806	11.3	57 876	96 942	59 129	27 776	14 101	1 643	627 071	2 160	2 436	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	465 851	50 399	10.8	89 488	167 133	98 751	40 956	17 352	1 772	988 293	2 121	2 379	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	268 890	28 001	10.4	48 326	101 247	60 219	22 716	7 543	838	568 152	2 113	2 359	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	60 899	6 997	11.5	11 360	21 590	14 082	4 716	2 074	80	127 122	2 087	2 358	
\$25,000 or more	14 070	1 446	10.3	2 935	4 698	3 053	1 338	430	170	30 296	2 153	2 400	
Wives 30 to 34 years old	1 269 584	77 748	6.1	123 996	329 794	334 859	216 006	149 074	38 107	3 740 858	2 947	3 139	
Income of husband:													
None	7 512	743	9.9	944	1 355	1 904	1 148	914	504	22 948	3 055	3 390	
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	45 752	3 128	6.8	5 451	10 099	9 326	7 377	7 178	3 193	147 602	3 226	3 463	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	32 413	2 402	7.4	3 672	7 017	6 737	4 754	5 031	2 800	106 758	3 294	3 557	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	51 154	4 365	8.5	4 798	10 964	11 447	8 205	8 213	3 162	163 304	3 192	3 490	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73 976	5 051	6.8	7 448	16 708	17 912	12 516	10 744	3 597	230 013	3 109	3 337	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	235 742	15 649	6.6	25 507	57 982	59 530	40 200	29 106	7 768	694 785	2 947	3 157	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	401 377	23 639	5.9	39 662	108 726	108 307	67 481	44 248	9 314	1 158 384	2 886	3 067	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	303 071	16 091	5.3	27 311	82 292	86 026	54 060	31 798	5 493	876 833	2 893	3 055	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92 157	5 220	5.7	7 548	27 293	26 148	15 530	8 789	1 629	261 430	2 837	3 007	
\$25,000 or more	26 430	1 460	5.5	1 655	7 358	7 522	4 735	3 053	647	78 801	2 981	3 156	
Wives 35 to 39 years old	1 230 143	66 265	5.4	99 273	267 250	300 371	224 951	198 108	73 925	4 095 006	3 329	3 518	
Income of husband:													
None	9 232	907	9.8	1 070	1 489	1 723	1 467	1 367	1 209	32 768	3 549	3 936	
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	52 812	3 609	6.8	4 448	10 039	11 113	8 650	9 287	5 666	190 254	3 602	3 867	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	34 247	1 982	5.8	3 375	6 002	6 735	5 454	6 085	4 614	129 763	3 789	4 022	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	52 552	3 418	6.5	5 103	9 585	10 322	8 488	10 033	5 603	189 056	3 598	3 848	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	70 045	4 818	6.9	5 975	14 263	15 260	11 750	11 923	6 056	242 075	3 456	3 711	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	214 238	11 418	5.3	18 884	45 846	50 745	37 853	36 034	13 458	717 620	3 350	3 538	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	360 529	18 616	5.2	29 853	82 238	87 033	66 965	57 022	18 802	1 177 193	3 265	3 443	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	291 553	13 730	4.7	21 034	66 498	77 770	55 009	44 585	12 927	948 045	3 252	3 412	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	108 971	5 931	5.4	7 026	24 014	30 057	21 892	15 963	4 088	350 107	3 213	3 398	
\$25,000 or more	35 964	1 836	5.1	2 505	7 276	9 613	7 423	5 809	1 502	118 125	3 285	3 461	
Wives 40 to 44 years old	1 245 584	82 666	6.6	122 931	281 063	274 427	204 701	188 977	90 819	4 102 054	3 293	3 527	
Income of husband:													
None	10 990	1 361	12.4	1 202	1 964	1 483	1 418	1 982	1 580	39 398	3 585	4 092	
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	64 642	5 121	7.9	6 927	12 950	11 749	9 705	10 095	8 095	231 767	3 585	3 894	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44 287	3 381	7.6	4 999	8 477	8 091	6 568	7 233	5 538	161 229	3 641	3 941	
\$3,000 to \$3,999	60 885	4 192	6.9	6 742	11 249	10 758	9 485	10 558	7 901	225 773	3 708	3 982	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	74 406	5 015	6.7	8 176	15 307	14 536	11 426	12 632	7 314	258 548	3 475	3 726	
\$5,000 to \$6,999	218 747	15 284	7.0	23 002	49 466	44 973	34 748	33 546	17 728	723 956	3 310	3 558	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	350 668	22 528	6.4	35 733	82 345	80 093	57 762	51 680	20 527	1 117 428	3 187	3 405	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	273 672	17 573	6.4	25 119	64 821	65 243	46 655	39 798	14 463	866 533	3 166	3 384	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	106 114	5 836	5.5	8 046	25 000	26 706	19 267	15 482	5 777	345 196	3 253	3 442	
\$25,000 or more	41 173	2 375	5.8	2 985	9 484	10 795	7 667	5 971	1 896	132 226	3 211	3 408	
Wives 45 to 49 years old	1 238 171	104 018	8.4	147 321	298 238	257 576	177 026	164 152	89 840	3 874 294	3 129	3 416	
Income of husband:													
None	13 969	1 514	10.8	1 690	2 957	2 258	1 670	2 226	1 654	48 209	3 451	3 871	
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	88 281	9 913	11.2	10 446	17 572	14 715	12 105	13 717	9 813	300 323	3 402	3 832	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	53 572	5 492	10.3	7 123	10 286	9 106	7 499	7 390	6 676	184 674	3 447	3 841	

Table 50. Income of Husband in 1969 of White Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
NORTHEAST												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	109 292	52 319	47.9	44 765	9 587	1 931	502	188	—	72 726	665	1 276
Income of husband:												
None	3 267	1 974	60.4	1 060	165	68	—	—	—	1 594	488	1 233
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	13 522	7 924	58.6	4 717	694	164	—	23	—	6 735	498	1 203
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 739	5 243	53.8	3 744	565	119	50	18	—	5 521	567	1 228
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 159	6 809	51.7	4 949	1 094	263	44	—	—	8 102	616	1 276
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 148	7 113	44.0	7 230	1 465	202	138	—	—	11 318	701	1 253
\$5,000 to \$6,999	30 432	13 353	43.9	13 412	3 134	476	57	—	—	21 336	701	1 249
\$7,000 to \$9,999	18 025	7 856	43.6	7 835	1 730	395	126	83	—	13 422	745	1 320
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 209	1 705	40.5	1 565	626	181	68	64	—	3 952	939	1 578
\$15,000 to \$24,999	540	216	40.0	181	82	42	19	—	—	547	1 013	...
\$25,000 or more	251	126	...	72	32	21	—	—	—	199	...	...
Wives 20 to 24 years old	833 293	328 328	39.4	287 892	162 388	40 605	10 624	2 915	541	796 593	956	1 578
Income of husband:												
None	9 491	5 140	54.2	2 730	1 102	338	161	20	—	6 692	705	1 538
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	44 416	26 036	58.6	11 504	4 947	1 285	517	70	57	28 170	634	1 533
\$2,000 to \$2,999	35 409	19 996	56.5	10 278	3 484	866	520	265	—	23 310	658	1 512
\$3,000 to \$3,999	53 521	26 900	50.3	16 255	6 923	2 260	937	183	63	42 088	786	1 581
\$4,000 to \$4,999	61 933	25 978	41.9	21 775	9 893	2 926	906	406	49	56 461	912	1 570
\$5,000 to \$6,999	201 750	73 939	36.6	73 566	39 949	10 181	3 122	853	140	202 053	1 002	1 581
\$7,000 to \$9,999	285 949	100 793	35.2	102 485	63 982	15 076	2 901	565	147	291 459	1 019	1 574
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118 089	41 436	35.1	41 689	26 600	6 490	1 378	411	85	122 747	1 039	1 601
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18 452	6 429	34.8	6 245	4 674	912	130	62	—	19 159	1 038	1 594
\$25,000 or more	4 283	1 681	39.2	1 365	834	271	52	80	—	4 454	1 040	1 712
Wives 25 to 29 years old	1 088 081	187 941	17.3	242 047	360 702	191 819	72 106	29 835	3 631	2 012 604	1 850	2 236
Income of husband:												
None	6 200	1 776	28.6	1 041	1 676	1 024	334	235	114	11 069	1 785	2 502
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	25 680	7 184	28.0	5 561	6 072	4 044	1 754	974	91	42 895	1 670	2 319
\$2,000 to \$2,999	14 785	4 725	32.0	2 814	3 547	1 944	899	755	101	24 143	1 633	2 400
\$3,000 to \$3,999	26 199	7 393	28.2	6 032	5 743	3 594	1 911	1 288	238	44 628	1 703	2 373
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 679	8 439	21.3	8 721	10 604	6 278	3 073	2 135	429	75 892	1 913	2 429
\$5,000 to \$6,999	165 053	29 152	17.7	37 345	49 837	28 096	13 389	6 487	747	314 577	1 906	2 315
\$7,000 to \$9,999	382 957	62 751	16.4	86 677	128 728	67 378	25 926	10 386	1 111	712 982	1 862	2 227
\$10,000 to \$14,999	320 379	48 408	15.1	69 987	115 634	60 039	19 438	6 237	636	596 705	1 862	2 194
\$15,000 to \$24,999	86 237	13 961	16.2	19 429	31 309	16 007	4 264	1 126	141	154 121	1 787	2 132
\$25,000 or more	20 912	4 152	19.9	4 440	7 552	3 415	1 118	212	23	35 592	1 702	2 124
Wives 30 to 34 years old	992 487	81 929	8.3	110 829	285 277	259 807	145 299	91 401	17 945	2 664 513	2 685	2 926
Income of husband:												
None	5 224	920	17.6	729	1 151	967	561	640	256	13 556	2 595	3 150
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	19 779	2 130	10.8	2 667	5 200	4 208	2 835	2 155	584	53 573	2 709	3 035
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 775	1 295	13.2	1 593	1 976	1 942	1 205	1 274	490	26 848	2 747	3 166
\$3,000 to \$3,999	15 868	2 228	14.0	2 251	3 891	2 743	2 224	2 007	524	41 958	2 644	3 076
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 555	3 861	13.1	4 086	6 981	6 221	3 785	3 570	1 051	79 197	2 680	3 082
\$5,000 to \$6,999	125 658	11 654	9.3	16 476	32 366	30 037	18 292	13 720	3 113	341 833	2 720	2 998
\$7,000 to \$9,999	301 313	24 958	8.3	35 435	84 773	77 886	44 567	28 020	5 674	808 880	2 685	2 927
\$10,000 to \$14,999	317 377	23 262	7.3	32 524	94 392	87 871	47 624	27 524	4 180	852 306	2 685	2 898
\$15,000 to \$24,999	127 080	9 035	7.1	11 627	40 810	35 690	18 737	9 650	1 531	337 807	2 658	2 862
\$25,000 or more	40 858	2 586	6.3	3 441	13 737	12 242	5 469	2 841	542	108 555	2 657	2 836
Wives 35 to 39 years old	1 020 593	70 965	7.0	91 318	253 321	257 168	170 232	135 695	41 894	3 105 320	3 043	3 270
Income of husband:												
None	6 253	874	14.0	623	1 503	1 319	913	662	359	17 849	2 854	3 318
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	21 025	2 360	11.2	2 148	4 203	4 334	3 237	3 373	1 370	65 462	3 114	3 507
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 593	984	10.3	1 388	2 235	1 631	1 359	1 276	720	28 736	2 996	3 338
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 191	1 729	10.7	2 166	3 191	3 564	2 293	2 170	1 078	48 751	3 011	3 371
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 814	2 386	8.6	3 668	6 746	5 254	4 252	3 764	1 744	84 630	3 043	3 328
\$5,000 to \$6,999	119 316	10 531	8.8	13 184	28 608	26 278	18 036	16 499	6 180	359 527	3 013	3 305
\$7,000 to \$9,999	292 373	21 109	7.2	29 938	71 257	71 054	47 194	39 431	12 390	882 508	3 018	3 253
\$10,000 to \$14,999	318 046	18 513	5.8	24 142	80 225	84 522	55 480	43 590	11 574	983 154	3 091	3 282
\$15,000 to \$24,999	154 045	9 309	6.0	10 516	40 527	42 244	28 070	18 737	4 642	465 839	3 024	3 219
\$25,000 or more	55 937	3 170	5.7	3 545	14 826	16 968	9 398	6 193	1 837	168 864	3 019	3 200
Wives 40 to 44 years old	1 150 418	92 071	8.0	125 039	308 795	270 722	168 516	136 243	49 032	3 354 589	2 916	3 170
Income of husband:												
None	6 543	771	11.8	979	1 380	1 146	824	753	690	20 169	3 083	3 494
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	23 748	2 677	11.3	2 933	5 263	4 752	3 438	3 080	1 605	71 621	3 016	3 399
\$2,000 to \$2,999	12 773	1 379	10.8	1 599	2 816	2 811	1 472	1 740	956	39 348	3 081	3 453
\$3,000 to \$3,999	19 051	2 011	10.6	2 537	4 434	3 758	2 146	2 752	1 413	57 862	3 037	3 396
\$4,000 to \$4,999	31 260	3 562	11.4	4 404	7 513	5 765	4 212	4 043	1 761	90 239	2 887	3 258
\$5,000 to \$6,999	138 268	13 858	10.0	18 374	35 270	28 650	18 684	16 276	7 156	395 283	2 859	3 177
\$7,000 to \$9,999	341 226	29 295	8.6	41 713	92 032	77 193	48 276	39 325	13 392	970 415	2 844	3 111
\$10,000 to \$14,999	339 489	23 671	7.0	33 159	92 955	84 688	51 020	40 381	13 615	999 917	2 945	3 166
\$15,000 to \$24,999	165 559	10 540	6.4	13 970	46 206	42 099	26 930	19 363	6 451	494 946	2 990	3 193
\$25,000 or more	72 501	4 307	5.9	5 371	20 926	19 860	11 514	8 530	1 993	214 789	2 963	3 150
Wives 45 to 49 years old	1 187 448	115 870	9.8	162 441	357 580	256 697	144 704	107 318	42 838	3 153 350	2 656	2 943
Income of husband:												
None	7 542	1 170	15.5	1 346	1 797	913	934	910	472	20 503	2 719	3 218
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	29 130	4 357	15.0	4 148	7 392	5 139	2 937	3 282	1 875	79 194	2 719	3 197
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 144	2 426	13.4	2 859	4 601	3 171	1 921	2 062	1 104	49 368	2 721	3 141
\$3,000 to \$3,999	24 845	3 203	12.9	3 668	5 853	4 780	3 145	2 436	1 760	70 306	2 830	3 249
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 305	4 996	12.7	5 799	9 964	7 459	4 634	4 159	2 294	108 798	2 768	3 171
\$5,000 to \$6,999	161 002	18 989	11.8	25 937	45 196	30 935	17 872	14 974	7 099	421 778	2 620	2 970
\$7,000 to \$9,999	358 747	35 254	9.8	53 078</								

Table 50. Income of Husband in 1969 of White Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives								Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless		1	2	3	4					5 and 6
		Number	Percent									
SOUTH												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	315 760	175 040	55.4	114 255	21 586	3 689	875	315	—	173 640	550	1 234
Income of husband:												
None	8 764	5 847	66.7	2 433	308	104	47	25	—	3 674	419	1 260
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	54 677	36 236	66.3	15 638	2 152	515	117	19	—	22 050	403	1 196
\$2,000 to \$2,999	41 731	25 988	62.3	13 205	2 015	420	88	15	—	18 922	453	1 202
\$3,000 to \$3,999	50 769	27 788	54.7	18 994	3 228	555	117	87	—	28 018	552	1 219
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 209	23 739	51.4	18 480	3 379	485	37	89	—	27 326	591	1 216
\$5,000 to \$6,999	71 235	35 859	50.3	28 516	5 800	839	157	64	—	43 596	612	1 232
\$7,000 to \$9,999	33 847	15 539	45.9	13 847	3 750	530	181	—	—	23 661	699	1 292
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 939	3 310	47.7	2 645	659	200	109	16	—	5 095	734	1 404
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 065	551	51.7	324	168	22	—	—	—	726	682	1 412
\$25,000 or more	524	183	34.9	173	127	19	22	—	—	572	1 092	—
Wives 20 to 24 years old	1 329 052	489 484	36.8	469 850	269 000	72 173	20 731	6 660	1 154	1 351 231	1 017	1 609
Income of husband:												
None	15 078	8 388	55.6	3 899	1 853	564	121	253	—	11 151	740	1 667
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	98 817	54 929	55.6	26 038	10 512	4 491	1 658	906	283	74 120	750	1 689
\$2,000 to \$2,999	90 686	47 799	52.7	26 510	10 272	3 888	1 600	485	132	68 794	759	1 604
\$3,000 to \$3,999	133 750	58 714	43.9	43 265	20 624	7 207	2 616	1 125	199	124 072	928	1 653
\$4,000 to \$4,999	151 961	54 562	35.9	55 475	29 532	8 447	2 867	930	148	157 382	1 036	1 616
\$5,000 to \$6,999	363 425	121 892	33.5	136 514	76 729	21 039	5 512	1 584	155	384 571	1 058	1 592
\$7,000 to \$9,999	338 620	100 449	29.7	130 653	83 418	18 426	4 544	951	179	377 258	1 114	1 584
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115 358	35 780	31.0	40 460	30 391	6 912	1 448	330	37	129 808	1 125	1 631
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16 884	5 415	32.1	5 444	4 720	979	269	36	21	19 224	1 139	1 676
\$25,000 or more	4 473	1 556	34.8	1 592	949	220	96	60	—	4 851	1 085	1 663
Wives 25 to 29 years old	1 414 250	208 553	14.7	326 585	484 472	250 036	94 059	44 708	5 837	2 702 801	1 911	2 242
Income of husband:												
None	8 553	1 905	22.3	2 114	1 914	1 161	679	682	98	16 613	1 942	2 499
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	48 235	10 793	22.4	9 859	11 642	7 778	4 272	3 273	618	95 645	1 983	2 554
\$2,000 to \$2,999	37 170	8 737	23.5	7 183	8 032	6 234	3 487	2 833	664	75 921	2 043	2 670
\$3,000 to \$3,999	66 151	12 298	18.6	14 790	17 150	10 611	6 219	4 251	832	134 657	2 036	2 500
\$4,000 to \$4,999	97 792	14 307	14.6	21 350	28 620	18 499	9 128	5 194	694	203 811	2 084	2 441
\$5,000 to \$6,999	307 402	42 983	14.0	72 424	102 479	55 202	21 932	10 986	1 396	599 281	1 950	2 266
\$7,000 to \$9,999	470 389	64 296	13.7	110 551	172 038	82 171	28 933	11 378	1 022	884 788	1 881	2 179
\$10,000 to \$14,999	293 120	39 931	13.6	68 247	111 540	52 923	15 422	4 700	357	539 006	1 839	2 129
\$15,000 to \$24,999	68 774	10 393	15.1	15 975	25 267	12 527	3 321	1 192	99	124 398	1 809	2 131
\$25,000 or more	16 664	2 910	17.5	4 092	5 790	2 930	666	219	57	28 681	1 721	2 085
Wives 30 to 34 years old	1 266 733	93 092	7.3	160 711	383 064	321 480	175 131	107 678	25 577	3 365 580	2 657	2 868
Income of husband:												
None	8 556	747	8.7	1 189	1 984	2 156	1 225	807	448	24 524	2 866	3 140
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	41 503	3 596	8.7	5 291	10 224	8 137	5 327	5 871	3 057	128 311	3 092	3 385
\$2,000 to \$2,999	30 014	2 819	9.4	4 155	6 557	5 329	4 302	4 462	2 390	94 088	3 135	3 460
\$3,000 to \$3,999	51 363	4 746	9.2	5 721	11 722	10 785	7 485	7 855	3 049	158 354	3 083	3 397
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72 104	5 411	7.5	9 065	16 817	17 058	11 652	9 327	2 774	211 951	2 940	3 178
\$5,000 to \$6,999	233 977	18 902	8.1	30 992	64 483	55 998	33 991	23 962	5 649	635 564	2 716	2 955
\$7,000 to \$9,999	377 033	26 702	7.1	51 915	118 616	95 568	51 669	28 040	4 523	965 772	2 562	2 757
\$10,000 to \$14,999	303 329	19 348	6.4	36 734	101 222	83 636	40 322	19 161	2 906	774 501	2 553	2 727
\$15,000 to \$24,999	115 063	8 277	7.2	12 504	40 244	32 854	14 265	6 298	621	286 366	2 489	2 682
\$25,000 or more	33 791	2 544	7.5	3 145	11 195	9 959	4 893	1 895	160	86 149	2 549	2 757
Wives 35 to 39 years old	1 230 281	78 608	6.4	129 016	323 937	308 019	197 463	145 741	47 497	3 651 191	2 968	3 170
Income of husband:												
None	10 169	995	9.8	1 248	1 965	1 864	1 618	1 680	799	33 244	3 269	3 624
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	46 710	4 102	8.8	5 012	9 229	9 234	7 615	6 862	4 656	158 292	3 389	3 715
\$2,000 to \$2,999	32 181	2 472	7.7	3 466	5 947	5 928	4 376	5 562	4 430	118 811	3 692	3 999
\$3,000 to \$3,999	50 674	3 899	7.7	5 609	9 981	9 889	6 930	9 439	4 927	174 428	3 442	3 729
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68 850	5 196	7.5	7 822	15 306	14 389	10 623	10 490	5 024	222 077	3 226	3 489
\$5,000 to \$6,999	204 148	13 695	6.7	23 667	51 399	47 459	32 175	27 110	8 643	611 304	2 994	3 210
\$7,000 to \$9,999	340 532	20 641	6.1	37 386	94 868	86 035	53 547	38 616	9 439	977 814	2 871	3 057
\$10,000 to \$14,999	294 299	16 773	5.7	29 232	85 474	79 340	48 615	28 923	5 942	831 652	2 826	2 997
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135 980	8 119	6.0	11 696	38 466	39 008	23 651	12 408	2 632	386 828	2 845	3 025
\$25,000 or more	46 738	2 716	5.8	3 878	11 302	14 873	8 313	4 651	1 005	136 741	2 926	3 106
Wives 40 to 44 years old	1 277 745	95 947	7.5	161 925	342 397	287 216	182 947	144 581	62 732	3 738 238	2 926	3 163
Income of husband:												
None	11 866	1 456	12.3	1 612	2 256	1 827	1 522	1 805	1 388	39 691	3 345	3 813
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	59 587	5 353	9.0	7 918	12 831	10 041	7 995	8 514	6 935	202 291	3 395	3 730
\$2,000 to \$2,999	39 244	3 536	9.0	5 216	7 827	6 708	4 909	5 833	5 215	138 091	3 519	3 867
\$3,000 to \$3,999	57 463	5 426	9.4	7 277	11 013	9 900	7 865	9 253	6 729	199 523	3 472	3 834
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72 493	5 506	7.6	9 501	16 746	14 034	10 022	10 632	6 052	233 725	3 224	3 489
\$5,000 to \$6,999	202 908	16 955	8.4	27 360	52 389	41 908	27 877	25 845	10 574	595 684	2 936	3 203
\$7,000 to \$9,999	334 224	23 812	7.1	45 609	93 542	75 472	46 934	36 624	12 231	941 181	2 816	3 032
\$10,000 to \$14,999	295 226	19 793	6.7	37 309	86 425	73 381	43 754	26 675	7 889	811 361	2 748	2 946
\$15,000 to \$24,999	145 126	10 035	6.9	15 397	41 998	37 765	22 104	13 691	4 136	406 210	2 799	3 007
\$25,000 or more	59 608	4 075	6.8	4 726	17 370	16 180	9 965	5 709	1 583	170 481	2 860	3 070
Wives 45 to 49 years old	1 264 517	122 035	9.7	190 157	344 677	262 474	157 971	125 467	61 736	3 497 577	2 766	3 061
Income of husband:												
None	14 831	1 574	10.6	2 502	2 764	2 385	1 803	2 287	1 516	48 613	3 278	3 667
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	79 084	9 211	12.5	10 664	16 203	13 241	9 214	11 200	8 641	258 038	3 263	3 731
\$2,000 to \$2,999	47 782	5 092	10.7	7 478	9 391	7 601	6 256	5 999	5 965	160 153	3 352	3 752
\$3,000 to \$3,999	67 894	6 816	10.0	10 073	13 825	12 250	8 393	9 410	7 127	220 920	3 254	3 617
\$4,000 to \$4,999	80 412	8 093	10.1	11 740	18 576	14 793	9 610	10 980	6 620	248 381	3 089	3 435
\$5,000 to \$6,999	197 777	19 751	10.									

Table 51. Income of Husband in 1969 of Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States
Urban and Rural
Northeast
South

UNITED STATES

	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
Wives 15 to 19 years old	92 284	27 775	30.1	41 844	16 678	3 980	1 344	663	-	96 073	1 041	1 489
Income of husband:												
None	5 085	2 421	47.6	1 961	509	79	75	40	-	3 737	735	1 403
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	18 831	5 815	30.9	8 764	2 980	766	268	238	-	19 374	1 029	1 488
\$2,000 to \$2,999	13 135	4 189	31.9	5 842	2 352	617	99	36	-	12 973	988	1 450
\$3,000 to \$3,999	13 644	3 860	28.3	6 531	2 287	615	244	107	-	14 480	1 061	1 480
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 554	3 288	26.2	6 208	2 431	402	77	148	-	13 410	1 068	1 447
\$5,000 to \$6,999	18 041	4 937	27.4	7 917	3 843	904	382	58	-	20 159	1 117	1 538
\$7,000 to \$9,999	9 259	2 636	28.5	3 946	2 015	445	199	18	-	10 197	1 101	1 540
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 441	608	42.2	507	156	152	-	18	-	1 365	947	1 639
\$15,000 to \$24,999	238	21	-	144	73	-	-	-	-	290	...	...
\$25,000 or more	56	-	-	24	32	-	-	-	-	88	...	...
Wives 20 to 24 years old	381 449	84 092	22.0	126 774	91 113	46 482	20 274	10 672	2 042	601 711	1 577	2 024
Income of husband:												
None	10 006	2 978	29.8	3 077	1 910	1 019	571	392	59	14 858	1 485	2 114
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	38 434	9 126	23.7	11 937	8 276	5 026	2 174	1 485	410	63 248	1 646	2 158
\$2,000 to \$2,999	31 122	6 841	22.0	10 093	6 446	3 769	2 298	1 240	435	53 698	1 725	2 212
\$3,000 to \$3,999	46 853	10 125	21.6	14 506	10 592	6 330	3 458	1 643	199	78 619	1 678	2 141
\$4,000 to \$4,999	50 900	9 619	18.9	15 788	13 315	7 194	3 048	1 603	333	87 289	1 715	2 115
\$5,000 to \$6,999	103 375	22 486	21.8	35 971	24 802	12 395	4 670	2 629	422	158 286	1 531	1 957
\$7,000 to \$9,999	81 437	18 188	22.3	28 911	20 667	8 927	3 197	1 401	146	118 329	1 453	1 871
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16 715	4 045	24.2	5 595	4 460	1 661	728	188	38	23 719	1 419	1 872
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 129	631	29.6	694	539	161	37	67	-	2 759	1 296	1 842
\$25,000 or more	478	53	11.1	202	106	-	93	24	-	906	1 895	2 132
Wives 25 to 29 years old	413 326	53 474	12.9	84 896	99 789	70 680	48 530	42 546	13 411	1 023 502	2 476	2 844
Income of husband:												
None	6 401	1 262	19.7	1 256	1 348	1 030	645	708	152	14 694	2 296	2 859
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	27 176	3 965	14.6	4 348	5 247	4 374	3 861	3 550	1 831	76 650	2 821	3 302
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23 584	3 226	13.7	3 784	4 110	3 860	3 093	3 736	1 775	70 437	2 987	3 460
\$3,000 to \$3,999	40 020	3 694	9.2	6 542	8 008	7 274	5 406	6 701	2 395	121 255	3 030	3 338
\$4,000 to \$4,999	48 598	5 241	10.8	9 451	10 688	8 348	6 846	6 234	1 790	130 704	2 689	3 015
\$5,000 to \$6,999	112 064	15 325	13.7	21 991	27 113	20 301	13 219	10 902	3 213	273 139	2 437	2 823
\$7,000 to \$9,999	114 243	15 024	13.2	26 945	31 529	19 152	11 476	8 285	1 832	251 616	2 202	2 536
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35 484	4 944	13.9	9 054	10 001	5 423	3 542	2 133	387	73 621	2 075	2 411
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 634	671	14.5	1 201	1 442	752	332	200	36	9 022	1 947	2 277
\$25,000 or more	1 122	122	10.9	324	303	166	110	97	-	2 364	2 107	2 364
Wives 30 to 34 years old	402 943	37 273	9.3	54 282	74 720	68 121	54 596	71 464	42 487	1 358 035	3 370	3 714
Income of husband:												
None	6 793	697	10.3	771	1 147	1 041	746	1 446	945	24 624	3 625	4 039
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	29 099	2 683	9.2	3 256	3 917	3 685	3 348	6 235	5 975	119 500	4 107	4 524
\$2,000 to \$2,999	21 469	2 118	9.9	2 377	2 930	2 927	2 371	4 401	4 345	87 069	4 056	4 499
\$3,000 to \$3,999	36 584	3 339	9.1	4 345	5 677	5 124	4 599	7 552	5 952	139 724	3 819	4 203
\$4,000 to \$4,999	43 434	4 054	9.3	5 560	6 096	6 780	6 091	8 886	5 967	159 218	3 666	4 043
\$5,000 to \$6,999	102 237	9 404	9.2	14 502	18 194	16 723	14 702	18 515	10 197	341 588	3 341	3 680
\$7,000 to \$9,999	110 856	10 178	9.2	15 530	23 941	20 919	15 393	18 081	6 814	338 378	3 052	3 361
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43 898	3 800	8.7	6 940	10 219	9 158	6 111	5 572	2 098	125 858	2 867	3 139
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 066	894	12.7	795	2 121	1 554	997	571	134	17 749	2 512	2 876
\$25,000 or more	1 507	106	7.0	206	478	210	242	205	60	4 327	2 871	3 089
Wives 35 to 39 years old	386 791	37 717	9.8	46 650	59 914	58 186	48 463	69 915	65 946	1 489 344	3 851	4 267
Income of husband:												
None	7 353	933	12.7	767	953	1 136	943	1 378	1 243	28 456	3 870	4 432
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	31 495	3 542	11.2	3 191	3 748	3 164	2 987	5 806	9 057	146 525	4 652	5 242
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 283	1 715	8.5	2 244	2 234	1 822	2 111	3 876	6 281	99 150	4 888	5 340
\$3,000 to \$3,999	36 131	3 238	9.0	3 692	4 009	4 151	4 261	7 363	9 417	165 941	4 593	5 045
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 349	3 875	9.4	5 148	5 684	5 204	4 985	8 023	8 434	167 932	4 061	4 481
\$5,000 to \$6,999	93 232	9 586	10.3	11 491	13 981	14 371	11 977	16 841	14 985	350 687	3 761	4 193
\$7,000 to \$9,999	105 130	10 099	9.6	13 593	19 018	17 644	13 754	18 791	12 231	365 075	3 473	3 842
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 215	3 542	8.4	5 045	8 200	8 677	6 378	6 634	3 739	138 823	3 288	3 590
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 698	972	12.6	1 167	1 699	1 637	791	923	509	21 531	2 797	3 201
\$25,000 or more	1 905	215	11.3	312	388	380	280	280	50	5 224	2 742	3 091
Wives 40 to 44 years old	384 195	48 894	12.7	51 701	54 987	49 981	42 606	61 300	74 726	1 495 791	3 893	4 461
Income of husband:												
None	8 727	1 129	12.9	1 160	1 278	1 025	810	1 323	2 002	35 807	4 103	4 713
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	37 048	5 304	14.3	4 392	4 104	3 574	3 597	4 990	11 087	172 607	4 659	5 437
\$2,000 to \$2,999	25 640	2 667	10.4	2 890	2 901	2 033	2 078	4 355	8 716	129 735	5 060	5 647
\$3,000 to \$3,999	38 118	4 371	11.5	4 440	4 570	4 033	3 609	6 670	10 425	173 106	4 541	5 130
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 300	5 355	13.0	5 969	5 123	4 525	4 297	6 392	9 639	169 365	4 101	4 712
\$5,000 to \$6,999	86 716	10 876	12.5	11 692	11 540	11 990	10 274	14 823	15 521	329 692	3 802	4 347
\$7,000 to \$9,999	98 761	13 532	13.7	13 670	16 121	14 895	11 441	16 054	13 048	338 081	3 423	3 967
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 666	4 563	11.8	5 845	7 162	6 163	5 341	5 834	3 758	122 204	3 161	3 583
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 494	913	12.2	1 320	1 821	1 493	856	709	382	19 891	2 654	3 022
\$25,000 or more	1 725	184	10.7	323	367	250	303	150	148	5 303	3 074	3 441
Wives 45 to 49 years old	345 000	59 102	17.1	55 555	50 238	41 344	32 318	46 611	59 832	1 212 406	3 514	4 241
Income of husband:												
None	8 256	1 539	18.6	1 134	831	847	750	1 281	1 874	32 118	3 890	4 782
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	43 796	6 969	15.9	6 620	5 162	4 114	3 389	5 628	11 914	187 338	4 278	5 087
\$2,000 to \$2,999	25 739	4 313	16.8	3 815	3 004	2 039	2 029	3 223	7 316	112 248	4 361	5 239
\$3,000 to \$3,999	36 697	5 786	15.8	5 402	4 554	3 733	3 319	5 315	8 588	147 291	4 014	4 765
\$4,000 to \$4,999	37 060	6 697	18.1	5 817	4 872	4 118	3 152	5 359</				

Table 51. Income of Husband in 1969 of Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
URBANIZED AREAS												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	61 660	19 192	31.1	27 943	11 271	2 237	732	285	—	61 659	1 000	1 452
Income of husband:												
None	3 292	1 479	44.9	1 354	341	44	55	19	—	2 483	754	1 370
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	10 765	3 503	32.5	5 176	1 662	237	107	80	—	10 061	935	1 385
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6 886	2 329	33.8	3 026	1 157	351	23	—	—	6 485	942	1 423
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 858	2 567	32.7	3 814	1 184	197	96	—	—	7 157	911	1 353
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 926	2 364	26.5	4 480	1 758	180	20	124	—	9 298	1 042	1 417
\$5,000 to \$6,999	14 197	4 036	28.4	6 110	3 052	684	289	26	—	15 578	1 097	1 533
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 178	2 350	28.7	3 373	1 903	392	142	18	—	9 013	1 102	1 546
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 356	543	40.0	507	136	152	—	—	—	1 325	977	1 630
\$15,000 to \$24,999	146	21	...	79	46	—	—	—	—	88	...	...
\$25,000 or more	56	—	—	24	32	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Wives 20 to 24 years old	284 344	66 664	23.4	98 248	67 468	32 651	12 412	5 898	1 003	419 456	1 475	1 927
Income of husband:												
None	7 632	2 173	28.5	2 362	1 678	728	431	223	37	11 091	1 453	2 032
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	24 145	6 147	25.5	8 132	5 186	3 027	929	571	153	35 390	1 466	1 966
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18 042	4 658	25.8	6 549	3 671	1 695	897	406	166	26 208	1 453	1 958
\$3,000 to \$3,999	27 221	6 983	25.7	8 701	5 864	3 481	1 392	752	48	40 692	1 495	2 011
\$4,000 to \$4,999	33 903	7 115	21.0	11 256	8 605	4 387	1 712	692	136	53 197	1 569	1 986
\$5,000 to \$6,999	83 049	18 754	22.6	29 228	19 487	9 976	3 523	1 784	297	123 685	1 489	1 924
\$7,000 to \$9,999	72 264	16 419	22.7	25 937	18 184	7 677	2 710	1 191	146	103 571	1 433	1 855
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15 675	3 756	24.0	5 319	4 165	1 519	708	188	20	22 203	1 416	1 863
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 989	606	30.5	616	522	161	17	67	—	2 567	1 291	1 856
\$25,000 or more	424	53	12.5	148	106	—	93	24	—	852	2 009	...
Wives 25 to 29 years old	310 859	44 236	14.2	69 258	78 732	51 708	33 569	26 674	6 682	710 150	2 284	2 663
Income of husband:												
None	5 054	1 011	20.0	1 048	1 205	671	528	529	62	10 900	2 157	2 696
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	16 361	2 915	17.8	3 107	3 570	2 457	2 051	1 555	706	39 390	2 408	2 929
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 783	2 011	17.1	2 462	2 342	1 850	1 363	1 197	558	29 298	2 486	2 998
\$3,000 to \$3,999	20 582	2 311	11.2	4 291	4 432	3 745	2 497	2 608	698	53 891	2 618	2 950
\$4,000 to \$4,999	30 833	3 792	12.3	6 407	6 798	5 440	4 261	3 463	672	76 892	2 494	2 844
\$5,000 to \$6,999	87 264	13 011	14.9	18 285	21 427	15 076	9 433	7 860	2 172	202 860	2 325	2 732
\$7,000 to \$9,999	101 407	13 898	13.7	24 042	28 147	16 719	9 783	7 361	1 457	220 152	2 171	2 516
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32 517	4 537	14.0	8 249	9 261	4 947	3 287	1 879	357	67 278	2 069	2 405
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 053	628	15.5	1 043	1 282	670	256	174	—	7 550	1 863	2 204
\$25,000 or more	1 005	122	12.1	324	268	133	110	48	—	1 939	1 929	2 196
Wives 30 to 34 years old	299 652	30 120	10.1	43 825	60 577	53 673	40 472	48 506	22 479	928 167	3 097	3 444
Income of husband:												
None	5 264	663	12.6	648	885	817	578	1 046	627	17 944	3 409	3 900
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	16 102	1 649	10.2	2 077	2 756	2 693	2 019	2 949	1 959	55 507	3 447	3 841
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 636	1 196	12.4	1 422	1 797	1 744	1 103	1 434	940	30 104	3 124	3 567
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 901	2 158	11.4	2 670	3 602	2 847	2 178	3 199	2 247	62 598	3 312	3 739
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 438	2 990	10.9	4 010	4 110	4 374	3 866	5 332	2 756	91 930	3 350	3 760
\$5,000 to \$6,999	78 453	7 623	9.7	12 027	14 606	13 138	11 031	13 502	6 526	249 566	3 181	3 523
\$7,000 to \$9,999	96 680	9 376	9.7	13 863	21 095	18 394	13 144	15 347	5 461	288 640	2 986	3 306
\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 400	3 585	9.1	6 140	9 337	8 066	5 446	4 975	1 851	112 188	2 847	3 132
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 456	799	12.4	762	1 927	1 454	887	537	90	16 095	2 493	2 845
\$25,000 or more	1 322	81	6.1	206	462	146	220	185	22	3 595	2 719	2 897
Wives 35 to 39 years old	282 487	30 579	10.8	36 977	48 342	45 823	36 756	48 771	35 239	981 269	3 474	3 895
Income of husband:												
None	5 854	835	14.3	661	742	1 030	728	1 071	787	21 160	3 615	4 216
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	16 822	2 406	14.3	2 238	2 610	1 821	1 730	2 860	3 157	62 033	3 688	4 303
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 525	894	10.5	1 328	1 277	902	1 146	1 638	1 340	32 098	3 765	4 206
\$3,000 to \$3,999	16 979	2 067	12.2	1 979	2 250	2 228	2 181	3 354	2 920	65 876	3 880	4 418
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 774	2 778	11.2	3 586	3 883	3 463	3 060	4 265	3 739	88 843	3 586	4 039
\$5,000 to \$6,999	70 853	7 889	11.1	9 151	11 331	11 220	9 154	12 550	9 558	251 701	3 552	3 998
\$7,000 to \$9,999	92 032	9 397	10.2	12 015	16 999	15 527	12 028	16 005	10 061	312 209	3 392	3 778
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 054	3 283	8.6	4 626	7 402	7 806	5 757	5 926	3 254	123 770	3 252	3 560
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 883	842	12.2	1 081	1 512	1 494	692	839	423	19 105	2 776	3 163
\$25,000 or more	1 711	188	11.0	312	336	332	280	263	—	4 474	2 615	2 938
Wives 40 to 44 years old	275 298	38 649	14.0	40 320	43 563	38 931	31 864	42 594	39 377	948 485	3 445	4 008
Income of husband:												
None	6 430	897	14.0	919	1 073	686	652	1 048	1 155	24 251	3 772	4 383
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	18 572	3 182	17.1	2 622	2 361	2 201	1 857	2 641	3 708	69 824	3 760	4 537
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 298	1 340	13.0	1 561	1 418	1 120	1 189	1 903	1 767	38 694	3 757	4 319
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 910	2 868	15.2	2 750	2 723	2 043	1 813	3 102	3 611	70 281	3 717	4 381
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 427	3 781	14.9	4 179	3 627	3 032	2 683	3 497	4 628	91 348	3 593	4 220
\$5,000 to \$6,999	66 184	9 170	13.9	9 395	9 401	9 590	7 676	10 878	10 074	234 140	3 538	4 107
\$7,000 to \$9,999	85 932	12 253	14.3	12 193	14 301	13 148	10 076	13 395	10 566	285 822	3 326	3 879
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35 398	4 188	11.8	5 253	6 637	5 556	4 910	5 457	3 397	112 084	3 166	3 591
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 603	816	12.4	1 142	1 663	1 323	705	591	363	17 541	2 657	3 031
\$25,000 or more	1 544	154	10.0	306	359	232	303	82	108	4 500	2 915	3 237
Wives 45 to 49 years old	241 652	45 004	18.6	43 367	39 023	31 747	22 847	31 011	28 653	728 586	3 015	3 705
Income of husband:												
None	5 796	1 231	21.2	912	629	625	567	849	983	19 574	3 377	4 288
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	20 552	3 627	17.6	3 981	3 169	2 388	1 944	2 354	3 089	65 340	3 179	3 861
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 358	2 642	23.3	2 206	1 610	1 170	747	1 293	1 690	33 628	2 961	3 858
\$3,000 to \$3,999	18 249	3 284	18.0	3 315	2 808	2 019	1 574	2 418	2 831	60 083	3 292	4 015
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 824	4 528	19.8	4 294	3 259	2 848	1 845	3 033	3 017	69 817	3 059	3 816
\$5,000 to \$6,999	56 294	10 248	18.2	10 709	8 456	6 990	5 277	7 753	6 861	172 069	3 057	3 737
\$7,000 to \$9,999	71 595	12 466	17.4	12 775	12 425	9 979	7 286	9 205	7 459	212 806	2 972	3 599
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 065	5 609	20.0	4 087	5 272	4 411	2 902	3 423	2 361	77 740	2 770	3 462
\$												

Table 51. **Income of Husband in 1969 of Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
OTHER URBAN												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	12 141	3 397	28.0	5 431	2 241	647	310	115	—	13 727	1 131	1 570
Income of husband:												
None	435	196	45.1	111	87	—	20	21	—	491	1 129	...
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	2 864	711	24.8	1 199	577	254	67	56	—	3 700	1 292	1 719
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 595	993	38.3	1 028	413	119	42	—	—	2 379	917	1 485
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 299	530	23.1	1 123	429	96	98	23	—	2 776	1 207	1 569
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 675	486	29.0	647	423	78	41	—	—	1 891	1 129	1 590
\$5,000 to \$6,999	1 608	336	20.9	953	216	63	25	15	—	1 749	1 088	1 375
\$7,000 to \$9,999	530	101	19.1	326	49	37	17	—	—	603	1 138	1 406
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64	44	...	—	20	—	—	—	—	40	...	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999	71	—	—	44	27	—	—	—	—	98	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Wives 20 to 24 years old	40 132	8 833	22.0	12 597	8 737	5 277	3 057	1 226	405	67 695	1 687	2 163
Income of husband:												
None	983	432	43.9	241	43	104	75	88	—	1 421	1 446	2 579
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	4 641	1 229	26.5	1 559	813	576	310	104	50	7 079	1 525	2 075
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 524	1 122	24.8	1 522	697	560	397	96	130	7 685	1 699	2 259
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 406	1 213	16.4	2 365	1 821	1 015	761	192	39	13 388	1 808	2 162
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 430	1 426	19.2	1 929	1 815	1 224	623	316	97	14 140	1 903	2 355
\$5,000 to \$6,999	9 581	2 146	22.4	3 104	2 198	1 105	602	355	71	15 610	1 629	2 100
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 875	1 096	22.5	1 645	1 145	665	249	75	—	7 342	1 506	1 943
\$10,000 to \$14,999	547	144	26.3	132	205	28	20	—	—	850	1 554	2 109
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91	25	...	46	—	—	20	—	—	126	...	...
\$25,000 or more	54	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	54	...	...
Wives 25 to 29 years old	41 754	4 331	10.4	7 476	9 667	7 910	5 768	4 567	2 035	114 756	2 748	3 066
Income of husband:												
None	588	199	33.8	102	46	119	78	28	16	1 143	1 944	...
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	2 645	409	15.5	529	408	534	385	209	171	7 090	2 681	3 171
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 968	320	10.8	509	584	547	350	448	210	8 861	2 986	3 346
\$3,000 to \$3,999	7 514	657	8.7	887	1 475	1 649	1 101	1 249	496	24 023	3 197	3 503
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 455	800	10.7	1 259	1 822	1 172	1 111	897	394	20 857	2 798	3 134
\$5,000 to \$6,999	12 097	1 204	10.0	2 186	2 914	2 326	1 750	1 206	511	32 678	2 701	3 000
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 512	455	7.0	1 456	1 948	1 238	788	407	220	16 040	2 463	2 648
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 599	266	16.6	450	359	292	142	90	—	3 081	1 927	2 311
\$15,000 to \$24,999	275	21	...	98	76	—	63	—	—	638	...	...
\$25,000 or more	101	—	—	—	35	33	—	33	—	345	...	...
Wives 30 to 34 years old	40 132	3 000	7.5	4 646	6 843	6 407	6 062	7 851	5 323	147 873	3 685	3 982
Income of husband:												
None	544	17	3.1	25	105	138	32	155	72	2 258	4 151	4 285
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	2 730	296	10.8	368	370	379	168	601	548	10 874	3 983	4 468
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 459	288	8.3	355	457	376	368	933	682	14 566	4 211	4 594
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 737	479	7.1	703	885	1 081	1 144	1 361	1 084	27 016	4 010	4 317
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 410	539	8.4	714	885	1 001	997	1 375	899	24 031	3 749	4 093
\$5,000 to \$6,999	10 660	894	8.4	1 136	1 796	1 684	1 874	1 876	1 400	38 514	3 613	3 944
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 942	353	5.1	922	1 599	1 191	1 139	1 233	505	23 016	3 315	3 493
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 278	100	4.4	404	594	499	247	301	133	6 649	2 919	3 053
\$15,000 to \$24,999	351	34	...	19	152	37	93	16	—	886	...	...
\$25,000 or more	21	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	63	...	...
Wives 35 to 39 years old	38 460	3 361	8.7	4 428	5 399	5 632	4 690	7 325	7 625	156 869	4 079	4 469
Income of husband:												
None	589	21	3.6	62	107	53	99	79	168	2 714	4 608	4 778
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	3 866	424	11.0	373	415	579	497	706	872	16 758	4 335	4 869
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 130	285	9.1	355	323	348	259	665	895	14 914	4 765	5 242
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 181	684	11.1	755	709	753	643	1 155	1 482	26 069	4 218	4 742
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 374	518	8.1	744	870	813	737	1 186	1 506	27 335	4 289	4 668
\$5,000 to \$6,999	10 059	993	9.9	1 180	1 412	1 520	1 337	1 759	1 858	39 029	3 880	4 305
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 350	300	4.7	791	1 147	1 166	852	1 325	769	23 705	3 733	3 918
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 677	97	5.8	168	353	333	266	396	64	5 610	3 345	3 551
\$15,000 to \$24,999	172	22	...	—	63	39	—	37	—	549	...	...
\$25,000 or more	62	17	...	—	—	28	—	17	—	186	...	...
Wives 40 to 44 years old	39 612	4 714	11.9	5 256	4 873	4 642	4 164	6 441	9 522	167 528	4 229	4 801
Income of husband:												
None	713	93	13.0	89	66	80	36	61	288	3 478	4 878	5 610
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	4 265	712	16.7	571	599	373	452	424	1 134	17 639	4 136	4 965
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 247	551	13.0	462	521	325	288	675	1 425	20 823	4 903	5 634
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 748	650	9.6	810	629	966	761	1 126	1 806	31 031	4 599	5 089
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 369	878	13.8	752	818	604	696	964	1 657	26 796	4 207	4 880
\$5,000 to \$6,999	9 453	890	9.4	1 359	1 032	1 262	1 076	1 662	2 172	40 388	4 273	4 717
\$7,000 to \$9,999	5 874	729	12.4	828	868	640	639	1 254	916	21 700	3 694	4 218
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 525	155	10.2	313	317	284	179	173	104	4 318	2 831	3 152
\$15,000 to \$24,999	284	26	...	55	23	90	37	53	—	803	...	...
\$25,000 or more	134	30	...	17	—	18	—	49	—	552	...	...
Wives 45 to 49 years old	37 597	6 585	17.5	5 762	4 613	4 091	3 505	5 537	7 504	140 967	3 749	4 546
Income of husband:												
None	623	141	22.6	97	21	36	48	145	135	2 350	3 772	4 876
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	6 060	1 227	20.2	978	702	501	302	913	1 437	24 224	3 997	5 012
\$2,000 to \$2,999	4 363	625	14.3	718	503	252	412	675	1 178	18 651	4 275	4 990
\$3,000 to \$3,999	6 593	1 214	18.4	974	745	747	578	925	1 410	24 785	3 759	4 608
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 058	1 079	17.8	819	669	640	572	897	1 382	24 017	3 965	4 824
\$5,000 to \$6,999	7 678	1 217	15.9	1 210	1 177	1 011	908	1 098	1 057	26 305	3 426	4 071
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 647	703	15.1	767	513	620	566	674	804	16 401	3 529	4 158
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 032	270	26.2	33	265	193	96	120	55	2 771	2 685	3 636
\$15,000 to \$24,999	387	95	...	99	18	91	23	15	46	985	...	...
\$25,000 or more	156	14	...	67	—	—	—	75	—	478	...	...

Table 51. **Income of Husband in 1969 of Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued**

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
RURAL												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	18 483	5 186	28.1	8 470	3 166	1 096	302	263	—	20 687	1 119	1 556
Income of husband:												
None	1 358	746	54.9	496	81	35	—	—	—	763	562	1 247
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	5 202	1 601	30.8	2 389	741	275	94	102	—	5 613	1 079	1 559
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 654	867	23.7	1 788	782	147	34	36	—	4 109	1 125	1 474
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 487	763	21.9	1 594	674	322	50	84	—	4 547	1 304	1 669
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 953	438	22.4	1 081	250	144	16	24	—	2 221	1 137	1 466
\$5,000 to \$6,999	2 236	565	25.3	854	575	157	68	17	—	2 832	1 267	1 695
\$7,000 to \$9,999	551	185	33.6	247	63	16	40	—	—	581	1 054	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wives 20 to 24 years old	56 973	8 595	15.1	15 929	14 908	8 554	4 805	3 548	634	114 560	2 011	2 368
Income of husband:												
None	1 391	373	26.8	474	189	187	65	81	22	2 346	1 687	2 305
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	9 648	1 750	18.1	2 246	2 277	1 423	935	810	207	20 779	2 154	2 631
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 556	1 061	12.4	2 022	2 078	1 514	1 004	738	139	19 805	2 315	2 642
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 226	1 929	15.8	3 440	2 907	1 834	1 305	699	112	24 539	2 007	2 383
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 567	1 078	11.3	2 603	2 895	1 583	713	595	100	19 952	2 086	2 350
\$5,000 to \$6,999	10 745	1 586	14.8	3 639	3 117	1 314	545	490	54	18 991	1 767	2 073
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 298	673	15.7	1 329	1 338	585	238	135	—	7 416	1 725	2 046
\$10,000 to \$14,999	493	145	29.4	144	90	114	—	—	—	666	1 351	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	—	—	32	17	—	—	—	—	66	—	—
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wives 25 to 29 years old	60 713	4 907	8.1	8 162	11 390	11 062	9 193	11 305	4 694	198 596	3 271	3 559
Income of husband:												
None	759	52	6.9	106	97	240	39	151	74	2 651	3 493	3 750
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	8 170	641	7.8	712	1 269	1 383	1 425	1 786	954	30 170	3 693	4 007
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 833	895	10.1	813	1 184	1 463	1 380	2 091	1 007	32 278	3 654	4 066
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 924	1 726	16.1	1 364	2 101	1 880	1 808	2 844	1 201	43 341	3 635	3 870
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 310	649	6.3	1 785	2 068	1 736	1 474	1 874	724	32 955	3 196	3 411
\$5,000 to \$6,999	12 703	1 110	8.7	1 520	2 772	2 899	2 036	1 836	530	37 601	2 960	3 243
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 324	671	10.6	1 447	1 434	1 195	905	517	155	15 424	2 439	2 728
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 368	141	10.3	355	381	184	113	164	30	3 262	2 385	2 659
\$15,000 to \$24,999	306	22	—	60	84	82	13	26	19	834	—	—
\$25,000 or more	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	80	—	—
Wives 30 to 34 years old	63 159	4 153	6.6	5 811	7 300	8 041	8 062	15 107	14 685	281 995	4 465	4 779
Income of husband:												
None	985	17	1.7	98	157	86	136	245	246	4 422	4 489	4 568
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	10 267	738	7.2	811	791	613	1 161	2 685	3 468	53 119	5 174	5 574
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 374	634	7.6	600	676	807	900	2 034	2 723	42 399	5 063	5 478
\$3,000 to \$3,999	10 946	702	6.4	972	1 190	1 196	1 273	2 992	2 621	50 110	4 578	4 892
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 586	525	5.5	836	1 101	1 405	1 228	2 179	2 312	43 257	4 513	4 774
\$5,000 to \$6,999	13 124	887	6.8	1 339	1 792	1 901	1 797	3 137	2 271	53 508	4 077	4 373
\$7,000 to \$9,999	7 234	449	6.2	745	1 247	1 334	1 110	1 501	848	26 722	3 694	3 938
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 220	115	5.2	396	288	593	418	296	114	7 021	3 163	3 335
\$15,000 to \$24,999	259	61	—	14	42	63	17	18	44	768	—	—
\$25,000 or more	164	25	—	—	16	43	22	20	38	669	—	—
Wives 35 to 39 years old	65 844	3 777	5.7	5 245	6 173	6 731	7 017	13 819	23 082	351 206	5 334	5 658
Income of husband:												
None	910	77	8.5	44	104	53	116	228	288	4 582	5 035	5 501
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	10 807	712	6.6	580	723	764	760	2 240	5 028	67 734	6 268	6 710
\$2,000 to \$2,999	8 628	536	6.2	561	634	572	706	1 573	4 046	52 138	6 043	6 443
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 971	487	3.8	958	1 050	1 170	1 437	2 854	5 015	73 996	5 705	5 927
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 201	579	5.7	818	931	928	1 184	2 572	3 189	51 754	5 073	5 379
\$5,000 to \$6,999	12 320	704	5.7	1 160	1 238	1 631	1 486	2 532	3 569	59 957	4 867	5 162
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 748	402	6.0	787	872	951	874	1 461	1 401	29 161	4 321	4 595
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 484	162	6.5	251	445	538	355	312	421	9 443	3 802	4 067
\$15,000 to \$24,999	643	108	16.8	86	124	104	99	47	75	1 877	2 919	3 508
\$25,000 or more	132	10	—	—	52	20	—	—	50	564	—	—
Wives 40 to 44 years old	69 285	5 531	8.0	6 125	6 551	6 408	6 578	12 265	25 827	379 778	5 481	5 957
Income of husband:												
None	1 584	139	8.8	152	139	259	122	214	559	8 078	5 100	5 590
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	14 211	1 410	9.9	1 199	1 144	1 000	1 288	1 925	6 245	85 144	5 991	6 651
\$2,000 to \$2,999	11 095	776	7.0	867	962	588	601	1 777	5 524	70 218	6 329	6 805
\$3,000 to \$3,999	12 460	853	6.8	880	1 218	1 024	1 035	2 442	5 008	71 794	5 762	6 185
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 504	696	7.3	1 038	678	889	918	1 931	3 354	51 221	5 389	5 815
\$5,000 to \$6,999	11 079	816	7.4	938	1 107	1 138	1 522	2 283	3 275	55 164	4 979	5 375
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 955	550	7.9	649	952	1 107	726	1 405	1 566	30 559	4 394	4 771
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 743	220	12.6	279	208	323	252	204	257	5 802	3 329	3 810
\$15,000 to \$24,999	607	71	11.7	123	135	80	114	65	19	1 547	2 549	2 886
\$25,000 or more	47	—	—	—	8	—	—	19	20	251	—	—
Wives 45 to 49 years old	65 751	7 513	11.4	6 426	6 602	5 506	5 966	10 063	23 675	342 853	5 214	5 887
Income of husband:												
None	1 837	167	9.1	125	181	186	135	287	756	10 194	5 549	6 104
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	17 184	2 115	12.3	1 661	1 291	1 225	1 143	2 361	7 388	97 774	5 690	6 488
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10 018	1 046	10.4	891	891	617	870	1 255	4 448	59 969	5 986	6 684
\$3,000 to \$3,999	11 855	1 288	10.9	1 113	1 001	967	1 167	1 972	4 347	62 423	5 266	5 907
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 178	1 090	13.3	704	944	630	735	1 429	2 646	40 277	4 925	5 682
\$5,000 to \$6,999	9 149	1 081	11.8	903	1 176	937	911	1 657	2 484	40 952	4 476	5 076
\$7,000 to \$9,999	5 343	368	6.9	699	833	627	852	793	1 171	22 974	4 300	4 618
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 656	303	18.3	267	167	199	115	287	318	6 158	3 719	4 551
\$15,000 to \$24,999	382	55	—	41	95	98	18	22	53	1 238	—	—
\$25,000 or more	149	—	—	22	23	20	20	—	64	894	—	—

Table 51. Income of Husband in 1969 of Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
NORTHEAST												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	13 005	4 112	31.6	5 493	2 414	630	224	132	—	13 790	1 060	1 551
Income of husband:												
None	707	413	58.4	247	47	—	—	—	—	341	482	...
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	2 231	853	38.2	849	400	50	24	55	—	2 170	973	1 575
\$2,000 to \$2,999	776	199	25.6	432	103	42	—	—	—	764	985	1 324
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 440	511	35.5	646	159	100	24	—	—	1 360	944	1 464
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 059	501	24.3	1 037	395	62	20	44	—	2 336	1 135	1 499
\$5,000 to \$6,999	3 782	1 029	27.2	1 405	1 005	213	115	15	—	4 589	1 213	1 667
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 667	436	26.2	777	253	142	41	18	—	1 963	1 178	1 595
\$10,000 to \$14,999	290	149	...	100	20	21	—	—	—	203	...	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21	21	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
\$25,000 or more	32	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	64	...	...
Wives 20 to 24 years old	70 391	16 374	23.3	24 602	17 510	7 871	2 502	1 439	93	101 359	1 440	1 876
Income of husband:												
None	2 471	865	35.0	506	666	225	125	84	—	3 451	1 397	2 149
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	5 291	1 294	24.5	1 991	1 102	601	137	118	48	7 495	1 417	1 875
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 697	809	21.9	1 344	897	428	143	54	22	5 439	1 471	1 883
\$3,000 to \$3,999	5 632	1 446	25.7	1 785	1 307	718	246	130	—	8 217	1 459	1 963
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 445	1 493	20.1	2 491	1 846	1 110	350	155	—	11 711	1 573	1 968
\$5,000 to \$6,999	22 429	4 945	22.0	8 240	5 490	2 536	702	493	23	32 313	1 441	1 848
\$7,000 to \$9,999	18 393	4 061	22.1	6 615	4 915	1 882	580	340	—	26 175	1 423	1 826
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 414	1 237	28.0	1 456	1 114	371	192	44	—	5 804	1 315	1 827
\$15,000 to \$24,999	489	224	45.8	111	133	—	—	21	—	503	1 029	...
\$25,000 or more	130	—	—	63	40	—	27	—	—	251	...	...
Wives 25 to 29 years old	88 535	13 242	15.0	20 753	23 224	15 321	8 533	6 068	1 394	190 143	2 148	2 525
Income of husband:												
None	1 578	334	21.2	310	276	325	187	103	43	3 526	2 234	2 834
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	4 250	936	22.0	813	946	554	563	386	52	8 932	2 102	2 695
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 841	718	25.3	630	538	389	329	143	94	5 683	2 000	2 677
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 544	419	9.2	1 039	1 122	974	566	382	42	10 806	2 378	2 620
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 712	1 001	13.0	1 954	1 841	1 206	1 042	600	68	17 198	2 230	2 563
\$5,000 to \$6,999	26 656	4 203	15.8	5 719	6 971	4 876	2 288	1 973	626	58 631	2 200	2 611
\$7,000 to \$9,999	29 560	3 806	12.9	7 169	8 546	5 261	2 591	1 776	411	63 113	2 135	2 451
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 009	1 588	15.9	2 826	2 524	1 499	868	646	58	19 628	1 961	2 331
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 154	214	18.5	227	393	221	99	—	—	2 072	1 795	2 204
\$25,000 or more	231	23	...	66	67	16	—	59	—	554	...	...
Wives 30 to 34 years old	87 469	9 304	10.6	13 787	20 735	16 454	10 749	11 425	5 015	249 175	2 849	3 188
Income of husband:												
None	2 012	274	13.6	228	294	406	236	375	199	6 594	3 277	3 794
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	3 858	299	7.8	580	973	640	554	422	390	12 185	3 158	3 424
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 930	203	10.5	332	377	562	246	76	134	5 198	2 693	3 010
\$3,000 to \$3,999	4 462	644	14.4	665	1 103	714	310	578	448	13 202	2 959	3 458
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 684	798	11.9	1 248	1 510	1 265	621	945	297	17 942	2 684	3 048
\$5,000 to \$6,999	24 088	2 609	10.8	3 858	5 016	4 225	3 290	3 244	1 846	72 159	2 996	3 360
\$7,000 to \$9,999	28 929	2 834	9.8	4 277	7 061	5 438	3 710	4 300	1 309	82 545	2 853	3 163
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 791	1 224	9.6	2 141	3 470	2 754	1 512	1 319	371	33 556	2 623	2 901
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 355	406	17.2	371	751	415	270	121	21	4 997	2 122	2 564
\$25,000 or more	360	13	...	87	180	35	—	45	—	797	...	...
Wives 35 to 39 years old	82 350	8 844	10.7	11 846	16 711	14 744	10 466	12 426	7 313	261 206	3 172	3 554
Income of husband:												
None	1 878	308	16.4	271	271	344	145	341	198	6 236	3 321	3 972
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	4 538	556	12.3	974	882	543	275	729	579	14 242	3 138	3 577
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 279	224	9.8	485	313	347	284	432	194	7 554	3 315	3 676
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 387	505	14.9	326	654	508	385	687	322	10 980	3 242	3 810
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 391	639	10.0	1 050	1 232	784	923	1 078	685	21 098	3 301	3 668
\$5,000 to \$6,999	22 222	2 614	11.8	3 135	4 264	3 823	2 830	3 343	2 213	71 479	3 217	3 645
\$7,000 to \$9,999	27 551	2 852	10.4	3 725	5 576	5 426	3 539	4 137	2 296	87 866	3 189	3 557
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 889	895	7.5	1 565	2 914	2 508	1 849	1 477	681	35 696	3 002	3 247
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 993	251	12.6	277	570	407	194	149	145	5 352	2 685	3 072
\$25,000 or more	222	—	—	38	35	54	42	53	—	703	...	...
Wives 40 to 44 years old	74 466	9 973	13.4	11 336	13 632	12 419	8 622	10 811	7 673	236 790	3 180	3 672
Income of husband:												
None	1 931	211	10.9	320	310	219	184	474	213	7 193	3 725	4 182
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	3 916	690	17.6	745	552	517	379	549	484	12 280	3 136	3 807
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 431	327	13.5	359	407	320	312	451	255	8 364	3 441	3 975
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 704	498	13.4	515	586	461	570	491	583	13 202	3 564	4 118
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 903	982	16.6	1 093	1 084	704	713	690	637	17 895	3 032	3 636
\$5,000 to \$6,999	18 450	2 066	11.2	2 709	3 159	3 802	1 867	2 886	1 961	60 375	3 272	3 685
\$7,000 to \$9,999	24 689	3 538	14.3	3 548	4 456	4 035	2 665	3 736	2 711	79 655	3 226	3 766
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 961	1 358	12.4	1 694	2 328	1 810	1 619	1 397	755	31 815	2 903	3 313
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 063	246	11.9	261	670	492	183	137	74	5 062	2 454	2 786
\$25,000 or more	418	57	13.6	92	80	59	130	—	—	949	2 270	...
Wives 45 to 49 years old	66 578	12 884	19.4	12 283	12 286	9 398	6 330	7 673	5 724	181 540	2 727	3 381
Income of husband:												
None	1 530	267	17.5	387	132	136	120	230	258	4 923	3 218	3 898
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	4 433	847	19.1	858	618	659	548	374	529	12 814	2 891	3 573
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2 507	753	30.0	485	454	232	145	197	241	5 959	2 377	3 397
\$3,000 to \$3,999	3 698	786	21.3	731	649	484	234	448	366	10 139	2 742	3 482
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 428	1 138	21.0	1 280	844	704	416	671	375	13 825	2 547	3 223
\$5,000 to \$6,999	16 800	3 125	18.6	3 107	3 003	2 509	1 584	2 021	1 451	46 521	2 769	3 402
\$7,000 to \$9,999	21 257	3 985	18.7	3 772	4 216	2 854	2 256	2 548	1 626	57 527	2 706	3 331
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 535	1 485	17.4	1 205	1 943	1 350	779	1 007	766	24 198	2 835	3 432
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 994	369	18.5	417	354	412	153	177	112	4 893	2 454	3 011
\$25,000 or more	396	129	...	41	73	58	95	—	—	741	...	...

Table 51. Income of Husband in 1969 of Negro Women 15 to 49 Years Old, Married and Husband Present, by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
SOUTH												
Wives 15 to 19 years old	52 855	14 969	28.3	24 487	9 659	2 550	744	446	—	56 854	1 076	1 501
Income of husband:												
None	3 008	1 439	47.8	1 165	284	55	44	21	—	2 200	731	1 402
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	12 425	3 619	29.1	5 694	2 130	643	178	161	—	13 490	1 086	1 532
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9 569	2 805	29.3	4 397	1 718	537	76	36	—	9 928	1 038	1 468
\$3,000 to \$3,999	9 606	2 619	27.3	4 498	1 793	454	135	107	—	10 540	1 097	1 509
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 394	1 633	22.1	3 844	1 454	302	57	104	—	8 469	1 145	1 470
\$5,000 to \$6,999	7 861	1 866	23.7	3 600	1 791	417	170	17	—	9 198	1 170	1 534
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 466	837	33.9	1 024	423	98	84	—	—	2 500	1 014	1 535
\$10,000 to \$14,999	381	151	...	147	39	44	—	—	—	357	...	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999	145	—	—	118	27	—	—	—	—	172	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wives 20 to 24 years old	196 569	40 000	20.3	62 743	47 053	25 804	12 442	6 998	1 529	333 002	1 694	2 127
Income of husband:												
None	4 855	1 522	31.3	1 552	763	494	247	218	59	7 261	1 496	2 179
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	24 329	5 499	22.6	7 015	5 246	3 479	1 661	1 127	302	42 954	1 766	2 281
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 731	4 052	19.5	6 337	4 429	2 775	1 772	1 011	355	38 926	1 878	2 334
\$3,000 to \$3,999	32 626	6 352	19.5	9 707	7 502	4 744	2 857	1 294	170	58 460	1 792	2 225
\$4,000 to \$4,999	33 754	5 923	17.5	10 253	8 878	4 897	2 317	1 222	264	60 505	1 793	2 174
\$5,000 to \$6,999	50 797	10 599	20.9	16 941	12 792	6 261	2 451	1 450	303	80 928	1 593	2 013
\$7,000 to \$9,999	25 042	4 917	19.6	9 524	6 291	2 748	913	591	58	37 547	1 499	1 866
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 891	1 058	27.2	1 177	1 072	387	140	39	18	5 401	1 388	1 906
\$15,000 to \$24,999	420	78	18.6	160	80	19	37	46	—	755	1 798	...
\$25,000 or more	124	—	—	77	—	—	47	—	—	265	...	...
Wives 25 to 29 years old	203 152	23 083	11.4	37 364	44 121	35 088	27 371	26 559	9 566	558 278	2 748	3 100
Income of husband:												
None	2 946	480	16.3	592	599	514	296	356	109	7 345	2 493	2 979
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	17 055	2 187	12.8	2 156	3 124	2 812	2 758	2 532	1 486	53 277	3 124	3 583
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 233	1 922	11.2	2 451	2 867	2 949	2 345	3 197	1 502	55 594	3 226	3 631
\$3,000 to \$3,999	29 957	2 445	8.2	4 317	5 740	5 314	4 212	5 715	2 214	97 157	3 243	3 531
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32 149	3 153	9.8	6 000	6 387	5 616	4 714	4 712	1 567	92 018	2 862	3 173
\$5,000 to \$6,999	57 193	7 101	12.4	10 526	13 333	10 342	7 846	6 129	1 916	147 325	2 576	2 941
\$7,000 to \$9,999	37 743	4 571	12.1	9 005	9 847	6 146	4 204	3 334	636	86 374	2 288	2 604
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 545	1 029	13.6	1 945	1 959	1 142	857	496	117	16 314	2 162	2 504
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 062	175	16.5	322	191	148	119	88	19	2 281	2 148	2 572
\$25,000 or more	269	20	...	50	74	105	20	—	—	593	...	...
Wives 30 to 34 years old	198 473	16 099	8.1	24 251	31 651	30 130	27 224	40 562	28 556	740 849	3 733	4 062
Income of husband:												
None	2 975	160	5.4	285	577	432	253	770	498	11 877	3 992	4 219
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	19 782	1 816	9.2	2 115	2 051	2 096	2 062	4 682	4 960	88 032	4 450	4 900
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16 610	1 529	9.2	1 559	2 127	1 953	1 842	3 748	3 852	72 049	4 338	4 777
\$3,000 to \$3,999	27 178	2 116	7.8	2 837	3 889	3 653	3 481	6 161	5 041	110 844	4 078	4 423
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 578	2 440	8.2	3 270	3 549	4 621	4 518	6 364	4 816	115 996	3 922	4 274
\$5,000 to \$6,999	52 341	4 159	7.9	7 237	8 444	7 835	7 598	10 890	6 178	186 257	3 559	3 866
\$7,000 to \$9,999	37 753	2 972	7.9	5 239	7 903	7 180	5 612	6 268	2 579	119 384	3 162	3 432
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 035	685	6.8	1 477	2 472	1 874	1 511	1 455	561	30 297	3 019	3 240
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 683	197	11.7	146	516	406	254	131	33	4 377	2 601	2 945
\$25,000 or more	538	25	4.6	86	123	80	93	93	38	1 736	3 227	3 384
Wives 35 to 39 years old	190 934	16 565	8.7	20 288	24 891	25 373	22 723	37 584	43 510	826 634	4 329	4 741
Income of husband:												
None	3 298	335	10.2	287	365	504	521	666	620	13 627	4 132	4 599
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	21 220	2 105	9.9	1 486	2 055	1 977	2 022	4 299	7 276	111 147	5 238	5 815
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15 327	1 213	7.9	1 301	1 610	1 132	1 496	3 048	5 527	81 146	5 294	5 749
\$3,000 to \$3,999	28 157	2 013	7.1	2 903	2 751	3 046	3 329	5 876	8 239	137 493	4 883	5 259
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 475	2 538	8.9	3 073	3 364	3 460	3 497	5 853	6 690	123 547	4 339	4 763
\$5,000 to \$6,999	46 506	3 996	8.6	5 353	6 098	7 269	5 707	9 159	8 924	188 772	4 059	4 441
\$7,000 to \$9,999	35 391	3 033	8.6	4 381	6 134	5 381	4 649	6 833	4 980	130 493	3 687	4 033
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 620	893	9.3	1 055	1 811	2 032	1 278	1 520	1 031	32 402	3 368	3 713
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 071	353	17.0	296	552	369	125	203	173	5 493	2 652	3 197
\$25,000 or more	869	86	9.9	153	203	203	99	127	50	2 514	2 893	3 211
Wives 40 to 44 years old	197 841	22 847	11.5	24 363	24 217	21 973	20 887	32 786	50 768	870 392	4 399	4 974
Income of husband:												
None	4 493	557	12.4	388	466	548	412	612	1 510	21 710	4 832	5 516
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	26 636	3 376	12.7	2 816	2 732	2 266	2 557	3 712	9 177	135 806	5 099	5 839
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20 025	1 924	9.6	2 117	2 112	1 436	1 421	3 348	7 667	107 377	5 362	5 932
\$3,000 to \$3,999	29 463	3 104	10.5	3 183	3 199	2 937	2 729	5 279	9 032	142 292	4 830	5 398
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 288	3 426	12.1	3 794	3 136	2 864	2 965	4 425	7 678	124 494	4 401	5 007
\$5,000 to \$6,999	45 148	5 344	11.8	5 900	5 205	5 011	5 600	8 404	9 684	185 807	4 116	4 668
\$7,000 to \$9,999	32 691	3 770	11.5	4 245	5 406	4 958	3 926	5 456	4 930	118 675	3 630	4 103
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 692	1 023	11.8	1 291	1 595	1 581	1 003	1 289	910	27 658	3 182	3 606
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 883	261	13.9	541	288	278	204	193	118	4 765	2 531	2 938
\$25,000 or more	522	62	11.9	88	78	94	70	68	62	1 808	3 464	3 930
Wives 45 to 49 years old	181 253	27 463	15.2	26 072	22 456	18 915	17 127	26 880	42 340	738 549	4 075	4 802
Income of husband:												
None	4 691	823	17.5	525	475	479	433	760	1 196	19 923	4 247	5 151
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss	31 559	4 619	14.6	4 387	3 479	2 721	2 161	4 288	9 904	147 167	4 663	5 463
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19 969	2 787	14.0	2 597	2 133	1 523	1 659	2 690	6 580	96 898	4 852	5 640
\$3,000 to \$3,999	28 301	3 897	13.8	3 819	3 218	2 740	2 669	4 301	7 657	123 621	4 368	5 066
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 092	4 176	16.6	3 481	2 971	2 539	2 213	3 820	5 892	101 103	4 029	4 834
\$5,000 to \$6,999	36 507	5 784	15.8	5 777	4 855	3 896	3 931	5 928	6 336	132 202	3 621	4 303
\$7,000 to \$9,999	25 946	3 461	13.3	4 192	3 781	3 610	3 021	4 036	3 845	91 319	3 520	4 061
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 893	1 553	22.5	899	1 107	1 005	875	796	658	19 254	2 793	3 606
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 578	306	19.4	237	288	308	107	113	189	4 520	2 864	3 553
\$25,000 or more	717	5										

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
UNITED STATES												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	763 470	379 588	49.7	298 432	67 921	12 130	3 718	1 681	-	494 417	648	1 288
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	70 280	37 828	53.8	25 694	5 055	1 035	468	200	-	41 861	596	1 290
\$2,000 to \$3,999	157 390	82 383	52.3	59 688	12 015	2 527	515	262	-	94 731	602	1 263
\$4,000 to \$4,999	97 725	47 113	48.2	39 317	9 215	1 364	398	318	-	65 123	666	1 287
\$5,000 to \$5,999	101 841	45 381	44.6	44 654	9 891	1 356	464	95	-	70 887	696	1 256
\$6,000 to \$6,999	88 210	41 410	46.9	36 796	8 316	1 299	284	105	-	59 029	669	1 261
\$7,000 to \$9,999	166 894	81 669	48.9	65 950	15 972	2 380	562	361	-	109 119	654	1 280
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67 577	37 435	55.4	22 356	5 444	1 479	673	190	-	41 389	612	1 373
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11 196	5 252	46.9	3 370	1 654	539	294	87	-	9 945	888	1 673
\$25,000 or more	2 357	1 117	47.4	607	359	151	60	63	-	2 333	990	1 881
Income less than poverty level	129 254	56 728	43.9	51 158	15 547	3 834	1 321	666	-	102 591	794	1 415
Wife in labor force	278 921	180 796	64.8	76 559	16 153	3 675	1 150	588	-	127 589	457	1 300
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	16 763	10 779	64.3	4 416	1 118	314	89	47	-	8 185	488	1 368
\$2,000 to \$3,999	46 729	31 406	67.2	12 493	2 180	452	139	59	-	19 078	408	1 245
\$4,000 to \$4,999	31 813	20 272	63.7	9 250	1 753	354	74	110	-	14 687	462	1 273
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33 960	21 141	62.3	10 400	1 972	362	85	-	-	15 770	464	1 230
\$6,000 to \$6,999	34 028	21 171	62.2	10 421	1 962	306	97	71	-	16 030	471	1 247
\$7,000 to \$9,999	71 575	46 807	65.4	19 682	4 036	802	132	116	-	31 283	437	1 263
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37 156	25 579	68.8	8 331	2 138	669	336	103	-	16 513	444	1 426
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 984	3 134	52.4	1 409	892	305	179	65	-	5 188	867	1 820
\$25,000 or more	913	507	55.5	157	102	111	19	17	-	855	936	2 106
Income less than poverty level	30 652	16 780	54.7	9 595	3 044	837	246	150	-	19 946	651	1 438
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	4 369 994	1 581 523	36.2	1 499 202	917 979	263 199	75 016	27 794	5 281	4 612 547	1 056	1 654
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	128 193	42 444	33.1	42 028	25 011	11 131	4 522	2 618	439	160 680	1 253	1 874
\$2,000 to \$3,999	340 468	120 693	35.4	115 838	61 716	24 953	11 160	4 955	1 153	394 313	1 158	1 794
\$4,000 to \$4,999	278 654	90 449	32.5	96 806	58 503	21 003	8 200	3 060	633	330 709	1 187	1 757
\$5,000 to \$5,999	371 887	112 564	30.3	133 656	84 219	28 766	8 613	3 665	404	444 983	1 197	1 716
\$6,000 to \$6,999	425 192	125 147	29.4	155 865	102 166	30 061	8 772	2 755	426	503 055	1 183	1 677
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 362 170	415 392	30.5	500 952	331 791	86 672	20 428	5 871	1 064	1 545 436	1 135	1 632
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 162 131	508 348	43.7	376 777	211 598	50 174	10 495	3 919	820	1 019 777	878	1 560
\$15,000 to \$24,999	273 019	154 665	56.6	68 330	37 865	8 943	2 355	640	221	185 503	679	1 567
\$25,000 or more	28 280	11 821	41.8	8 950	5 110	1 496	471	311	121	28 091	993	1 707
Income less than poverty level	308 622	65 718	21.3	85 039	77 006	43 617	22 539	12 593	2 110	542 833	1 759	2 235
Wife in labor force	2 040 051	1 158 331	56.8	543 297	246 882	64 466	18 032	7 504	1 539	1 354 364	664	1 536
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	34 216	17 400	50.9	8 991	4 979	1 947	506	333	60	29 031	848	1 726
\$2,000 to \$3,999	116 142	65 967	56.8	29 245	12 420	5 086	2 078	1 131	215	85 324	735	1 701
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103 026	54 748	53.1	28 196	13 128	4 446	1 756	671	81	79 036	767	1 637
\$5,000 to \$5,999	139 721	71 703	51.3	40 102	18 856	6 102	1 763	1 102	93	109 554	784	1 611
\$6,000 to \$6,999	166 797	83 594	50.1	49 081	24 978	6 802	1 563	659	120	130 113	780	1 564
\$7,000 to \$9,999	594 794	304 172	51.1	177 634	84 090	21 638	5 178	1 648	434	443 618	746	1 526
\$10,000 to \$14,999	690 578	420 969	61.0	175 622	73 321	14 912	3 845	1 534	375	393 556	570	1 460
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181 041	131 287	72.5	31 454	13 722	3 007	1 177	338	56	74 868	414	1 505
\$25,000 or more	13 736	8 491	61.8	2 972	1 388	526	166	88	105	9 264	674	1 766
Income less than poverty level	78 981	28 913	36.6	19 512	15 304	8 483	3 752	2 671	346	107 308	1 359	2 143
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	5 173 352	796 430	15.4	1 101 291	1 703 592	950 536	393 883	195 445	32 175	10 216 212	1 975	2 334
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	98 058	10 517	10.7	17 604	27 976	19 635	10 686	9 097	2 543	243 730	2 486	2 784
\$2,000 to \$3,999	180 220	19 756	11.0	32 927	45 318	35 148	22 365	19 195	5 511	463 799	2 574	2 890
\$4,000 to \$4,999	173 462	18 409	10.6	32 166	49 381	34 959	20 350	14 852	3 345	422 920	2 438	2 728
\$5,000 to \$5,999	263 790	25 612	9.7	48 396	81 362	55 781	30 144	18 996	3 499	626 717	2 376	2 631
\$6,000 to \$6,999	341 338	34 012	10.0	65 609	112 126	69 783	35 021	21 734	3 053	776 927	2 276	2 528
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 473 793	146 974	10.0	300 848	529 883	304 168	126 258	58 126	7 536	3 141 862	2 132	2 368
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 836 689	296 577	16.1	420 154	635 620	324 105	114 116	40 938	5 179	3 374 680	1 837	2 191
\$15,000 to \$24,999	698 943	215 623	30.8	160 558	190 534	91 477	28 990	10 641	1 120	996 765	1 426	2 062
\$25,000 or more	107 059	28 950	27.0	23 029	31 392	15 480	5 953	1 866	389	168 812	1 577	2 161
Income less than poverty level	300 717	15 513	5.2	30 519	66 729	67 666	50 168	56 171	13 951	975 553	3 244	3 421
Wife in labor force	1 960 094	574 081	29.3	435 533	531 732	256 642	103 485	49 222	9 399	3 017 918	1 540	2 177
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	18 230	3 460	19.0	3 894	4 647	3 042	1 559	1 352	276	37 962	2 082	2 570
\$2,000 to \$3,999	45 304	8 430	18.6	8 717	10 108	7 671	5 170	3 813	1 395	104 459	2 306	2 833
\$4,000 to \$4,999	47 140	9 505	20.2	9 463	11 575	7 984	4 538	3 244	831	98 914	2 098	2 628
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67 811	12 492	18.4	13 319	18 999	12 071	5 929	4 144	857	139 759	2 061	2 526
\$6,000 to \$6,999	96 565	19 020	19.7	19 474	28 150	16 321	7 841	4 904	855	188 432	1 951	2 430
\$7,000 to \$9,999	466 655	92 778	19.9	103 661	144 758	75 403	32 489	15 157	2 409	848 494	1 818	2 269
\$10,000 to \$14,999	796 736	227 896	28.6	188 960	228 603	101 999	34 489	12 742	2 047	1 173 323	1 473	2 063
\$15,000 to \$24,999	378 647	179 552	47.4	79 718	76 443	29 014	10 081	3 220	619	382 212	1 009	1 920
\$25,000 or more	43 006	20 948	48.7	8 327	8 449	3 137	1 389	646	110	44 363	1 032	2 011
Income less than poverty level	63 351	5 220	8.2	7 467	13 180	13 063	10 421	10 964	3 036	197 751	3 122	3 402

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more				
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old													
Total	4 697 138	362 397	7.7	523 645	1 281 778	1 183 666	715 271	493 669	136 712	13 202 331	2 811	3 046	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	94 622	6 829	7.2	9 514	20 041	20 336	14 027	14 757	9 118	321 199	3 395	3 659	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	150 047	11 194	7.5	15 648	29 580	28 923	22 542	26 195	15 965	525 431	3 502	3 784	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	134 210	8 898	6.6	14 273	25 803	27 806	22 996	23 791	10 643	454 508	3 387	3 627	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	208 939	12 662	6.1	22 600	46 052	47 447	34 796	32 572	12 810	672 518	3 219	3 426	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	260 262	16 749	6.4	27 455	60 683	61 579	45 100	36 310	12 386	805 557	3 095	3 308	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 143 346	68 354	6.0	119 013	299 580	294 868	188 301	138 948	34 282	3 360 227	2 939	3 126	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 700 750	121 371	7.1	193 979	496 089	447 640	257 635	154 797	29 239	4 604 903	2 708	2 916	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	820 373	95 829	11.7	102 174	249 534	203 477	105 560	53 942	9 857	1 994 731	2 431	2 753	
\$25,000 or more	184 589	20 511	11.1	18 989	54 416	51 590	24 314	12 357	2 412	463 257	2 510	2 823	
Income less than poverty level	321 902	10 637	3.3	17 150	44 764	58 238	55 692	88 986	46 435	1 360 328	4 226	4 370	
Wife in labor force	1 818 472	223 205	12.3	245 990	514 050	408 336	233 315	153 256	40 320	4 564 824	2 510	2 861	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	19 830	1 953	9.8	2 179	4 169	4 287	2 504	3 070	1 668	63 705	3 213	3 564	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	41 597	4 171	10.0	4 894	9 275	7 947	5 686	6 177	3 447	131 585	3 163	3 516	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	38 759	3 799	9.8	4 881	7 381	7 360	6 100	6 709	2 529	122 833	3 169	3 514	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	56 973	5 523	9.7	6 847	12 615	11 816	8 270	8 420	3 482	173 951	3 053	3 381	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	76 661	7 632	10.0	9 188	17 920	16 502	11 128	10 617	3 674	224 694	2 931	3 255	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	386 853	34 601	8.9	46 043	103 641	91 596	57 627	42 653	10 692	1 069 065	2 763	3 035	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	743 921	80 163	10.8	102 907	224 184	175 848	96 796	53 399	10 624	1 830 630	2 461	2 758	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	395 851	72 020	18.2	61 132	118 665	81 036	39 708	19 747	3 543	832 102	2 102	2 570	
\$25,000 or more	58 027	13 343	23.0	7 919	16 200	11 944	5 496	2 464	661	116 259	2 004	2 602	
Income less than poverty level	79 877	3 160	4.0	4 642	12 277	14 251	13 083	22 001	10 463	327 804	4 104	4 273	
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old													
Total	4 617 794	311 869	6.8	421 897	1 069 104	1 112 128	783 172	659 133	260 491	14 690 682	3 181	3 412	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	89 766	7 703	8.6	8 173	15 959	16 938	13 882	15 084	12 027	333 405	3 714	4 063	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	144 586	11 557	8.0	14 361	22 798	24 696	21 357	25 667	24 150	569 266	3 937	4 279	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	117 530	8 425	7.2	12 175	21 135	21 788	16 826	22 413	14 768	436 683	3 716	4 002	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	170 205	11 509	6.8	16 647	33 099	34 814	27 215	28 843	18 078	604 054	3 549	3 806	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	216 883	15 020	6.9	21 661	41 648	45 695	35 530	38 154	19 175	747 471	3 446	3 703	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	941 504	57 985	6.2	87 077	213 741	214 966	160 083	148 652	59 000	3 074 956	3 266	3 480	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 640 895	101 038	6.2	147 696	394 881	412 559	286 447	227 931	70 343	5 099 021	3 107	3 311	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 034 890	77 930	7.5	93 659	261 533	267 455	177 318	122 690	34 305	3 052 560	2 950	3 190	
\$25,000 or more	261 535	20 702	7.9	20 448	64 310	73 217	44 514	29 699	8 645	773 266	2 957	3 211	
Income less than poverty level	298 068	11 357	3.8	14 631	33 453	46 559	47 133	79 281	65 654	1 409 416	4 729	4 916	
Wife in labor force	2 021 210	178 916	8.9	215 767	505 013	478 889	315 737	244 198	82 690	5 898 946	2 919	3 202	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	19 233	2 140	11.1	2 230	3 773	3 506	2 597	3 240	1 747	63 668	3 310	3 725	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	41 511	4 031	9.7	4 211	6 927	7 762	6 386	6 234	5 960	152 247	3 688	4 062	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	36 283	3 434	9.5	4 145	6 991	6 658	4 872	6 546	3 637	124 373	3 428	3 786	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	55 324	5 109	9.2	5 935	10 523	11 184	8 919	8 459	5 195	185 405	3 351	3 692	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	70 865	6 427	9.1	7 297	13 702	14 551	10 807	12 221	5 860	235 310	3 321	3 652	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	353 017	27 462	7.8	37 410	82 431	79 159	56 512	51 546	18 497	1 091 783	3 093	3 354	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	802 102	62 567	7.8	85 257	205 763	196 856	129 891	94 797	26 971	2 325 308	2 899	3 144	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	551 445	55 171	10.0	59 295	149 974	136 438	83 802	53 753	13 012	1 490 769	2 703	3 004	
\$25,000 or more	91 430	12 575	13.8	9 987	24 929	22 775	11 951	7 402	1 811	230 083	2 516	2 918	
Income less than poverty level	76 746	3 307	4.3	4 104	8 992	12 349	12 167	20 348	15 479	352 160	4 589	4 795	
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old													
Total	4 918 732	390 310	7.9	540 480	1 192 727	1 091 445	743 262	640 683	319 825	15 313 732	3 113	3 382	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	92 571	10 882	11.8	11 409	16 844	14 549	12 271	13 080	13 536	333 014	3 597	4 077	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	151 782	15 645	10.3	17 631	25 523	22 205	19 564	24 766	26 448	588 623	3 878	4 324	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	118 120	11 192	9.5	14 788	22 213	19 365	15 923	17 944	16 695	426 731	3 613	3 991	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	163 453	15 864	9.7	20 960	32 614	29 280	21 529	24 515	18 691	556 780	3 406	3 773	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	199 639	19 218	9.6	24 940	42 317	36 970	27 564	28 295	20 335	660 465	3 308	3 661	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	870 193	73 256	8.4	107 025	201 895	178 651	125 891	119 190	64 285	2 730 652	3 138	3 426	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 629 304	124 359	7.6	181 310	409 580	369 633	250 369	209 322	84 731	4 929 944	3 026	3 276	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 319 724	93 699	7.1	131 294	344 533	322 354	207 836	159 908	60 100	3 963 027	3 003	3 232	
\$25,000 or more	373 946	26 195	7.0	31 123	97 208	98 438	62 315	43 663	15 004	1 124 496	3 007	3 234	
Income less than poverty level	261 529	15 739	6.0	18 892	32 350	33 851	35 473	56 385	68 839	1 260 127	4 818	5 127	
Wife in labor force	2 356 364	220 239	9.3	289 808	613 658	527 417	332 635	263 719	108 888	6 742 739	2 862	3 157	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	20 373	2 791	13.7	2 474	4 231	3 331	2 705	2 532	2 309	66 406	3 260	3 777	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	47 475	6 064	12.8	6 328	8 321	7 834	6 054	7 052	5 822	160 668	3 384	3 880	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	42 289	5 135	12.1	5 673	8 873	6 548	5 791	5 459	4 810	137 286	3 246	3 695	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	56 503	6 490	11.5	7 870	11 266	10 246	7 029	7 931	5 671	180 504	3 195	3 609	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	70 359	8 129	11.6	9 683	14 535	12 800	9 904	9 150	6 158	218 525	3 106	3 512	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	344 906	34 181	9.9	46 218	83 017	68 833	47 348	43 211	22 098	1 024 915	2 972	3 298	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	850 429	76 864	9.0	106 260	226 228	191 224	121 670	94 772	33 411	2 397 957	2 820	3 100	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	772 669	65 802	8.5	89 187	214 310	188 032	110 816	79 710	24 812	2 149 089	2 781	3 040	
\$25,000 or more	151 361	14 783	9.8	16 115	42 877	38 569	21 318	13 902	3 797	1 407 389	2 692	2 983	
Income less than poverty level	68 016	4 306	6.3	5 095	8 858	9 249	9 765	14 642	16 101	311 891	4 586	4 895	

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old													
Total	4 910 727	491 023	10.0	664 121	1 301 196	1 022 624	628 695	525 005	278 063	14 048 391	2 861	3 179	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	108 573	18 026	16.6	15 257	20 223	16 033	11 886	13 795	13 353	349 823	3 222	3 863	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	182 185	25 009	13.7	25 282	35 691	26 306	20 270	23 709	25 918	623 114	3 420	3 964	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	129 557	16 643	12.8	18 912	25 188	20 876	14 554	18 213	15 171	424 027	3 273	3 755	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	172 947	21 300	12.3	25 649	36 167	30 183	19 700	22 551	17 397	542 465	3 137	3 577	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	202 198	25 652	12.7	30 947	45 692	35 338	23 607	24 783	16 179	598 899	2 962	3 392	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	849 596	92 632	10.9	130 023	209 792	161 903	105 781	95 201	54 264	2 431 889	2 862	3 213	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 503 192	143 944	9.6	213 257	419 736	317 672	189 068	152 008	67 507	4 139 682	2 754	3 046	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 339 301	114 369	8.5	162 756	388 088	307 836	182 037	131 666	52 549	3 727 032	2 783	3 043	
\$25,000 or more	423 178	33 448	7.9	42 038	120 619	106 477	61 792	43 079	15 725	1 211 460	2 863	3 108	
Income less than poverty level	240 863	24 687	10.2	23 691	36 274	31 512	26 930	41 011	56 758	1 050 273	4 360	4 858	
Wife in labor force	2 387 664	265 344	11.1	345 165	669 200	497 994	290 920	221 603	97 438	6 338 756	2 655	2 987	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	23 187	3 888	16.8	3 426	4 407	3 492	2 539	2 874	2 561	71 868	3 099	3 724	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	54 125	8 440	15.6	8 101	11 388	7 673	6 098	6 694	5 731	165 905	3 065	3 631	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	44 927	6 746	15.0	6 880	8 774	7 131	4 475	6 530	4 391	138 008	3 072	3 615	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	61 512	8 224	13.4	9 849	13 381	10 529	7 008	7 293	5 228	180 560	2 935	3 388	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	73 862	9 984	13.5	11 746	16 325	12 918	8 662	8 787	5 440	211 163	2 859	3 306	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	343 546	41 253	12.0	55 518	85 006	64 738	42 268	35 781	18 982	939 638	2 735	3 108	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	797 963	87 671	11.0	121 993	230 313	165 324	94 650	71 172	27 740	2 063 792	2 586	2 906	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	802 899	80 408	10.0	108 026	243 331	181 119	101 003	66 735	22 277	2 077 334	2 587	2 875	
\$25,000 or more	185 643	18 730	10.1	20 526	56 275	45 070	24 217	15 737	5 088	490 488	2 642	2 939	
Income less than poverty level	58 832	5 841	9.9	5 738	8 980	7 790	6 653	10 784	13 046	252 474	4 291	4 764	
URBANIZED AREAS													
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old													
Total	390 755	196 118	50.2	150 752	34 985	6 335	1 861	704	—	250 859	642	1 289	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	31 784	16 915	53.2	11 867	2 422	383	116	81	—	18 751	590	1 261	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	71 570	37 491	52.4	27 444	5 110	1 288	168	69	—	42 545	594	1 248	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 922	22 765	48.5	18 636	4 572	622	164	163	—	31 158	664	1 290	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	50 831	22 801	44.9	21 619	5 329	720	303	59	—	35 983	708	1 284	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	45 440	21 278	46.8	18 894	4 248	821	157	42	—	30 710	676	1 271	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	92 479	45 900	49.6	35 896	8 886	1 367	309	121	—	59 610	645	1 280	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 897	24 522	57.2	13 865	3 131	824	429	126	—	24 992	583	1 360	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 264	3 661	50.4	2 133	1 047	227	174	22	—	5 714	787	1 586	
\$25,000 or more	1 568	785	50.1	398	240	83	41	21	—	1 396	890	1 783	
Income less than poverty level	58 266	25 050	43.0	23 799	6 872	1 774	518	253	—	46 286	794	1 393	
Wife in labor force	150 644	101 006	67.0	38 433	8 703	1 772	589	141	—	64 237	426	1 294	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	8 301	5 235	63.1	2 264	627	113	40	22	—	4 127	497	1 346	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	21 924	15 119	69.0	5 522	1 029	207	47	—	—	8 389	383	1 233	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 477	10 174	65.7	4 171	929	164	—	39	—	6 716	434	1 266	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 642	11 349	64.3	4 841	1 158	233	61	—	—	8 100	459	1 287	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 712	11 167	63.0	5 378	950	152	42	23	—	8 017	453	1 225	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	40 345	27 467	68.1	10 066	2 244	469	81	18	—	16 375	406	1 272	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24 693	17 929	72.6	5 159	1 100	280	186	39	—	9 159	371	1 354	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 990	2 227	55.8	955	603	92	113	—	—	2 889	724	1 639	
\$25,000 or more	560	339	60.5	77	63	62	19	—	—	465	830	...	
Income less than poverty level	14 725	8 060	54.7	4 584	1 614	339	87	41	—	9 382	637	1 408	
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old													
Total	2 537 793	1 011 737	39.9	855 153	480 731	136 784	37 819	13 277	2 292	2 466 062	972	1 616	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	64 759	23 148	35.7	21 741	11 834	4 954	2 046	889	147	74 168	1 145	1 782	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	163 554	65 487	40.0	54 625	26 793	10 043	4 555	1 755	296	168 256	1 029	1 716	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	136 027	49 102	36.1	47 595	24 949	9 235	3 603	1 328	215	148 298	1 090	1 706	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	184 747	63 586	34.4	65 305	36 566	13 246	4 068	1 744	232	205 216	1 111	1 694	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	221 683	72 767	32.8	80 351	47 676	14 543	4 700	1 399	247	247 307	1 116	1 661	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	778 659	254 708	32.7	285 924	175 849	47 689	10 631	3 412	446	844 681	1 085	1 612	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	766 669	353 556	46.1	244 220	129 120	30 456	6 691	2 201	425	635 689	829	1 539	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	202 331	120 703	59.7	49 276	24 925	5 602	1 239	423	163	124 477	615	1 525	
\$25,000 or more	19 364	8 680	44.8	6 116	3 019	1 016	286	126	121	17 970	928	1 682	
Income less than poverty level	145 649	35 352	24.3	41 887	34 639	18 514	9 589	4 975	693	236 315	1 622	2 143	
Wife in labor force	1 246 254	765 034	61.4	305 712	128 369	33 288	9 386	3 610	855	725 652	582	1 508	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	19 410	10 033	51.7	5 061	2 772	1 089	302	109	44	15 955	822	1 702	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	62 100	37 889	61.0	14 784	5 901	2 177	967	343	39	39 139	630	1 617	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	53 652	31 093	58.0	13 934	5 656	1 901	787	261	20	35 688	665	1 582	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	72 838	41 800	57.4	19 381	7 883	2 650	615	461	48	48 296	663	1 556	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	90 043	50 308	55.9	23 937	11 139	3 364	806	409	80	62 319	692	1 568	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	341 214	189 532	55.5	94 990	42 061	10 979	2 575	859	218	228 618	670	1 507	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	458 634	294 707	64.3	108 652	42 896	8 765	2 448	921	245	237 327	517	1 448	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	138 408	103 293	74.6	22 886	9 208	1 973	783	209	56	51 911	375	1 478	
\$25,000 or more	9 955	6 379	64.1	2 087	853	390	103	38	105	6 399	643	1 789	
Income less than poverty level	40 861	16 209	39.7	10 423	7 518	3 953	1 772	874	112	49 875	1 221	2 023	

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
		Number	Percent									
URBANIZED AREAS— Continued												
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	3 030 064	543 821	17.9	685 652	976 096	512 215	201 717	95 559	15 004	5 601 217	1 849	2 253
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	47 334	6 307	13.3	9 921	14 079	8 256	4 821	3 125	825	105 308	2 225	2 567
\$2,000 to \$3,999	72 625	11 181	15.4	16 000	17 367	12 196	7 940	6 183	1 758	165 681	2 281	2 696
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73 948	10 091	13.6	15 907	19 602	13 530	8 280	5 379	1 159	166 686	2 254	2 610
\$5,000 to \$5,999	116 954	14 550	12.4	24 275	34 014	22 685	11 696	8 170	1 564	262 268	2 242	2 561
\$6,000 to \$6,999	159 972	19 452	12.2	33 117	49 925	30 267	15 336	10 090	1 785	352 029	2 201	2 505
\$7,000 to \$9,999	800 825	90 810	11.3	174 462	283 036	154 852	63 341	30 302	4 022	1 648 836	2 059	2 322
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 176 630	201 382	17.1	276 865	402 256	199 956	68 285	24 931	2 955	2 107 833	1 791	2 161
\$15,000 to \$24,999	503 724	166 521	33.1	117 897	133 364	60 495	18 278	6 384	785	679 130	1 348	2 014
\$25,000 or more	78 052	23 527	30.1	17 208	22 453	9 978	3 740	995	151	113 446	1 453	2 081
Income less than poverty level	125 638	9 046	7.2	16 471	29 022	26 123	19 688	20 334	4 954	378 269	3 011	3 244
Wife in labor force	1 159 421	400 225	34.5	262 190	287 042	130 198	50 791	24 812	4 163	1 594 445	1 375	2 100
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	9 558	2 266	23.7	2 356	2 207	1 255	736	654	84	17 594	1 841	2 413
\$2,000 to \$3,999	19 346	4 982	25.8	3 993	3 988	2 927	1 807	1 262	387	38 032	1 966	2 648
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 274	5 274	26.0	4 761	4 270	2 963	1 838	959	209	36 378	1 794	2 425
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 437	7 515	24.7	6 669	7 566	4 329	2 221	1 834	303	55 480	1 823	2 420
\$6,000 to \$6,999	44 036	11 162	25.3	9 787	11 225	6 274	3 031	2 146	411	77 760	1 766	2 365
\$7,000 to \$9,999	239 413	57 281	23.9	55 179	68 775	34 156	15 177	7 758	1 087	405 717	1 695	2 228
\$10,000 to \$14,999	488 497	154 859	31.7	116 056	131 826	57 693	19 085	7 733	1 245	679 605	1 391	2 037
\$15,000 to \$24,999	275 671	139 824	50.7	57 344	51 353	18 597	6 043	2 099	411	254 673	924	1 875
\$25,000 or more	32 189	17 062	53.0	6 045	5 832	2 004	853	367	26	29 206	907	1 931
Income less than poverty level	26 995	3 341	12.4	4 056	5 574	5 209	3 936	4 009	870	74 943	2 776	3 168
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	2 687 229	236 476	8.8	322 860	758 137	667 644	383 416	255 454	63 242	7 226 487	2 689	2 949
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	43 910	3 742	8.5	4 852	10 394	10 304	6 208	5 639	2 771	134 322	3 059	3 344
\$2,000 to \$3,999	57 610	5 480	9.5	7 542	12 509	10 847	8 275	8 952	4 005	178 858	3 105	3 431
\$4,000 to \$4,999	52 992	4 266	8.1	6 701	10 986	10 496	8 422	8 602	3 519	168 314	3 176	3 454
\$5,000 to \$5,999	87 359	6 040	6.9	11 091	19 922	18 637	13 374	13 330	4 965	270 872	3 101	3 331
\$6,000 to \$6,999	117 822	9 262	7.9	14 213	27 966	25 934	18 819	16 010	5 618	353 274	2 998	3 254
\$7,000 to \$9,999	587 866	40 398	6.9	67 859	155 823	145 723	91 635	68 816	17 612	1 685 766	2 868	3 079
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 039 022	79 767	7.7	122 526	305 806	270 976	150 866	92 025	17 056	2 769 054	2 665	2 887
\$15,000 to \$24,999	567 632	71 352	12.6	73 660	174 640	137 118	69 775	34 636	6 451	1 345 910	2 371	2 712
\$25,000 or more	133 016	16 169	12.2	14 416	40 091	37 609	16 042	7 444	1 245	320 117	2 407	2 740
Income less than poverty level	129 782	5 498	4.2	8 791	21 186	24 733	21 856	33 238	14 480	507 494	3 910	4 083
Wife in labor force	1 010 800	148 162	14.7	147 299	285 269	215 463	118 757	76 234	19 616	2 397 014	2 371	2 779
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	9 444	1 165	12.3	1 272	1 917	2 251	1 053	1 251	535	27 218	2 882	3 288
\$2,000 to \$3,999	17 443	2 329	13.4	2 457	3 977	3 102	2 041	2 484	1 053	49 717	2 850	3 289
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 915	1 917	12.9	2 183	3 293	2 651	1 994	2 055	822	42 437	2 845	3 265
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23 234	2 932	12.6	3 368	5 461	4 509	2 750	2 912	1 302	64 616	2 781	3 183
\$6,000 to \$6,999	32 677	4 212	12.9	4 362	7 130	6 588	4 453	4 387	1 545	91 604	2 803	3 218
\$7,000 to \$9,999	180 720	19 624	10.9	24 196	47 414	39 311	25 897	18 836	5 442	483 345	2 675	3 000
\$10,000 to \$14,999	423 913	51 393	12.1	60 655	125 363	97 203	52 621	30 406	6 272	1 022 990	2 413	2 746
\$15,000 to \$24,999	268 152	53 919	20.1	43 196	79 448	51 766	24 904	12 610	2 309	541 263	2 018	2 527
\$25,000 or more	40 302	10 671	26.5	5 610	11 266	8 082	3 044	1 293	336	73 824	1 832	2 491
Income less than poverty level	32 041	1 846	5.8	2 591	5 518	6 078	4 685	7 863	3 460	120 454	3 759	3 989
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	2 654 567	204 467	7.7	256 844	637 146	642 328	436 436	351 989	125 357	8 098 822	3 051	3 306
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	40 082	4 348	10.8	4 128	8 065	7 570	5 731	6 599	3 641	132 267	3 300	3 701
\$2,000 to \$3,999	52 844	5 532	10.5	6 343	9 247	9 578	7 909	8 445	5 790	179 266	3 392	3 789
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45 197	4 001	8.9	6 193	8 210	8 284	6 287	7 696	4 526	153 751	3 402	3 732
\$5,000 to \$5,999	69 344	6 235	9.0	7 946	14 147	13 330	10 559	10 630	6 497	229 808	3 314	3 641
\$6,000 to \$6,999	96 729	8 432	8.7	11 395	19 992	18 225	14 940	15 697	8 048	315 708	3 264	3 576
\$7,000 to \$9,999	475 915	34 034	7.2	47 093	110 087	106 465	76 981	72 220	29 035	1 518 208	3 190	3 436
\$10,000 to \$14,999	978 473	68 114	7.0	91 782	237 341	241 656	166 331	132 546	40 703	2 989 291	3 055	3 284
\$15,000 to \$24,999	707 853	57 862	8.2	66 828	181 579	183 643	117 391	78 820	21 730	2 040 646	2 883	3 139
\$25,000 or more	188 130	15 909	8.5	15 136	48 478	53 577	30 307	19 336	5 387	539 877	2 870	3 135
Income less than poverty level	115 871	5 861	5.1	7 096	15 172	19 711	18 944	29 630	19 457	497 888	4 297	4 526
Wife in labor force	1 134 412	119 859	10.6	129 140	286 821	264 163	169 034	126 086	39 309	3 160 301	2 786	3 115
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	8 540	1 282	15.0	1 149	1 762	1 413	1 143	1 387	404	24 607	2 881	3 390
\$2,000 to \$3,999	16 298	1 953	12.0	1 894	3 075	3 144	2 584	2 309	1 339	50 891	3 123	3 548
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 036	1 545	11.9	2 090	2 349	2 277	1 699	2 101	975	40 491	3 106	3 524
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 975	2 847	13.0	2 601	4 100	4 139	3 547	3 111	1 630	67 383	3 066	3 523
\$6,000 to \$6,999	29 480	3 786	12.8	3 543	5 845	5 248	4 046	4 727	2 885	91 437	3 102	3 559
\$7,000 to \$9,999	162 985	15 523	9.5	18 407	37 556	35 026	24 407	23 135	8 931	493 297	3 027	3 345
\$10,000 to \$14,999	449 597	42 120	9.4	49 956	113 585	106 587	70 141	52 134	15 074	1 275 480	2 837	3 130
\$15,000 to \$24,999	368 496	41 110	11.2	41 877	100 325	90 715	53 796	33 049	7 624	964 537	2 617	2 946
\$25,000 or more	64 005	9 693	15.1	7 623	18 224	15 614	7 671	4 133	1 047	152 178	2 378	2 802
Income less than poverty level	29 780	1 788	6.0	2 105	4 021	4 913	5 053	7 869	4 031	121 620	4 084	4 345

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
URBANIZED AREAS—												
Continued												
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	2 896 246	254 592	8.8	332 269	732 166	651 573	423 404	346 185	156 057	8 595 496	2 968	3 254
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	38 515	5 256	13.6	5 334	7 501	6 520	4 545	5 107	4 252	123 596	3 209	3 716
\$2,000 to \$3,999	52 289	7 222	13.8	7 108	9 321	7 690	6 674	7 451	6 823	177 261	3 390	3 933
\$4,000 to \$4,999	46 280	5 599	12.1	7 041	9 514	7 124	5 630	6 416	4 956	148 271	3 204	3 645
\$5,000 to \$5,999	65 561	8 235	12.6	9 364	13 388	11 244	7 915	8 906	6 509	206 479	3 149	3 602
\$6,000 to \$6,999	87 498	10 987	12.6	12 181	19 302	15 191	11 162	11 036	7 639	265 738	3 037	3 473
\$7,000 to \$9,999	434 625	43 909	10.1	58 417	104 285	87 057	57 881	54 490	28 586	1 292 025	2 973	3 307
\$10,000 to \$14,999	972 897	82 623	8.5	114 453	248 268	218 564	144 160	117 065	47 764	2 857 821	2 937	3 210
\$15,000 to \$24,999	921 593	70 191	7.6	94 860	246 058	224 554	140 761	105 810	39 359	2 709 627	2 940	3 183
\$25,000 or more	276 988	20 570	7.4	23 511	74 529	73 629	44 676	29 904	10 169	814 678	2 941	3 177
Income less than poverty level	99 669	7 520	7.5	8 597	14 059	14 107	13 511	21 015	20 860	433 734	4 352	4 707
Wife in labor force	1 379 770	145 985	10.6	177 538	369 921	307 008	186 500	139 097	53 721	3 767 232	2 730	3 053
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	8 165	1 304	16.0	1 148	1 715	1 389	864	985	760	24 071	2 948	3 508
\$2,000 to \$3,999	18 840	3 121	16.6	2 828	3 415	2 976	2 474	2 475	1 551	55 544	2 948	3 534
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 194	2 596	16.0	2 759	3 628	2 220	1 981	1 719	1 291	44 957	2 776	3 306
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 871	3 387	15.5	3 598	4 253	3 826	2 488	2 557	1 762	62 174	2 843	3 364
\$6,000 to \$6,999	28 659	4 385	15.3	4 264	6 509	4 768	3 610	3 067	2 056	79 520	2 775	3 276
\$7,000 to \$9,999	158 036	19 433	12.3	23 179	38 644	29 501	20 045	18 083	9 151	442 677	2 801	3 194
\$10,000 to \$14,999	483 777	50 619	10.5	64 061	128 587	105 817	66 331	49 688	18 674	1 320 439	2 729	3 048
\$15,000 to \$24,999	532 547	49 531	9.3	63 376	150 603	128 562	73 459	51 264	15 752	1 443 976	2 711	2 989
\$25,000 or more	111 681	11 609	10.4	12 325	32 567	27 949	15 248	9 259	2 724	293 874	2 631	2 937
Income less than poverty level	26 338	2 207	8.4	2 368	3 885	3 872	3 886	5 454	4 666	107 571	4 084	4 458
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	2 903 705	315 965	10.9	413 517	811 910	611 125	352 537	274 689	123 962	7 789 925	2 683	3 010
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	40 144	7 644	19.0	6 812	8 011	5 992	4 337	4 050	3 298	108 725	2 708	3 345
\$2,000 to \$3,999	60 007	10 417	17.4	10 323	13 277	8 694	5 502	6 247	5 547	168 104	2 801	3 390
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45 880	7 564	16.5	8 011	9 239	6 974	4 574	5 446	4 072	130 902	2 853	3 416
\$5,000 to \$5,999	68 560	11 161	16.3	11 847	14 741	11 477	6 573	7 415	5 346	188 154	2 744	3 278
\$6,000 to \$6,999	86 014	13 687	15.9	15 128	20 412	13 416	8 820	8 959	5 592	228 034	2 651	3 153
\$7,000 to \$9,999	427 634	56 789	13.3	73 902	108 215	77 880	48 266	40 779	21 803	1 121 200	2 622	3 023
\$10,000 to \$14,999	909 326	97 764	10.8	137 338	261 778	188 362	106 380	84 023	33 681	2 379 737	2 617	2 932
\$15,000 to \$24,999	948 422	85 666	9.0	118 454	282 543	217 584	123 198	87 282	33 695	2 570 439	2 710	2 979
\$25,000 or more	317 718	25 273	8.0	31 702	93 694	80 746	44 887	30 488	10 928	894 630	2 816	3 059
Income less than poverty level	84 538	10 097	11.9	10 733	15 282	12 275	9 135	12 900	14 116	311 106	3 680	4 179
Wife in labor force	1 429 934	176 924	12.4	215 589	418 868	299 287	160 742	114 643	43 881	3 566 167	2 494	2 846
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	9 010	1 936	21.5	1 662	1 849	1 176	923	816	648	22 641	2 513	3 201
\$2,000 to \$3,999	18 725	3 820	20.4	3 564	4 284	2 239	1 568	1 904	1 346	47 307	2 526	3 174
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 865	3 017	19.0	2 735	3 247	2 408	1 399	1 980	1 079	41 475	2 614	3 228
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23 534	4 180	17.8	4 601	5 341	3 893	2 126	2 100	1 293	57 790	2 456	2 986
\$6,000 to \$6,999	30 797	5 591	18.2	5 338	7 148	4 626	3 225	3 068	1 801	77 932	2 531	3 092
\$7,000 to \$9,999	159 741	24 442	15.3	29 298	39 940	28 816	16 933	13 324	6 988	393 326	2 462	2 907
\$10,000 to \$14,999	466 404	58 750	12.6	74 912	137 129	93 972	50 605	37 342	13 694	1 144 367	2 454	2 807
\$15,000 to \$24,999	566 642	60 949	10.8	78 165	176 157	127 945	66 972	42 978	13 656	1 420 465	2 507	2 809
\$25,000 or more	139 216	14 239	10.2	15 314	43 773	34 212	17 171	11 131	3 676	360 864	2 592	2 887
Income less than poverty level	21 330	2 852	13.4	2 793	4 071	2 739	2 207	3 694	2 974	74 248	3 481	4 018
OTHER URBAN												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	158 372	83 676	52.8	59 617	12 171	2 065	571	272	-	93 938	593	1 258
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	15 988	8 945	55.9	5 795	903	236	51	58	-	8 861	554	1 258
\$2,000 to \$3,999	38 991	22 311	57.2	13 644	2 429	485	122	-	-	20 445	524	1 226
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 670	11 373	50.2	9 111	1 752	259	129	46	-	14 161	625	1 254
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 881	9 780	46.8	9 232	1 613	200	56	-	-	13 282	636	1 196
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 993	9 347	51.9	6 827	1 616	166	22	15	-	10 720	596	1 240
\$7,000 to \$9,999	29 573	15 463	52.3	11 127	2 542	297	84	60	-	17 755	600	1 258
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 359	5 667	54.7	3 336	983	282	72	19	-	6 550	632	1 396
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 590	665	41.8	467	234	140	35	49	-	1 763	1 109	1 906
\$25,000 or more	327	125	...	78	99	-	-	25	-	401	...	...
Income less than poverty level	29 819	14 157	47.5	11 432	3 149	831	192	58	-	21 339	716	1 362
Wife in labor force	59 190	38 624	65.3	16 427	2 987	811	203	138	-	26 401	446	1 284
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 206	2 866	68.1	1 095	158	87	-	-	-	1 672	398	1 248
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 506	8 622	68.9	3 246	488	130	20	-	-	4 692	375	1 208
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 983	4 934	61.8	2 597	263	87	56	46	-	3 861	484	1 266
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 518	4 770	63.4	2 308	381	59	-	-	-	3 247	432	1 182
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 374	4 877	66.1	1 979	435	61	22	-	-	3 120	423	1 249
\$7,000 to \$9,999	13 493	8 810	65.3	3 799	697	127	36	24	-	5 838	433	1 247
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 106	3 263	63.9	1 229	381	161	53	19	-	2 800	548	1 519
\$15,000 to \$24,999	841	357	42.4	155	165	99	16	49	-	1 114	1 325	2 302
\$25,000 or more	163	125	...	19	19	-	-	-	-	57	...	...
Income less than poverty level	7 831	4 592	58.6	2 355	599	265	20	-	-	4 428	565	1 367

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more				
OTHER URBAN—Continued													
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old													
Total	737 787	268 364	36.4	255 849	154 454	41 226	12 374	4 622	898	769 068	1 042	1 638	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	23 945	10 426	43.5	7 588	3 616	1 294	669	314	38	23 412	978	1 732	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	74 440	29 910	40.2	26 549	10 693	4 099	1 985	854	350	75 460	1 014	1 695	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	62 420	22 929	36.7	20 967	12 201	4 012	1 698	526	87	67 576	1 083	1 711	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	76 531	24 893	32.5	27 309	16 919	5 057	1 578	707	68	86 745	1 133	1 680	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	81 801	25 563	31.3	29 513	19 197	5 434	1 572	440	82	93 451	1 142	1 662	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	231 068	73 795	31.9	83 040	56 209	13 659	3 139	1 041	185	255 911	1 108	1 627	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	157 889	65 851	41.7	53 023	30 665	6 476	1 232	554	88	142 208	901	1 545	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26 897	13 869	51.6	7 097	4 407	1 002	409	113	—	21 136	786	1 622	
\$25,000 or more	2 796	1 128	40.3	763	547	193	92	73	—	3 169	1 133	1 900	
Income less than poverty level	60 250	16 735	27.8	17 431	12 589	6 777	4 109	2 159	450	94 291	1 565	2 167	
Wife in labor force	347 613	187 644	54.0	97 604	46 173	11 322	3 111	1 536	223	246 070	708	1 538	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	7 057	4 406	62.4	1 572	693	265	61	60	—	4 357	617	1 644	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	27 695	16 737	60.4	6 737	2 565	937	293	327	99	18 336	662	1 673	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 293	13 965	55.2	6 681	3 056	1 000	426	165	—	18 322	724	1 617	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	31 146	15 963	51.3	8 893	4 096	1 408	441	318	27	24 852	798	1 637	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	33 694	16 493	48.9	10 294	5 193	1 269	294	151	—	26 494	786	1 540	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	107 856	54 267	50.3	32 300	16 207	3 830	858	297	97	81 957	760	1 529	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96 361	53 738	55.8	27 627	12 294	2 034	576	92	—	61 081	634	1 433	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17 075	11 279	66.1	3 255	1 852	495	118	76	—	9 314	545	1 607	
\$25,000 or more	1 436	796	55.4	245	217	84	44	50	—	1 357	945	2 120	
Income less than poverty level	17 669	7 752	43.9	3 939	2 888	1 547	669	795	79	21 778	1 233	2 196	
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old													
Total	750 555	98 274	13.1	158 100	257 400	143 678	59 996	28 277	4 830	1 531 169	2 040	2 347	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	11 826	1 451	12.3	2 606	3 067	2 496	1 102	808	296	27 415	2 318	2 642	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	28 871	3 018	10.5	5 766	7 171	5 530	3 461	3 248	677	73 328	2 540	2 836	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	31 336	3 442	11.0	6 308	9 008	5 943	3 207	2 609	819	75 312	2 403	2 700	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	47 924	4 262	8.9	8 349	15 263	10 266	5 916	3 216	652	115 237	2 405	2 639	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	61 453	5 810	9.5	11 935	20 788	12 753	6 245	3 533	389	138 426	2 253	2 488	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	239 363	22 188	9.3	48 354	88 779	50 289	20 461	8 096	1 196	510 846	2 134	2 352	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	248 434	37 728	15.2	56 572	89 024	43 942	15 439	5 064	665	459 898	1 851	2 183	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	71 834	18 571	25.9	16 531	21 136	10 527	3 577	1 403	89	112 664	1 568	2 115	
\$25,000 or more	9 514	1 804	19.0	1 679	3 164	1 932	588	300	47	18 043	1 896	2 340	
Income less than poverty level	44 772	2 216	4.9	4 727	9 272	10 179	7 382	8 744	2 252	147 623	3 297	3 469	
Wife in labor force	301 404	69 766	23.1	68 504	89 588	45 246	18 876	7 579	1 845	514 001	1 705	2 219	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 535	350	13.8	651	686	437	262	82	67	5 334	2 104	2 441	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	8 271	1 347	16.3	1 827	1 606	1 423	1 001	743	324	20 063	2 426	2 898	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 454	1 734	18.3	2 217	2 332	1 443	765	752	211	20 143	2 131	2 609	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 960	2 138	16.5	2 399	4 015	2 296	1 269	668	175	27 206	2 099	2 514	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 736	3 468	17.6	3 585	6 003	3 642	1 970	966	102	40 320	2 043	2 478	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	84 670	14 571	17.2	18 900	26 943	14 927	6 468	2 280	581	160 225	1 892	2 286	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120 005	29 765	24.8	28 929	37 447	16 445	5 511	1 576	332	186 060	1 550	2 062	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	39 996	15 013	37.5	9 257	9 672	4 151	1 453	397	53	49 403	1 235	1 977	
\$25,000 or more	3 777	1 380	36.5	739	884	482	177	115	—	5 247	1 389	2 189	
Income less than poverty level	10 805	642	5.9	1 369	2 063	2 221	1 935	1 929	646	35 574	3 292	3 500	
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old													
Total	674 758	45 110	6.7	71 961	186 970	172 576	106 786	72 088	19 267	1 926 479	2 855	3 060	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	10 232	733	7.2	869	2 056	2 449	1 574	1 501	1 050	35 683	3 487	3 757	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	20 935	1 419	6.8	2 111	4 085	3 813	3 133	4 025	2 349	75 257	3 595	3 856	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 151	1 497	6.8	2 678	4 001	4 304	3 775	4 104	1 792	75 161	3 393	3 639	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	37 270	2 303	6.2	3 751	8 185	8 413	6 488	5 736	2 394	121 662	3 264	3 479	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	45 750	2 613	5.7	4 514	11 523	11 145	7 544	6 451	1 960	141 090	3 084	3 271	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	187 197	9 912	5.3	18 239	50 732	49 467	32 477	21 921	4 449	548 640	2 931	3 095	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	240 618	15 672	6.5	27 387	72 962	63 277	36 502	20 760	4 058	649 710	2 700	2 888	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92 985	9 312	10.0	10 654	28 542	24 794	12 616	6 213	854	232 188	2 497	2 775	
\$25,000 or more	17 620	1 649	9.4	1 758	4 884	4 914	2 677	1 377	361	47 088	2 672	2 948	
Income less than poverty level	45 773	1 234	2.7	1 695	5 525	7 759	8 012	14 285	7 263	204 293	4 463	4 587	
Wife in labor force	289 814	27 328	9.4	35 797	84 723	68 203	40 822	26 710	6 231	764 586	2 638	2 913	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 572	202	7.9	203	615	488	364	503	197	8 734	3 396	3 685	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	6 728	434	6.5	704	1 663	1 150	1 019	1 246	512	22 063	3 279	3 505	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 796	669	8.6	952	1 269	1 550	1 319	1 434	603	25 943	3 328	3 640	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 963	889	8.1	927	2 252	2 437	2 012	1 678	768	36 320	3 313	3 605	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 546	1 137	7.8	1 734	3 813	3 111	1 815	2 197	739	43 701	3 004	3 259	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	72 274	5 236	7.2	7 666	20 243	17 926	11 341	8 460	1 402	203 361	2 814	3 034	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120 108	10 794	9.0	16 102	37 455	29 114	16 789	8 280	1 574	301 289	2 508	2 756	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	48 478	6 886	14.2	6 548	15 581	11 219	5 338	2 524	382	109 159	2 252	2 625	
\$25,000 or more	6 349	1 081	17.0	961	1 832	1 208	825	388	54	14 016	2 208	2 661	
Income less than poverty level	14 036	329	2.3	538	2 075	2 072	2 487	4 515	2 020	61 347	4 371	4 476	

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
OTHER URBAN—Continued													
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old													
Total	659 658	37 454	5.7	60 970	158 056	161 231	113 516	92 805	35 626	2 100 623	3 184	3 376	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	9 975	972	9.7	865	1 930	1 982	1 672	1 369	1 185	35 296	3 538	3 920	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	20 011	1 716	8.6	2 200	2 992	3 259	2 748	3 351	3 745	79 876	3 992	4 366	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 006	1 667	8.8	1 952	3 116	3 556	2 547	3 721	2 447	70 275	3 698	4 053	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27 878	1 625	5.8	2 738	5 429	6 458	4 128	4 574	2 926	98 599	3 537	3 756	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 551	2 628	7.2	3 641	6 715	8 185	6 122	6 435	2 825	123 575	3 381	3 643	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	154 604	8 528	5.5	14 830	37 402	36 065	25 965	23 495	8 319	493 584	3 193	3 379	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	242 594	12 077	5.0	22 109	61 783	63 522	42 442	31 505	9 156	746 088	3 075	3 237	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	124 389	6 688	5.4	10 963	33 096	31 189	23 025	15 396	4 032	376 558	3 027	3 199	
\$25,000 or more	24 650	1 553	6.3	1 672	5 593	7 015	4 867	2 959	991	76 772	3 114	3 324	
Income less than poverty level	41 164	1 507	3.7	1 963	4 525	5 926	6 323	11 014	9 906	199 450	4 845	5 029	
Wife in labor force	320 991	20 989	6.5	33 658	83 653	77 693	51 640	39 637	13 721	962 486	2 998	3 208	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 860	258	9.0	293	587	521	466	482	253	9 819	3 433	3 774	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	6 724	691	10.3	760	891	1 092	1 104	873	1 313	26 548	3 948	4 400	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 802	788	11.6	608	1 141	1 275	704	1 460	826	24 405	3 588	4 058	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 129	743	7.3	1 040	2 009	2 120	1 477	1 652	1 088	35 535	3 508	3 786	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 809	956	7.5	1 398	2 413	2 732	2 171	2 187	952	42 455	3 314	3 582	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	65 150	4 092	6.3	7 139	16 741	14 768	10 214	9 045	3 151	199 045	3 055	3 260	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	134 367	7 596	5.7	14 405	36 753	34 786	21 657	15 141	4 029	390 737	2 908	3 082	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	72 430	4 913	6.8	7 279	20 693	17 658	12 284	7 764	1 839	206 384	2 849	3 057	
\$25,000 or more	9 720	952	9.8	736	2 425	2 741	1 563	1 033	270	27 558	2 835	3 143	
Income less than poverty level	13 355	453	3.4	638	1 346	1 844	2 121	3 624	3 329	66 079	4 948	5 122	
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old													
Total	701 070	47 672	6.8	79 614	172 619	158 038	107 349	91 212	44 566	2 193 683	3 129	3 357	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	10 517	1 382	13.1	1 638	1 749	1 596	1 290	1 432	1 430	35 705	3 395	3 909	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	21 734	2 238	10.3	2 662	3 756	3 163	2 507	3 850	3 558	82 545	3 798	4 234	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 014	1 914	10.1	2 290	3 554	3 318	2 443	2 588	2 907	68 765	3 617	4 021	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26 636	2 442	9.2	3 742	5 122	4 612	3 457	4 266	2 995	91 040	3 418	3 763	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	33 820	3 092	9.1	4 584	7 265	6 718	4 627	4 170	3 364	109 521	3 238	3 564	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	146 082	10 801	7.4	17 732	35 957	30 367	21 844	19 213	10 168	455 764	3 120	3 369	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	249 287	15 387	6.2	28 564	64 357	58 811	39 211	31 389	11 568	755 979	3 033	3 232	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	157 646	8 255	5.2	15 269	42 030	40 443	25 441	19 280	6 928	480 745	3 050	3 218	
\$25,000 or more	36 334	2 161	5.9	3 133	8 829	9 010	6 529	5 024	1 648	113 619	3 127	3 325	
Income less than poverty level	35 499	2 193	6.2	2 759	3 877	4 549	4 463	8 090	9 568	172 471	4 858	5 178	
Wife in labor force	366 460	27 396	7.5	44 886	97 545	84 051	52 183	43 036	17 363	1 074 991	2 933	3 170	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 856	480	16.8	415	476	563	343	257	322	8 600	3 011	3 620	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	7 434	714	9.6	1 034	1 460	1 232	773	1 312	909	26 105	3 512	3 885	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 942	822	10.4	807	1 804	1 156	1 154	1 109	1 090	27 651	3 482	3 884	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 321	1 071	10.4	1 466	2 062	1 654	1 204	1 663	1 201	34 666	3 359	3 748	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 467	1 566	11.6	1 992	2 580	2 554	1 922	1 496	1 357	42 299	3 141	3 554	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	64 983	5 511	8.5	8 288	16 844	13 352	9 001	7 814	4 173	194 513	2 993	3 271	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	145 443	10 064	6.9	18 315	40 152	34 679	20 904	16 698	4 631	413 615	2 844	3 055	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	98 489	5 772	5.9	10 928	28 213	25 089	14 516	10 720	3 251	283 414	2 878	3 057	
\$25,000 or more	15 525	1 396	9.0	1 641	3 954	3 772	2 366	1 967	429	44 128	2 842	3 123	
Income less than poverty level	11 278	650	5.8	934	1 327	1 579	1 323	2 614	2 851	53 028	4 702	4 989	
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old													
Total	697 886	63 610	9.1	97 215	184 338	147 286	92 545	74 456	38 436	2 006 838	2 876	3 164	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	13 329	2 596	19.5	1 902	2 595	1 938	1 102	1 706	1 490	40 219	3 017	3 747	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	28 772	4 156	14.4	4 059	5 452	3 970	3 467	3 635	4 033	97 508	3 389	3 961	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 491	3 211	14.9	3 462	4 090	2 833	2 377	2 901	2 617	68 476	3 186	3 746	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28 762	3 411	11.9	4 396	6 638	5 060	2 857	3 587	2 813	89 112	3 098	3 515	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	35 467	4 242	12.0	5 689	7 752	6 783	4 116	4 167	2 718	104 802	2 955	3 356	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	143 456	12 958	9.0	22 213	36 024	29 073	18 852	15 712	8 624	413 861	2 885	3 171	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	225 951	17 959	7.9	32 836	63 650	49 869	29 796	22 837	9 004	625 857	2 770	3 009	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	158 985	11 764	7.4	18 453	46 942	37 432	23 040	15 705	5 649	446 839	2 811	3 035	
\$25,000 or more	41 673	3 313	7.9	4 205	11 195	10 328	6 938	4 206	1 488	120 164	2 883	3 133	
Income less than poverty level	34 084	3 778	11.1	3 189	5 041	3 941	3 753	5 881	8 501	151 572	4 447	5 001	
Wife in labor force	367 422	35 359	9.6	55 352	100 886	76 891	47 694	35 346	15 894	1 000 419	2 723	3 013	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	3 642	753	20.7	582	664	532	243	461	407	10 271	2 820	3 555	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	10 077	1 457	14.5	1 464	1 845	1 508	1 226	1 300	1 277	33 095	3 284	3 839	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 439	1 299	15.4	1 642	1 676	983	793	1 317	729	24 848	2 944	3 480	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 404	1 631	14.3	1 781	2 639	2 047	1 092	1 134	1 080	33 013	2 895	3 378	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 093	1 742	12.4	2 538	2 874	2 713	1 787	1 481	958	39 712	2 818	3 215	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	66 870	6 588	9.9	10 858	16 759	13 049	8 802	7 047	3 767	188 627	2 821	3 129	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	132 923	11 583	8.7	21 542	38 680	28 096	16 923	12 042	4 057	347 996	2 618	2 868	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	100 815	8 403	8.3	12 755	30 471	23 189	14 092	8 941	2 964	270 770	2 686	2 930	
\$25,000 or more	19 159	1 903	9.9	2 190	5 278	4 774	2 736	1 623	655	52 087	2 719	3 018	
Income less than poverty level	10 151	1 036	10.2	1 055	1 299	1 278	1 074	1 849	2 560	45 159	4 449	4 954	

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born		1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	Number										Percent
RURAL												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	214 343	99 794	46.6	88 063	20 765	3 730	1 286	705	—	149 620	698	1 306
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	22 508	11 968	53.2	8 032	1 730	416	301	61	—	14 249	633	1 352
\$2,000 to \$3,999	46 829	22 581	48.2	18 600	4 476	754	225	193	—	31 741	678	1 309
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 133	12 975	46.1	11 570	2 891	483	105	109	—	19 804	704	1 307
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 129	12 800	42.5	13 803	2 949	436	105	36	—	21 622	718	1 248
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 777	10 785	43.5	11 075	2 452	312	105	48	—	17 599	710	1 258
\$7,000 to \$9,999	44 842	20 306	45.3	18 927	4 544	716	169	180	—	31 754	708	1 294
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 321	7 246	50.6	5 155	1 330	373	172	45	—	9 847	688	1 392
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 342	926	39.5	770	373	172	85	16	—	2 468	1 054	1 743
\$25,000 or more	462	207	44.8	131	20	68	19	17	—	536	1 160	...
Income less than poverty level	41 169	17 521	42.6	15 927	5 526	1 229	611	355	—	34 966	849	1 479
Wife in labor force	69 087	41 166	59.6	21 699	4 463	1 092	358	309	—	36 951	535	1 323
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 256	2 678	62.9	1 057	333	114	49	25	—	2 386	561	1 512
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 299	7 665	62.3	3 725	663	115	72	59	—	5 997	488	1 294
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 353	5 164	61.8	2 482	561	103	18	25	—	4 110	492	1 289
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 800	5 022	57.1	3 251	433	70	24	—	—	4 423	503	1 171
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 942	5 127	57.3	3 064	577	93	33	48	—	4 893	547	1 283
\$7,000 to \$9,999	17 737	10 530	59.4	5 817	1 095	206	15	74	—	9 070	511	1 258
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 357	4 387	59.6	1 943	657	228	97	45	—	4 554	619	1 533
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 153	550	47.7	299	124	114	50	16	—	1 185	1 028	1 965
\$25,000 or more	190	43	...	61	20	49	—	17	—	333	...	...
Income less than poverty level	8 096	4 128	51.0	2 656	831	233	139	109	—	6 136	758	1 546
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	1 094 414	301 422	27.5	388 200	282 794	85 189	24 823	9 895	2 091	1 377 417	1 259	1 737
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	39 489	8 870	22.5	12 699	9 561	4 883	1 807	1 415	254	63 100	1 598	2 061
\$2,000 to \$3,999	102 474	25 296	24.7	34 664	24 230	10 811	4 620	2 346	507	150 597	1 470	1 951
\$4,000 to \$4,999	80 207	18 418	23.0	28 244	21 353	7 756	2 899	1 206	331	114 835	1 432	1 859
\$5,000 to \$5,999	110 609	24 085	21.8	41 042	30 734	10 463	2 967	1 214	104	153 022	1 383	1 769
\$6,000 to \$6,999	121 708	26 817	22.0	46 001	35 293	10 084	2 500	916	97	162 297	1 333	1 710
\$7,000 to \$9,999	352 443	86 889	24.7	131 988	99 733	25 324	6 658	1 418	433	444 844	1 262	1 675
\$10,000 to \$14,999	237 573	88 941	37.4	79 534	51 813	13 242	2 572	1 164	307	241 880	1 018	1 627
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 791	20 093	45.9	11 957	8 533	2 339	707	104	58	39 890	911	1 683
\$25,000 or more	6 120	2 013	32.9	2 071	1 544	287	93	112	—	6 952	1 136	1 693
Income less than poverty level	102 723	13 631	13.3	25 721	29 778	18 326	8 841	5 459	967	212 227	2 066	2 382
Wife in labor force	446 184	205 653	46.1	139 981	72 340	19 856	5 535	2 358	461	382 642	858	1 591
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	7 749	2 961	38.2	2 358	1 514	593	143	164	16	8 719	1 125	1 821
\$2,000 to \$3,999	26 347	11 341	43.0	7 724	3 954	1 972	818	461	77	27 849	1 057	1 856
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 081	9 690	40.2	7 581	4 416	1 545	543	245	61	25 026	1 039	1 739
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35 737	13 940	39.0	11 828	6 877	2 044	707	323	18	36 406	1 019	1 670
\$6,000 to \$6,999	43 060	16 793	39.0	14 850	8 646	2 169	463	99	40	41 300	959	1 572
\$7,000 to \$9,999	145 724	60 373	41.4	50 344	25 822	6 829	1 745	492	119	133 043	913	1 559
\$10,000 to \$14,999	135 583	72 524	53.5	39 343	18 131	4 113	821	521	130	95 148	702	1 509
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25 558	16 715	65.4	5 313	2 662	539	276	53	—	13 643	534	1 543
\$25,000 or more	2 345	1 316	56.1	640	318	52	19	—	—	1 508	643	1 466
Income less than poverty level	20 451	4 952	24.2	5 150	4 898	2 983	1 311	1 002	155	35 655	1 743	2 300
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	1 392 733	154 335	11.1	257 539	470 096	294 643	132 170	71 609	12 341	3 083 826	2 214	2 490
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	38 898	2 759	7.1	5 077	10 830	8 883	4 763	5 164	1 422	111 007	2 854	3 072
\$2,000 to \$3,999	78 724	5 557	7.1	11 161	20 780	17 422	10 964	9 764	3 076	224 790	2 855	3 072
\$4,000 to \$4,999	68 178	4 876	7.2	9 951	20 771	15 486	8 863	6 864	1 367	180 922	2 654	2 858
\$5,000 to \$5,999	98 912	6 800	6.9	15 772	32 085	22 830	12 532	7 610	1 283	249 212	2 520	2 706
\$6,000 to \$6,999	119 913	8 750	7.3	20 557	41 413	26 763	13 440	8 111	879	286 472	2 389	2 577
\$7,000 to \$9,999	433 605	33 976	7.8	78 032	158 068	99 027	42 456	19 728	2 318	982 180	2 265	2 458
\$10,000 to \$14,999	411 625	57 467	14.0	86 717	144 340	80 207	30 392	10 943	1 559	806 949	1 960	2 278
\$15,000 to \$24,999	123 385	30 531	24.7	26 130	36 034	20 455	7 135	2 854	246	204 971	1 661	2 207
\$25,000 or more	19 493	3 619	18.6	4 142	5 775	3 570	1 625	571	191	37 323	1 915	2 351
Income less than poverty level	130 307	4 251	3.3	9 321	28 435	31 364	23 098	27 093	6 745	449 661	3 451	3 567
Wife in labor force	499 269	104 090	20.8	104 839	155 102	81 198	33 818	16 831	3 391	909 472	1 822	2 301
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 137	844	13.8	887	1 754	1 350	561	616	125	15 034	2 450	2 840
\$2,000 to \$3,999	17 687	2 101	11.9	2 897	4 514	3 321	2 362	1 808	684	46 364	2 621	2 975
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 412	2 497	14.3	2 485	4 973	3 578	1 935	1 533	411	42 393	2 435	2 842
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 414	2 839	11.6	4 251	7 418	5 446	2 439	1 642	379	57 073	2 338	2 645
\$6,000 to \$6,999	32 793	4 390	13.4	6 102	10 922	6 405	2 840	1 792	342	70 352	2 145	2 477
\$7,000 to \$9,999	142 572	20 926	14.7	29 582	49 040	26 320	10 844	5 119	741	282 552	1 982	2 323
\$10,000 to \$14,999	188 234	43 272	23.0	43 975	59 330	27 861	9 893	3 433	470	307 658	1 634	2 122
\$15,000 to \$24,999	62 980	24 715	39.2	13 117	15 418	6 266	2 585	724	155	78 136	1 241	2 042
\$25,000 or more	7 040	2 506	35.6	1 543	1 733	651	359	164	84	9 910	1 408	2 186
Income less than poverty level	25 551	1 237	4.8	2 042	5 543	5 633	4 550	5 026	1 520	87 234	3 414	3 588

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
RURAL—Continued												
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	1 309 136	111 448	8.5	153 389	304 948	264 213	183 613	175 860	115 665	4 251 628	3 248	3 550
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	55 100	7 786	14.1	6 543	9 617	8 103	6 447	8 039	8 565	200 879	3 646	4 246
\$2,000 to \$3,999	93 406	10 436	11.2	10 900	16 962	13 642	11 301	13 827	16 338	357 502	3 827	4 309
\$4,000 to \$4,999	62 186	5 868	9.4	7 439	11 859	11 069	7 603	9 866	8 482	224 649	3 613	3 989
\$5,000 to \$5,999	75 625	6 728	8.9	9 406	14 788	13 646	10 270	11 549	9 238	265 199	3 507	3 849
\$6,000 to \$6,999	80 717	7 723	9.6	10 130	17 528	15 139	10 671	11 657	7 869	266 063	3 296	3 645
\$7,000 to \$9,999	278 506	22 885	8.2	33 908	65 553	54 950	38 663	38 710	23 837	896 828	3 220	3 508
\$10,000 to \$14,999	367 915	28 221	7.7	43 083	94 308	79 441	52 892	45 148	24 822	1 134 088	3 082	3 339
\$15,000 to \$24,999	231 894	16 939	7.3	25 849	58 603	52 820	35 799	28 679	13 205	709 754	3 061	3 302
\$25,000 or more	63 787	4 862	7.6	6 131	15 730	15 403	9 967	8 385	3 309	196 666	3 083	3 338
Income less than poverty level	122 241	10 812	8.8	9 769	15 951	15 296	14 042	22 230	34 141	587 595	4 807	5 273
Wife in labor force	590 308	53 061	9.0	74 224	149 446	121 816	82 484	71 614	37 663	1 772 170	3 002	3 299
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	10 535	1 199	11.4	1 182	1 894	1 784	1 373	1 597	1 506	38 956	3 698	4 173
\$2,000 to \$3,999	25 323	3 163	12.5	3 073	5 259	3 926	3 304	3 490	3 108	85 503	3 376	3 858
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 623	2 430	11.8	2 503	3 851	3 740	2 283	3 233	2 583	71 685	3 476	3 940
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26 574	2 413	9.1	3 467	5 401	4 589	3 790	4 059	2 855	89 757	3 378	3 715
\$6,000 to \$6,999	28 972	2 651	9.2	3 870	6 303	5 579	3 650	4 238	2 681	93 519	3 228	3 553
\$7,000 to \$9,999	116 935	10 223	8.7	15 362	28 307	22 873	16 533	15 410	8 227	357 685	3 059	3 352
\$10,000 to \$14,999	198 636	17 338	8.7	24 639	54 504	43 256	27 122	21 788	9 989	571 429	2 877	3 152
\$15,000 to \$24,999	135 442	11 056	8.2	17 106	36 703	29 985	20 119	14 816	5 657	386 099	2 851	3 104
\$25,000 or more	27 268	2 588	9.5	3 022	7 224	6 084	4 310	2 983	1 057	77 537	2 844	3 142
Income less than poverty level	27 351	1 953	7.1	1 890	3 610	3 773	3 372	5 241	7 512	133 067	4 865	5 239
NORTHEAST												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	106 213	47 399	44.6	43 930	11 370	2 529	665	320	—	78 586	740	1 336
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	7 637	3 738	48.9	2 892	883	106	—	18	—	5 066	663	1 299
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 267	6 678	43.7	6 646	1 317	534	74	18	—	11 268	738	1 312
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 331	5 070	38.0	6 294	1 596	237	67	67	—	10 846	814	1 313
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 134	5 423	35.8	7 274	2 032	309	96	—	—	12 649	836	1 303
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 810	5 690	41.2	5 898	1 826	227	154	15	—	10 922	791	1 345
\$7,000 to \$9,999	26 075	12 239	46.9	10 702	2 401	552	104	77	—	17 961	689	1 298
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 600	7 356	58.4	3 869	845	391	101	38	—	7 326	581	1 397
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 774	929	52.4	245	352	130	69	49	—	1 883	1 061	2 228
\$25,000 or more	585	276	47.2	110	118	43	—	38	—	665	1 137	...
Income less than poverty level	13 863	5 261	37.9	5 685	1 934	700	203	80	—	12 888	930	1 498
Wife in labor force	37 506	24 721	65.9	9 758	2 261	558	119	89	—	16 921	451	1 324
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 883	1 292	68.6	483	108	—	—	—	—	699	371	1 183
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 792	2 436	64.2	1 157	135	64	—	—	—	1 619	427	1 194
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 814	2 213	58.0	1 456	122	—	—	23	—	1 838	482	1 148
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 991	2 498	62.6	1 054	305	134	—	—	—	2 066	518	1 384
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 610	2 899	62.9	1 316	373	—	—	—	—	2 150	466	1 257
\$7,000 to \$9,999	11 074	7 199	65.0	3 102	613	160	—	—	—	4 808	434	1 241
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 157	5 575	77.9	1 030	353	131	68	—	—	2 401	335	1 518
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 019	520	51.0	141	233	47	29	49	—	1 132	1 111	2 269
\$25,000 or more	166	89	...	19	19	22	—	17	—	208	...	...
Income less than poverty level	2 962	1 748	59.0	952	223	39	—	—	—	1 515	511	1 248
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	867 693	329 800	38.0	296 909	175 224	47 629	13 121	4 398	612	870 458	1 003	1 618
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	21 718	7 301	33.6	7 758	4 299	1 459	679	157	65	24 773	1 141	1 718
\$2,000 to \$3,999	46 737	16 432	35.2	16 142	9 073	3 118	1 381	549	42	52 378	1 121	1 728
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 185	11 957	29.0	15 190	9 266	3 258	1 057	387	70	50 296	1 221	1 721
\$5,000 to \$5,999	64 198	15 879	24.7	24 783	16 148	5 075	1 734	493	86	82 391	1 283	1 705
\$6,000 to \$6,999	80 696	20 593	25.5	31 334	20 711	5 544	1 821	616	77	100 453	1 245	1 671
\$7,000 to \$9,999	271 781	78 811	29.0	103 037	67 319	17 536	3 744	1 189	145	312 659	1 150	1 620
\$10,000 to \$14,999	259 023	126 762	48.9	80 075	39 643	9 464	2 267	750	62	201 237	777	1 522
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74 615	48 368	64.8	16 399	7 594	1 775	297	138	44	39 190	525	1 493
\$25,000 or more	7 740	3 697	47.8	2 191	1 171	400	141	119	21	7 081	915	1 751
Income less than poverty level	47 161	10 688	22.7	14 062	11 842	6 030	2 876	1 466	197	76 474	1 622	2 097
Wife in labor force	390 852	254 460	65.1	84 406	38 907	9 392	2 468	1 083	136	206 983	530	1 518
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 352	2 868	53.6	1 357	933	143	26	—	25	3 931	734	1 583
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 395	9 427	61.2	3 393	1 897	424	197	57	—	9 532	619	1 597
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 011	7 349	56.5	3 654	1 385	467	156	—	—	8 449	649	1 492
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 282	9 889	51.3	5 372	2 801	918	152	150	—	15 107	783	1 608
\$6,000 to \$6,999	26 504	13 909	52.5	7 240	4 073	883	236	139	—	19 884	750	1 579
\$7,000 to \$9,999	105 449	58 510	55.5	28 754	13 394	3 560	758	429	24	71 885	682	1 531
\$10,000 to \$14,999	151 411	107 605	71.1	28 343	12 207	2 216	757	261	22	63 957	422	1 460
\$15,000 to \$24,999	50 626	42 136	83.2	5 738	1 936	645	124	47	—	12 276	242	1 446
\$25,000 or more	3 822	2 767	72.4	555	281	136	62	—	21	1 962	513	1 860
Income less than poverty level	11 318	4 868	43.0	2 595	2 450	923	272	185	25	12 473	1 102	1 934

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more				
NORTHEAST—Continued													
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old													
Total	1 170 059	199 245	17.0	260 517	382 772	206 202	80 382	35 976	4 965	2 194 165	1 875	2 260	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	18 745	1 914	10.2	3 760	5 972	4 018	1 753	1 151	177	42 365	2 260	2 517	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	27 664	3 811	13.8	5 733	7 367	5 413	3 060	1 978	302	61 938	2 239	2 597	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	30 002	3 690	12.3	6 215	8 817	5 492	3 445	1 986	357	67 541	2 251	2 567	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	50 611	5 190	10.3	10 357	15 814	10 255	5 283	3 210	502	114 360	2 260	2 518	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	72 252	7 027	9.7	14 605	24 492	14 707	6 738	4 132	551	160 484	2 221	2 460	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	331 961	30 492	9.2	72 878	120 833	66 220	27 836	12 040	1 662	701 022	2 112	2 325	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	426 428	73 287	17.2	99 719	144 535	74 014	24 759	9 074	1 040	765 481	1 795	2 168	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181 206	63 972	35.3	40 633	45 889	22 150	6 197	2 036	329	236 908	1 307	2 021	
\$25,000 or more	31 190	9 862	31.6	6 617	9 053	3 933	1 311	369	45	44 066	1 413	2 066	
Income less than poverty level	49 465	3 071	6.2	5 961	12 278	11 708	7 826	7 437	1 184	145 490	2 941	3 136	
Wife in labor force	390 744	145 960	37.4	81 203	94 240	44 191	16 491	7 401	1 258	517 057	1 323	2 112	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 952	591	20.0	754	709	568	152	141	37	5 467	1 852	2 316	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	6 063	1 331	22.0	1 528	1 244	1 025	574	299	62	11 468	1 891	2 423	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 836	2 014	29.5	1 293	1 656	947	596	262	68	11 859	1 735	2 459	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 266	2 270	24.5	2 190	2 468	1 291	590	394	63	15 855	1 711	2 266	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 745	3 397	23.0	3 175	4 536	2 136	698	663	140	25 972	1 761	2 289	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	87 146	18 824	21.6	19 400	27 150	13 290	5 674	2 418	390	152 147	1 746	2 227	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	160 656	56 456	35.1	35 459	41 045	18 959	6 036	2 312	389	213 815	1 331	2 052	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	91 164	53 669	58.9	15 650	13 728	5 355	1 949	704	109	71 494	784	1 907	
\$25,000 or more	11 916	7 408	62.2	1 754	1 704	620	222	208	—	8 980	754	1 992	
Income less than poverty level	8 273	931	11.3	1 512	1 777	1 873	1 132	904	144	21 086	2 549	2 872	
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old													
Total	1 080 902	91 158	8.4	124 998	306 641	276 280	156 064	102 730	23 031	2 915 511	2 697	2 946	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	17 878	1 618	9.1	2 234	4 376	4 139	2 482	2 062	967	52 483	2 936	3 228	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	20 745	1 698	8.2	2 586	5 109	4 175	3 090	2 995	1 092	62 606	3 018	3 287	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 640	1 941	8.6	2 852	4 830	5 358	3 510	3 073	1 076	67 305	2 973	3 252	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	41 063	2 258	5.5	5 423	9 364	10 143	6 620	5 496	1 759	124 422	3 030	3 206	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	56 014	3 678	6.6	6 925	14 501	13 340	8 627	7 054	1 889	163 004	2 910	3 115	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	266 555	15 985	6.0	29 806	72 757	70 158	40 784	29 943	7 122	762 808	2 862	3 044	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	402 142	31 416	7.8	45 914	118 747	105 151	59 457	35 298	6 159	1 070 789	2 663	2 888	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	201 537	26 408	13.1	24 248	60 455	49 095	25 337	13 663	2 331	483 874	2 401	2 763	
\$25,000 or more	52 328	6 156	11.8	5 010	16 502	14 721	6 157	3 146	636	128 220	2 450	2 777	
Income less than poverty level	49 984	2 122	4.2	3 405	8 809	9 801	8 719	12 605	4 523	188 739	3 776	3 943	
Wife in labor force	367 290	57 832	15.7	51 650	106 508	78 791	41 651	25 655	5 203	844 558	2 299	2 729	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	3 237	447	13.8	414	716	768	390	434	68	8 593	2 655	3 080	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 107	669	13.1	699	1 568	1 028	530	431	182	12 765	2 500	2 876	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 556	701	15.4	613	927	974	632	538	171	11 971	2 628	3 105	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 326	981	11.8	1 427	2 085	1 745	1 039	759	290	21 402	2 571	2 914	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 950	1 502	11.6	1 959	3 473	2 776	1 511	1 454	275	33 120	2 558	2 893	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	76 442	7 819	10.2	10 214	21 569	17 727	10 116	7 231	1 766	199 470	2 609	2 907	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	157 638	21 174	13.4	21 957	47 701	35 603	19 031	10 549	1 623	368 938	2 340	2 704	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	83 980	20 279	24.1	12 458	24 058	15 151	7 486	3 860	688	161 647	1 925	2 538	
\$25,000 or more	15 054	4 260	28.3	1 909	4 411	3 019	916	399	140	26 652	1 770	2 469	
Income less than poverty level	9 541	551	5.8	668	2 158	2 100	1 392	2 062	610	32 443	3 400	3 609	
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old													
Total	1 105 147	79 415	7.2	102 980	270 568	273 036	181 204	148 636	49 308	3 376 310	3 055	3 292	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	16 531	1 538	9.3	1 709	3 342	3 075	2 525	2 697	1 645	55 992	3 387	3 735	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	20 053	2 113	10.5	2 576	4 421	4 248	2 786	2 787	1 122	59 465	2 965	3 315	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 968	1 341	6.7	2 661	4 420	3 849	2 965	3 332	1 400	64 632	3 237	3 470	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33 306	2 245	6.7	3 382	7 779	8 111	5 189	4 437	2 163	105 878	3 179	3 409	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	46 681	3 334	7.1	5 426	10 136	9 368	7 506	7 719	3 192	150 554	3 225	3 473	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	229 847	15 089	6.6	22 092	55 124	54 486	37 008	33 820	12 228	724 157	3 151	3 372	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	410 615	26 960	6.6	38 072	99 420	103 821	69 052	56 116	17 174	1 260 205	3 069	3 285	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	253 821	20 706	8.2	21 496	65 930	64 941	42 762	30 029	7 957	740 681	2 918	3 177	
\$25,000 or more	74 325	6 089	8.2	5 566	19 996	21 137	11 411	7 699	2 427	214 746	2 889	3 147	
Income less than poverty level	45 658	1 975	4.3	2 890	6 738	8 654	7 747	11 628	6 026	186 325	4 081	4 265	
Wife in labor force	445 293	46 295	10.4	49 206	117 413	107 308	65 717	47 087	12 267	1 216 024	2 731	3 048	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	3 327	442	13.3	566	500	649	453	519	198	9 874	2 968	3 423	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 720	729	12.7	583	1 552	1 235	752	723	146	15 440	2 699	3 094	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 481	432	9.6	741	943	881	667	676	141	12 801	2 857	3 162	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 097	815	10.1	1 027	1 777	2 055	1 363	759	301	22 636	2 796	3 108	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 198	1 136	10.1	1 320	2 567	2 238	1 576	1 899	462	33 089	2 955	3 289	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	75 875	7 004	9.2	8 629	18 749	18 342	11 045	9 349	2 757	217 527	2 867	3 158	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	188 839	17 411	9.2	21 302	49 215	45 642	29 112	20 629	5 528	525 691	2 784	3 067	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	122 721	14 315	11.7	12 416	34 365	30 044	18 127	11 120	2 334	320 807	2 614	2 959	
\$25,000 or more	25 035	4 011	16.0	2 622	7 745	6 222	2 622	1 413	400	58 159	2 323	2 766	
Income less than poverty level	9 905	630	6.4	839	1 714	2 060	1 655	2 314	693	35 402	3 574	3 817	

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more				
NORTHEAST—Continued													
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old													
Total	1 225 781	101 290	8.3	135 240	322 797	283 688	178 009	147 806	56 951	3 602 232	2 939	3 203	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	14 158	1 622	11.5	1 879	3 187	2 533	1 778	2 063	1 096	43 691	3 086	3 485	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	17 843	1 962	11.0	2 506	3 699	3 300	2 475	2 533	1 368	55 441	3 107	3 491	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 431	2 190	11.9	2 992	4 164	3 143	2 233	2 285	1 424	55 004	2 984	3 387	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29 991	3 070	10.2	4 256	7 040	6 154	3 650	3 672	2 149	89 376	2 980	3 320	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	41 497	4 311	10.4	6 113	9 855	7 892	5 585	5 072	2 669	121 263	2 922	3 261	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	212 779	19 543	9.2	28 074	55 220	45 455	28 541	25 286	10 660	611 738	2 875	3 166	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	431 294	34 713	8.0	48 391	113 809	100 517	62 892	52 844	18 128	1 259 082	2 919	3 175	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	352 232	26 239	7.4	32 367	95 645	86 419	53 767	41 866	15 929	1 049 981	2 981	3 221	
\$25,000 or more	107 556	7 640	7.1	8 662	30 178	28 275	17 088	12 185	3 528	316 656	2 944	3 169	
Income less than poverty level	35 800	2 184	6.1	2 844	5 807	6 016	5 308	8 201	5 440	146 294	4 086	4 352	
Wife in labor force	579 453	60 091	10.4	71 120	163 487	134 410	76 323	56 606	17 416	1 547 776	2 671	2 980	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 380	318	13.4	317	680	488	295	229	53	5 903	2 480	2 863	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 469	819	15.0	990	1 124	1 111	662	572	191	13 876	2 537	2 984	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 656	1 054	18.6	972	1 333	941	679	472	205	13 378	2 365	2 907	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 386	1 124	13.4	1 322	2 022	1 894	615	993	416	22 135	2 640	3 048	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 128	1 415	12.7	1 863	2 664	1 914	1 445	1 325	502	30 030	2 699	3 092	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	76 771	8 894	11.6	11 445	20 722	15 629	9 582	7 525	2 974	202 086	2 632	2 977	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	222 397	22 744	10.2	28 576	62 389	51 328	29 343	21 778	6 239	590 620	2 656	2 958	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	203 876	19 268	9.5	21 200	59 344	49 927	28 141	19 952	6 044	556 371	2 729	3 014	
\$25,000 or more	43 390	4 455	10.3	4 435	13 209	11 178	5 561	3 760	792	113 377	2 613	2 912	
Income less than poverty level	7 339	508	6.9	600	1 357	1 515	1 100	1 648	611	26 153	3 564	3 829	
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old													
Total	1 253 235	128 326	10.2	173 823	368 796	266 706	151 741	115 097	48 746	3 338 538	2 664	2 968	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	14 311	2 845	19.9	2 145	3 103	1 872	1 724	1 655	967	37 853	2 645	3 301	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	23 087	3 839	16.6	3 835	5 383	3 715	2 087	2 345	1 883	62 669	2 714	3 256	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 752	2 982	15.9	3 000	4 293	3 133	2 143	2 087	1 114	50 471	2 691	3 200	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	31 926	5 044	15.8	5 629	7 478	5 739	3 204	3 144	1 688	81 726	2 560	3 040	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	42 122	6 419	15.2	7 518	10 972	7 235	4 329	3 725	1 924	105 458	2 504	2 954	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	209 792	25 095	12.0	36 087	57 421	39 793	23 825	18 871	8 700	540 140	2 575	2 924	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	407 887	41 121	10.1	59 712	123 475	85 512	47 980	35 781	14 306	1 064 037	2 609	2 901	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	380 394	31 291	8.2	44 405	117 296	88 220	49 975	35 568	13 639	1 044 974	2 747	2 993	
\$25,000 or more	124 964	9 690	7.8	11 492	39 375	31 487	16 474	11 921	4 525	351 210	2 810	3 047	
Income less than poverty level	30 269	3 565	11.8	3 625	6 212	4 269	3 519	4 739	4 340	106 106	3 505	3 973	
Wife in labor force	629 058	72 470	11.5	91 491	196 021	132 334	70 797	49 085	16 860	1 562 045	2 483	2 806	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 784	603	21.7	419	648	372	309	314	119	6 770	2 432	3 104	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	6 147	1 361	22.1	1 112	1 347	1 092	358	590	287	14 115	2 296	2 949	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 742	1 038	18.1	910	1 171	972	720	726	205	14 721	2 564	3 129	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 922	1 551	17.4	1 599	2 089	1 543	1 077	864	199	20 861	2 338	2 830	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 599	1 791	14.2	2 495	3 102	2 220	1 520	1 013	458	30 693	2 436	2 840	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	81 617	11 466	14.0	14 607	22 756	14 916	8 676	6 483	2 713	196 601	2 409	2 803	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	223 097	26 568	11.9	35 577	69 714	44 788	24 093	16 651	5 706	540 396	2 422	2 750	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	231 506	22 447	9.7	29 431	75 868	52 290	27 785	17 990	5 695	590 380	2 550	2 824	
\$25,000 or more	56 644	5 645	10.0	5 341	19 326	14 141	6 259	4 454	1 478	147 508	2 604	2 892	
Income less than poverty level	6 361	846	13.3	753	1 499	1 040	605	1 042	576	19 833	3 118	3 596	
SOUTH													
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old													
Total	314 935	160 769	51.0	118 175	28 160	5 569	1 501	761	—	201 275	639	1 306	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	34 401	18 592	54.0	12 019	2 687	694	249	160	—	21 351	621	1 351	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	78 304	40 840	52.2	28 854	6 787	1 374	278	171	—	48 535	620	1 296	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	44 361	21 551	48.6	17 068	4 208	723	95	176	—	29 491	665	1 293	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	43 647	20 135	46.1	18 085	4 457	625	293	52	—	30 358	696	1 291	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	34 589	17 494	50.6	13 614	2 804	535	71	71	—	21 490	621	1 257	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	55 906	29 819	53.3	19 994	4 935	882	208	68	—	33 697	603	1 292	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 984	10 721	53.6	6 742	1 730	513	231	47	—	12 921	647	1 395	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 985	1 329	44.5	1 030	401	155	54	16	—	2 609	874	1 575	
\$25,000 or more	758	288	38.0	229	151	68	22	—	—	823	1 086	1 751	
Income less than poverty level	64 441	28 373	44.0	24 143	8 656	2 238	600	431	—	52 880	821	1 466	
Wife in labor force	116 206	73 490	63.2	32 947	6 967	2 006	497	299	—	56 458	486	1 322	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	8 140	5 124	62.9	2 105	599	238	49	25	—	4 338	533	1 438	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	23 766	15 755	66.3	6 337	1 232	288	113	41	—	10 322	434	1 288	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 695	9 214	62.7	4 323	834	238	38	48	—	7 097	483	1 295	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 513	9 236	59.5	4 948	1 097	147	85	—	—	7 923	511	1 262	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 877	8 887	59.7	4 813	845	228	33	71	—	7 698	517	1 285	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	26 488	17 697	66.8	6 955	1 384	363	38	51	—	11 234	424	1 278	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11 010	6 849	62.2	2 965	722	322	105	47	—	6 051	550	1 454	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 377	586	42.6	396	210	133	36	16	—	1 455	1 057	1 839	
\$25,000 or more	340	142	...	105	44	49	—	—	—	340	...	...
Income less than poverty level	15 446	8 240	53.3	4 724	1 623	588	180	91	—	10 909	706	1 514	

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more				
SOUTH—Continued													
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old													
Total	1 465 700	508 055	34.7	508 423	306 085	95 284	31 951	13 286	2 616	1 624 697	1 108	1 697	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	54 019	17 136	31.7	16 593	10 154	5 923	2 246	1 676	291	74 737	1 384	2 026	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	152 530	48 648	31.9	50 261	28 946	13 777	6 916	3 246	736	200 225	1 313	1 927	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	122 365	36 360	29.7	41 251	27 922	10 288	4 376	1 808	360	157 767	1 289	1 834	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	153 276	44 962	29.3	54 229	35 065	12 621	4 207	2 008	184	190 917	1 246	1 763	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	162 348	47 474	29.2	58 690	39 278	11 751	3 713	1 212	230	195 339	1 203	1 700	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	440 616	143 772	32.6	162 541	99 070	25 926	6 802	1 985	520	480 216	1 090	1 618	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	314 839	136 285	43.3	106 460	55 217	12 667	2 792	1 162	256	274 348	871	1 536	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	58 223	30 576	52.5	15 752	9 099	1 976	694	108	18	43 380	745	1 569	
\$25,000 or more	7 484	2 842	38.0	2 646	1 334	355	205	81	21	7 768	1 038	1 673	
Income less than poverty level	143 085	27 524	19.2	35 759	34 576	23 257	12 916	7 693	1 360	277 588	1 940	2 402	
Wife in labor force	703 337	358 934	51.0	209 440	93 548	27 656	9 068	3 932	759	542 632	772	1 576	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	14 132	6 753	47.8	3 796	1 917	1 063	306	262	35	13 712	970	1 858	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	48 793	24 410	50.0	13 200	5 973	2 816	1 478	797	119	44 673	916	1 832	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45 873	21 220	46.3	12 996	7 186	2 641	1 221	528	81	43 622	951	1 769	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 737	27 704	46.4	17 864	8 962	3 280	1 162	697	68	54 401	911	1 698	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	69 628	31 239	44.9	21 906	11 893	3 358	813	363	56	61 325	881	1 597	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	221 568	107 610	48.6	70 512	31 302	8 762	2 453	687	242	174 875	789	1 535	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	201 387	112 549	55.9	59 928	22 277	4 751	1 231	514	137	127 555	633	1 436	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 839	25 613	65.9	8 351	3 635	852	363	25	—	19 754	509	1 494	
\$25,000 or more	3 380	1 836	54.3	887	403	133	41	59	21	2 715	803	1 758	
Income less than poverty level	36 566	11 394	31.2	8 832	6 976	4 653	2 578	1 913	220	58 874	1 610	2 339	
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old													
Total	1 601 251	228 065	14.2	358 995	525 099	282 783	120 563	70 495	15 251	3 233 534	2 019	2 355	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	38 870	4 139	10.6	6 448	9 373	7 687	4 868	4 742	1 613	105 736	2 720	3 044	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	88 591	8 392	9.5	14 275	20 610	17 204	12 061	11 908	4 141	251 299	2 837	3 133	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	79 347	7 044	8.9	14 294	22 249	16 430	9 585	7 757	1 988	203 942	2 570	2 821	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	114 254	10 540	9.2	19 672	35 816	24 302	13 469	8 382	2 073	279 201	2 444	2 692	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	130 945	12 078	9.2	25 939	43 758	26 921	12 648	8 297	1 304	298 529	2 280	2 511	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	468 419	49 214	10.5	103 180	168 508	90 451	36 355	18 070	2 641	972 783	2 077	2 321	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	496 171	84 385	17.0	128 172	172 155	76 403	25 094	8 762	1 200	857 730	1 729	2 083	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	159 450	45 912	28.8	40 752	45 382	19 563	5 458	2 175	208	225 286	1 413	1 984	
\$25,000 or more	25 204	6 361	25.2	6 263	7 248	3 822	1 025	402	83	39 028	1 548	2 071	
Income less than poverty level	141 467	6 398	4.5	12 063	27 091	31 306	25 130	30 129	9 350	495 199	3 500	3 666	
Wife in labor force	673 650	161 003	23.9	166 584	190 891	89 988	38 997	21 104	5 083	1 127 181	1 673	2 199	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	7 715	1 206	15.6	1 493	1 826	1 230	1 009	779	172	18 493	2 397	2 841	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	23 974	3 477	14.5	3 975	5 263	4 388	3 186	2 584	1 101	63 169	2 635	3 082	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 313	3 464	14.9	4 581	6 067	4 133	2 454	2 001	613	54 690	2 346	2 755	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33 807	4 878	14.4	6 040	9 812	6 278	3 538	2 622	639	77 714	2 299	2 686	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	44 253	7 012	15.8	8 976	12 873	8 077	4 178	2 622	515	93 430	2 111	2 509	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	183 017	32 688	17.9	45 301	56 915	28 619	12 251	6 050	1 193	335 481	1 833	2 232	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	257 785	67 107	26.0	71 141	75 728	29 513	9 903	3 724	669	375 716	1 457	1 970	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89 977	36 956	41.1	22 819	20 409	6 902	2 151	603	137	97 439	1 083	1 838	
\$25,000 or more	9 809	4 215	43.0	2 258	1 998	848	327	119	44	11 049	1 126	1 975	
Income less than poverty level	33 857	1 977	5.8	3 095	6 266	6 804	6 356	7 004	2 355	118 178	3 491	3 707	
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old													
Total	1 462 248	108 236	7.4	183 707	414 156	351 692	201 992	148 386	54 079	4 103 119	2 806	3 030	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	40 960	2 754	6.7	4 113	8 231	7 372	5 137	7 586	5 767	152 037	3 712	3 979	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	79 089	5 704	7.2	8 199	14 233	13 786	10 957	15 100	11 110	296 705	3 752	4 043	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	65 391	4 060	6.2	7 209	11 884	13 209	10 674	11 887	6 468	229 640	3 512	3 744	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	93 536	5 414	5.8	9 875	21 242	20 334	14 936	14 913	6 822	307 942	3 292	3 494	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	103 532	6 451	6.2	11 499	24 393	24 350	16 701	14 529	5 609	322 600	3 116	3 323	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	370 345	23 089	6.2	43 416	103 007	93 693	56 704	40 457	9 979	1 051 331	2 839	3 028	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	458 937	34 224	7.5	64 988	147 144	115 855	59 060	31 227	6 439	1 158 349	2 524	2 727	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	205 646	21 904	10.7	29 117	69 888	50 671	22 119	10 365	1 582	476 301	2 316	2 592	
\$25,000 or more	44 812	4 636	10.3	5 291	14 134	12 422	5 704	2 322	303	108 214	2 415	2 693	
Income less than poverty level	159 642	4 988	3.1	8 186	20 393	25 987	25 118	45 693	29 277	715 267	4 480	4 625	
Wife in labor force	633 866	67 532	10.7	96 244	184 502	136 963	74 456	55 027	19 142	1 620 025	2 556	2 861	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	9 589	836	8.7	1 008	1 885	1 747	960	1 984	1 169	34 126	3 559	3 899	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	23 027	2 023	8.8	2 744	4 426	4 094	3 145	3 997	2 598	79 413	3 449	3 781	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 968	2 130	9.7	2 864	3 740	4 050	3 447	3 851	1 886	72 340	3 293	3 647	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 773	2 677	8.7	3 546	6 652	5 814	4 324	5 270	2 490	100 001	3 250	3 559	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 536	3 420	9.4	4 697	8 431	7 314	5 070	5 309	2 295	110 441	3 023	3 335	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	154 084	13 151	8.5	20 369	41 864	36 237	21 345	16 531	4 587	422 124	2 740	2 995	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	237 898	24 431	10.3	40 153	77 432	53 130	26 258	13 307	3 187	554 616	2 331	2 598	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	105 087	16 091	15.3	18 288	35 685	21 484	8 564	4 152	823	216 805	2 063	2 436	
\$25,000 or more	14 904	2 773	18.6	2 575	4 387	3 093	1 343	626	107	30 159	2 024	2 486	
Income less than poverty level	45 486	1 667	3.7	2 515	5 833	6 931	6 887	13 782	7 871	201 143	4 422	4 590	

Table 52. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, All Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	All wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
SOUTH—Continued												
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	1 423 058	94 402	6.6	148 615	349 267	334 572	220 827	183 851	91 524	4 491 325	3 156	3 380
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	39 381	3 564	9.1	3 437	6 353	6 619	5 770	6 499	7 139	158 640	4 028	4 429
\$2,000 to \$3,999	76 142	5 264	6.9	7 453	10 233	11 406	10 585	14 467	16 734	331 663	4 356	4 679
\$4,000 to \$4,999	57 744	4 241	7.3	5 916	10 059	9 595	7 654	11 454	8 825	225 204	3 900	4 209
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78 009	5 009	6.4	8 126	15 876	14 838	11 942	12 966	9 252	280 204	3 592	3 838
\$6,000 to \$6,999	89 812	6 034	6.7	9 261	17 348	20 060	13 326	15 234	8 549	310 944	3 462	3 712
\$7,000 to \$9,999	317 269	19 743	6.2	32 263	76 463	72 788	50 534	45 809	19 669	1 013 226	3 194	3 406
\$10,000 to \$14,999	445 273	27 294	6.1	49 075	123 263	112 517	70 142	49 414	13 568	1 285 511	2 887	3 076
\$15,000 to \$24,999	255 073	18 067	7.1	26 868	73 910	67 469	40 426	22 112	6 221	705 064	2 764	2 975
\$25,000 or more	64 355	5 186	8.1	6 216	15 762	19 280	10 448	5 896	1 567	180 869	2 810	3 057
Income less than poverty level	149 257	5 387	3.6	6 782	14 435	20 334	21 883	39 926	40 510	758 284	5 080	5 271
Wife in labor force	670 438	54 646	8.2	82 119	176 973	153 829	94 614	75 113	33 144	1 953 311	2 913	3 172
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	8 505	984	11.6	859	1 516	1 440	1 066	1 482	1 158	31 055	3 651	4 129
\$2,000 to \$3,999	22 372	1 823	8.1	2 471	2 868	3 850	3 493	3 541	4 326	91 207	4 077	4 439
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 229	1 924	9.5	2 273	3 872	3 152	2 520	3 947	2 541	73 057	3 611	3 991
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29 333	2 356	8.0	3 286	5 819	5 531	4 419	4 533	3 389	102 026	3 478	3 782
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 093	3 119	8.6	3 898	7 059	7 483	4 690	6 050	3 794	123 425	3 420	3 743
\$7,000 to \$9,999	141 299	10 421	7.4	16 533	34 145	30 804	21 273	19 910	8 213	436 912	3 092	3 338
\$10,000 to \$14,999	247 445	18 325	7.4	31 682	71 420	60 092	35 237	24 036	6 653	676 585	2 734	2 953
\$15,000 to \$24,999	142 083	12 737	9.0	18 087	44 124	35 726	18 849	9 923	2 637	361 696	2 546	2 796
\$25,000 or more	23 079	2 957	12.8	3 030	6 150	5 751	3 067	1 691	433	57 348	2 485	2 850
Income less than poverty level	41 573	1 529	3.7	2 034	3 552	5 857	6 268	11 494	10 839	209 119	5 030	5 222
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	1 475 787	118 245	8.0	185 672	366 466	309 276	204 225	177 919	113 984	4 617 181	3 129	3 401
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	44 040	5 194	11.8	5 582	6 908	6 277	5 628	5 955	8 496	173 378	3 937	4 463
\$2,000 to \$3,999	81 884	8 337	10.2	9 043	12 443	10 563	9 353	13 939	18 206	346 802	4 235	4 715
\$4,000 to \$4,999	59 703	5 659	9.5	7 469	10 881	9 150	7 156	9 053	10 335	227 048	3 803	4 201
\$5,000 to \$5,999	74 211	6 576	8.9	10 224	14 699	12 292	9 618	11 071	9 731	260 982	3 517	3 859
\$6,000 to \$6,999	83 054	7 816	9.4	11 635	17 323	14 660	11 058	11 350	9 212	277 885	3 346	3 693
\$7,000 to \$9,999	299 018	23 381	7.8	39 159	70 049	59 486	41 277	41 098	24 568	955 199	3 194	3 465
\$10,000 to \$14,999	440 962	32 585	7.4	56 204	121 578	99 351	63 216	47 522	20 506	1 276 535	2 895	3 126
\$15,000 to \$24,999	304 930	22 311	7.3	38 145	86 714	74 249	43 494	29 638	10 379	851 490	2 792	3 013
\$25,000 or more	87 985	6 386	7.3	8 211	25 871	23 248	13 425	8 293	2 551	247 862	2 817	3 038
Income less than poverty level	135 116	7 647	5.7	9 660	14 422	15 337	16 434	28 311	43 305	704 882	5 217	5 530
Wife in labor force	728 479	66 436	9.1	104 947	193 822	151 457	92 310	76 156	43 351	2 094 352	2 875	3 163
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	9 883	1 345	13.6	1 166	1 959	1 522	984	1 226	1 681	36 070	3 650	4 225
\$2,000 to \$3,999	26 509	3 322	12.5	3 417	4 210	3 792	3 103	4 076	4 589	98 591	3 719	4 252
\$4,000 to \$4,999	23 113	2 713	11.7	3 077	4 643	3 525	2 715	3 000	3 440	80 025	3 462	3 923
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28 722	2 899	10.1	4 388	5 604	4 511	3 451	4 047	3 822	98 238	3 420	3 804
\$6,000 to \$6,999	34 639	3 915	11.3	5 323	6 830	5 887	4 778	4 249	3 657	110 092	3 178	3 583
\$7,000 to \$9,999	135 901	12 661	9.3	19 811	31 920	25 736	17 434	17 686	10 653	416 277	3 063	3 378
\$10,000 to \$14,999	252 490	21 291	8.4	36 632	73 174	54 836	32 623	24 035	9 899	688 509	2 727	2 978
\$15,000 to \$24,999	181 543	15 106	8.3	26 726	54 197	42 297	22 905	15 394	4 918	475 654	2 620	2 858
\$25,000 or more	35 679	3 184	8.9	4 407	11 285	9 351	4 317	2 443	692	90 896	2 548	2 797
Income less than poverty level	38 246	2 175	5.7	2 750	4 323	4 474	4 523	7 964	12 037	194 451	5 084	5 391
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	1 443 644	148 366	10.3	215 331	366 829	280 958	175 054	152 616	104 490	4 238 766	2 936	3 272
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	55 207	8 872	16.1	7 469	9 270	7 618	5 156	7 504	9 318	198 735	3 600	4 289
\$2,000 to \$3,999	96 665	12 141	12.6	13 667	17 010	12 529	10 610	13 547	17 161	361 377	3 738	4 275
\$4,000 to \$4,999	65 849	8 315	12.6	10 309	12 019	9 782	6 833	9 620	8 971	224 316	3 407	3 899
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78 108	8 719	11.2	11 652	15 900	12 501	8 713	10 698	9 925	263 202	3 370	3 793
\$6,000 to \$6,999	82 865	9 514	11.5	13 162	18 051	14 058	10 170	9 839	8 071	256 683	3 098	3 499
\$7,000 to \$9,999	281 852	29 387	10.4	44 467	66 903	53 258	34 738	31 899	21 200	832 862	2 955	3 299
\$10,000 to \$14,999	390 457	36 286	9.3	60 582	110 607	80 629	47 941	36 630	17 782	1 062 453	2 721	3 000
\$15,000 to \$24,999	293 376	26 746	9.1	42 039	89 268	65 517	36 115	24 143	9 548	769 459	2 623	2 886
\$25,000 or more	99 265	8 386	8.4	11 984	27 801	25 066	14 778	8 736	2 514	269 679	2 717	2 967
Income less than poverty level	129 475	12 373	9.6	11 938	16 902	14 948	12 954	22 929	37 431	621 813	4 803	5 310
Wife in labor force	690 079	79 026	11.5	113 744	185 153	133 064	79 962	62 911	36 219	1 852 859	2 685	3 032
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	12 076	1 928	16.0	1 809	2 123	1 525	1 068	1 560	2 063	42 867	3 550	4 224
\$2,000 to \$3,999	30 389	4 216	13.9	4 833	5 964	3 680	3 550	4 003	4 143	101 404	3 337	3 874
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 269	3 663	15.1	4 208	4 223	3 612	2 018	3 502	3 043	77 838	3 207	3 777
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 740	4 215	13.7	4 906	6 271	5 015	3 264	3 665	3 404	95 280	3 100	3 592
\$6,000 to \$6,999	34 153	4 254	12.5	5 667	7 562	5 729	3 999	3 971	2 971	100 875	2 954	3 374
\$7,000 to \$9,999	126 146	14 703	11.7	21 732	29 308	22 904	15 551	13 468	8 480	356 126	2 823	3 196
\$10,000 to \$14,999	216 403	22 730	10.5	36 733	63 128	43 601	24 851	17 812	7 548	551 202	2 547	2 846
\$15,000 to \$24,999	173 794	18 555	10.7	27 813	54 285	37 032	20 382	11 953	3 774	423 006	2 434	2 725
\$25,000 or more	42 109	4 762	11.3	6 043	12 289	9 966	5 279	2 977	793	104 261	2 476	2 792
Income less than poverty level	33 808	3 134	9.3	3 111	4 447	3 543	3 418	6 415	9 740	162 457	4 805	5 296

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
UNITED STATES													
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old													
Total	684 450	356 442	52.1	263 609	52 401	8 627	2 397	974	--	408 940	597	1 247	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	59 933	34 590	57.7	21 086	3 284	683	246	44	--	30 907	516	1 220	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	137 996	76 655	55.5	50 934	8 402	1 665	233	107	--	74 200	538	1 210	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	86 995	44 311	50.9	34 629	6 755	908	245	147	--	52 638	605	1 233	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	91 615	42 943	46.9	39 886	7 564	885	294	43	--	59 060	645	1 213	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	80 148	39 149	48.8	33 083	6 813	943	94	66	--	50 263	627	1 226	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	153 144	77 305	50.5	60 140	13 302	1 742	366	289	--	94 911	620	1 251	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62 144	35 544	57.2	20 209	4 503	1 172	588	128	--	35 763	575	1 344	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10 218	4 872	47.7	3 059	1 451	478	271	87	--	8 953	876	1 675	
\$25,000 or more	2 257	1 073	47.5	583	327	151	60	63	--	2 245	995	1 896	
Income less than poverty level	108 005	51 951	48.1	42 379	10 393	2 401	683	198	--	74 090	686	1 322	
Wife in labor force	251 697	171 460	68.1	64 780	11 683	2 628	766	380	--	101 111	402	1 260	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	14 501	10 017	69.1	3 629	562	219	49	25	--	5 731	395	1 278	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	41 179	29 568	71.8	9 943	1 306	275	87	--	--	13 728	333	1 182	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 543	19 364	67.8	7 775	1 138	200	23	43	--	10 981	385	1 196	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 573	20 135	65.9	8 794	1 350	232	62	--	--	12 438	407	1 192	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	30 761	20 073	65.3	8 846	1 545	228	22	47	--	12 943	421	1 211	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	65 479	44 420	67.8	17 108	3 243	513	97	98	--	26 026	397	1 236	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 284	24 483	71.4	7 292	1 600	573	251	85	--	13 680	399	1 396	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5 508	2 937	53.3	1 236	837	277	156	65	--	4 729	859	1 839	
\$25,000 or more	869	463	53.3	157	102	111	19	17	--	855	984	2 106	
Income less than poverty level	25 532	15 641	61.3	7 600	1 640	490	136	25	--	13 019	510	1 316	
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old													
Total	3 973 363	1 490 371	37.5	1 369 602	823 437	215 428	54 596	16 823	3 106	3 994 060	1 005	1 609	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	104 156	37 687	36.2	34 625	19 844	7 662	2 721	1 424	193	117 209	1 125	1 763	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	290 552	111 009	38.2	101 447	50 209	17 720	7 020	2 610	537	301 287	1 037	1 678	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	239 379	83 868	35.0	84 784	48 437	15 139	5 180	1 665	306	258 979	1 082	1 665	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	329 672	104 459	31.7	120 637	73 391	22 982	6 145	1 824	234	372 153	1 129	1 652	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	382 980	116 874	30.5	142 514	90 799	24 419	6 465	1 737	172	433 515	1 132	1 629	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 258 453	392 652	31.2	465 021	306 263	73 788	16 183	3 785	761	1 389 489	1 104	1 605	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 085 177	484 308	44.6	349 289	194 768	44 517	8 650	3 003	642	928 016	855	1 544	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	256 404	148 115	57.8	63 023	34 927	7 795	1 879	509	156	167 758	654	1 549	
\$25,000 or more	26 590	11 399	42.9	8 262	4 799	1 406	353	266	105	25 654	965	1 689	
Income less than poverty level	243 600	58 306	23.9	71 301	61 835	30 593	14 125	6 514	926	384 719	1 579	2 076	
Wife in labor force	1 834 101	1 096 926	59.8	474 322	202 806	44 699	10 857	3 611	880	1 083 492	591	1 470	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	27 228	15 721	57.7	6 513	3 503	1 085	252	154	--	18 631	684	1 619	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	98 600	61 452	62.3	24 198	8 687	3 049	728	427	59	56 414	572	1 519	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	87 473	51 601	59.0	23 398	9 161	2 444	721	130	18	52 768	603	1 471	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	121 165	66 862	55.2	34 267	14 746	3 791	1 023	433	43	81 727	675	1 505	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	146 899	78 521	53.5	42 948	19 962	4 322	825	279	42	100 909	687	1 476	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	537 513	288 098	53.6	157 622	71 649	15 648	3 401	771	324	368 131	685	1 476	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	634 222	400 754	63.2	155 526	62 108	11 617	2 889	1 075	253	333 909	526	1 430	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	168 372	125 755	74.7	27 339	11 827	2 288	852	275	36	62 968	374	1 478	
\$25,000 or more	12 629	8 162	64.6	2 511	1 163	455	166	67	105	8 035	636	1 799	
Income less than poverty level	58 956	26 158	44.4	15 015	10 718	4 764	1 415	783	103	61 314	1 040	1 869	
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old													
Total	4 698 747	729 171	15.5	1 000 288	1 587 305	872 478	341 264	150 093	18 148	9 085 465	1 934	2 289	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	78 996	7 761	9.8	14 986	24 031	16 521	8 230	6 220	1 247	188 470	2 386	2 646	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	138 179	15 541	11.2	27 037	37 985	27 704	15 692	12 018	2 202	329 333	2 383	2 685	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	140 114	15 038	10.7	26 570	42 134	29 192	15 630	9 987	1 563	326 123	2 328	2 607	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	222 270	21 054	9.5	41 906	71 974	48 041	24 301	13 308	1 686	510 468	2 297	2 537	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	298 160	29 279	9.8	57 948	101 790	62 162	29 247	16 134	1 600	661 637	2 219	2 461	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 349 075	132 501	9.8	274 660	498 510	280 803	111 465	46 293	4 643	2 839 675	2 105	2 334	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 715 666	276 015	16.1	389 013	601 515	306 296	104 214	34 945	3 668	3 138 504	1 829	2 180	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	653 764	203 987	31.2	146 575	179 067	86 722	26 922	9 541	950	930 079	1 423	2 068	
\$25,000 or more	102 523	27 995	27.3	21 593	30 299	15 037	5 563	1 647	389	161 176	1 572	2 163	
Income less than poverty level	228 561	11 331	5.0	25 797	56 301	54 869	37 004	37 248	6 011	694 563	3 039	3 197	
Wife in labor force	1 702 169	526 934	31.0	374 268	468 136	218 040	79 631	31 058	4 052	2 478 405	1 456	2 109	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	13 199	2 755	20.9	2 920	3 476	2 287	957	737	67	25 023	1 896	2 396	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	30 663	6 470	21.1	6 425	7 613	5 069	2 959	1 826	301	60 747	1 981	2 511	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	35 082	7 901	22.5	7 032	9 039	6 135	3 089	1 692	194	66 593	1 898	2 450	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	52 056	10 280	19.7	10 709	15 494	9 033	4 236	2 018	286	98 454	1 891	2 357	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	77 519	16 478	21.3	15 837	23 942	12 879	5 299	2 775	309	140 457	1 812	2 301	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	400 539	83 144	20.8	88 558	128 583	64 025	25 094	9 970	1 165	699 450	1 746	2 204	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	710 134	210 741	29.7	166 740	204 359	89 918	28 198	9 061	1 117	1 014 300	1 428	2 031	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	343 049	169 002	49.3	68 719	67 815	25 918	8 614	2 478	503	333 839	973	1 918	
\$25,000 or more	39 928	20 163	50.5	7 328	7 865	2 776	1 185	501	110	39 542	990	2 001	
Income less than poverty level	41 154	3 949	9.6	5 638	9 817	9 338	6 393	5 393	626	112 413	2 732	3 021	

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	4 227 647	316 659	7.5	458 976	1 190 241	1 102 238	653 023	415 167	91 343	11 668 514	2 760	2 984
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	74 102	4 968	6.7	7 691	17 306	17 609	11 797	10 048	4 683	234 107	3 159	3 386
\$2,000 to \$3,999	111 091	7 717	6.9	11 646	24 462	23 751	17 574	17 730	8 211	364 077	3 277	3 522
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103 719	6 600	6.4	10 428	21 835	23 116	18 929	17 303	5 508	335 073	3 231	3 450
\$5,000 to \$5,999	170 140	9 377	5.5	18 015	39 740	41 360	29 490	24 622	7 536	530 205	3 116	3 298
\$6,000 to \$6,999	218 987	13 165	6.0	22 361	53 960	54 772	39 321	27 868	7 540	658 664	3 008	3 200
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1 025 540	57 996	5.7	104 073	277 389	274 321	170 996	116 978	23 787	2 968 863	2 895	3 068
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 576 964	108 721	6.9	174 323	467 600	422 910	241 427	138 768	23 215	4 254 623	2 698	2 898
\$15,000 to \$24,999	768 686	88 582	11.5	92 402	235 112	193 990	99 943	50 051	8 606	1 874 571	2 439	2 756
\$25,000 or more	178 418	19 533	10.9	18 037	52 837	50 409	23 546	11 799	2 257	448 331	2 513	2 822
Income less than poverty level	239 616	7 349	3.1	13 261	37 674	48 808	44 727	63 476	24 321	947 835	3 956	4 081
Wife in labor force	1 558 913	192 765	12.4	205 686	460 601	364 003	200 227	114 480	21 151	3 789 240	2 431	2 774
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	13 440	1 192	8.9	1 502	3 371	3 244	1 809	1 578	744	39 698	2 954	3 241
\$2,000 to \$3,999	26 864	2 661	9.9	3 169	7 146	6 084	3 776	3 134	894	74 834	2 786	3 092
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 014	2 686	10.3	3 208	5 673	5 476	4 335	3 947	689	74 943	2 881	3 213
\$5,000 to \$5,999	40 663	3 958	9.7	4 894	9 871	9 409	6 295	4 852	1 384	115 242	2 834	3 161
\$6,000 to \$6,999	58 805	5 757	9.8	6 933	15 012	13 665	8 937	7 005	1 496	162 357	2 761	3 040
\$7,000 to \$9,999	325 172	28 330	8.7	37 389	92 408	80 944	48 639	31 854	5 608	871 385	2 680	2 936
\$10,000 to \$14,999	657 602	69 836	10.6	88 300	203 803	159 556	85 731	43 171	7 205	1 600 200	2 433	2 723
\$15,000 to \$24,999	356 204	65 803	18.5	53 092	108 090	74 345	35 627	16 698	2 549	742 480	2 084	2 557
\$25,000 or more	54 149	12 542	23.2	7 199	15 227	11 280	5 078	2 241	582	108 101	1 996	2 598
Income less than poverty level	49 484	1 837	3.7	2 965	9 555	10 912	8 786	12 160	3 269	181 021	3 658	3 799
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	4 162 661	267 030	6.4	368 155	994 430	1 038 615	724 719	580 399	189 313	12 987 753	3 120	3 334
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	70 534	5 461	7.7	6 475	13 688	15 110	12 171	11 270	6 359	241 980	3 431	3 719
\$2,000 to \$3,999	107 214	7 992	7.5	11 000	19 140	20 747	17 001	18 707	12 627	386 757	3 607	3 898
\$4,000 to \$4,999	90 152	6 231	6.9	9 008	17 342	18 648	13 818	16 722	8 383	315 995	3 505	3 765
\$5,000 to \$5,999	135 054	8 395	6.2	12 780	28 763	29 801	22 507	22 334	10 474	456 422	3 380	3 604
\$6,000 to \$6,999	178 887	11 211	6.3	17 038	36 480	40 016	31 221	30 601	12 320	598 550	3 346	3 570
\$7,000 to \$9,999	834 290	48 211	5.8	75 261	196 416	197 491	145 447	128 407	43 057	2 671 177	3 202	3 398
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 521 040	88 379	5.8	132 835	373 047	390 383	270 158	208 292	57 946	4 698 695	3 089	3 280
\$15,000 to \$24,999	973 692	71 697	7.4	84 596	247 481	255 236	169 224	115 297	30 161	2 872 438	2 950	3 185
\$25,000 or more	251 798	19 453	7.7	19 162	62 073	71 183	43 172	28 769	7 986	745 739	2 962	3 210
Income less than poverty level	219 676	7 789	3.5	11 216	28 537	39 606	38 551	58 532	35 445	955 552	4 350	4 510
Wife in labor force	1 760 500	149 942	8.5	181 569	459 185	435 205	281 593	201 867	51 139	5 008 194	2 845	3 110
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	13 754	1 328	9.7	1 680	2 935	3 006	2 079	2 115	611	41 299	3 003	3 324
\$2,000 to \$3,999	27 375	2 666	9.7	2 698	5 484	6 277	4 401	3 724	2 125	87 202	3 185	3 529
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 841	2 369	9.5	2 577	5 227	5 486	3 548	4 149	1 485	77 986	3 139	3 470
\$5,000 to \$5,999	39 315	3 407	8.7	4 092	8 743	8 648	6 586	5 842	1 997	121 455	3 089	3 382
\$6,000 to \$6,999	53 328	4 481	8.4	5 183	11 358	11 949	8 847	8 763	2 747	167 504	3 141	3 429
\$7,000 to \$9,999	295 261	21 508	7.3	30 768	73 358	69 712	48 356	40 655	10 904	883 143	2 991	3 226
\$10,000 to \$14,999	718 351	52 792	7.3	73 799	190 199	181 812	118 677	81 527	19 545	2 060 002	2 868	3 095
\$15,000 to \$24,999	503 474	49 856	9.9	51 712	138 644	126 945	77 873	48 233	10 211	1 356 355	2 694	2 990
\$25,000 or more	84 801	11 535	13.6	9 060	23 237	21 370	11 226	6 859	1 514	213 248	2 515	2 911
Income less than poverty level	48 830	2 030	4.2	2 753	7 129	10 024	8 600	12 624	5 670	195 705	4 008	4 182
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	4 470 751	335 577	7.5	482 521	1 123 985	1 028 652	690 354	570 534	239 128	13 604 774	3 043	3 290
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	71 749	7 544	10.5	8 962	14 606	12 521	10 276	10 625	7 215	236 577	3 297	3 685
\$2,000 to \$3,999	113 044	11 000	9.7	13 400	21 365	18 722	15 972	18 232	14 353	400 564	3 543	3 925
\$4,000 to \$4,999	88 797	7 530	8.5	10 669	18 163	16 292	13 321	13 364	9 458	303 917	3 423	3 740
\$5,000 to \$5,999	131 272	11 803	9.0	16 792	28 300	25 190	18 231	19 422	11 534	425 802	3 244	3 564
\$6,000 to \$6,999	167 190	14 640	8.8	20 730	37 889	33 336	24 002	23 485	13 108	529 965	3 170	3 474
\$7,000 to \$9,999	769 064	60 594	7.9	93 191	187 548	164 927	114 048	101 925	46 831	2 349 451	3 055	3 316
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 517 494	110 980	7.3	167 185	390 865	351 655	235 701	191 573	69 535	4 537 302	2 990	3 226
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 249 741	86 258	6.9	121 982	330 502	309 975	198 481	149 727	52 816	3 732 855	2 987	3 208
\$25,000 or more	362 400	25 228	7.0	29 610	94 747	96 034	60 322	42 181	14 278	1 088 341	3 003	3 228
Income less than poverty level	188 941	10 817	5.7	14 144	27 254	28 558	28 826	41 432	37 910	827 995	4 382	4 648
Wife in labor force	2 098 012	185 562	8.8	253 450	571 541	489 283	301 570	225 074	71 532	5 845 650	2 786	3 057
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	14 802	1 896	12.8	1 703	3 409	2 734	2 332	1 939	789	42 657	2 882	3 305
\$2,000 to \$3,999	31 833	4 002	12.6	4 274	6 475	6 327	4 349	4 337	2 071	94 304	2 962	3 388
\$4,000 to \$4,999	29 155	3 094	10.6	3 728	6 840	5 282	4 778	3 425	2 006	87 618	3 005	3 362
\$5,000 to \$5,999	41 676	4 535	10.9	5 786	9 255	8 305	5 568	5 695	2 532	122 848	2 948	3 308
\$6,000 to \$6,999	55 368	5 612	10.1	7 498	12 588	11 245	8 072	7 162	3 191	163 275	2 949	3 282
\$7,000 to \$9,999	290 818	26 596	9.1	38 525	75 609	61 368	41 005	34 270	13 445	830 108	2 854	3 142
\$10,000 to \$14,999	773 108	66 576	8.6	95 872	213 017	178 693	111 705	83 059	24 186	2 141 103	2 769	3 030
\$15,000 to \$24,999	717 874	59 268	8.3	81 153	203 201	178 568	103 648	72 131	19 905	1 979 400	2 757	3 005
\$25,000 or more	143 378	13 983	9.8	14 911	41 147	36 761	20 113	13 056	3 407	384 337	2 681	2 970
Income less than poverty level	42 592	2 758	6.5	3 253	6 881	7 350	7 421	9 018	5 911			

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old													
Total	4 515 836	426 764	9.5	602 871	1 240 759	970 720	589 106	472 147	213 469	12 672 721	2 806	3 099	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	84 559	13 194	15.6	11 789	17 614	13 627	10 152	10 927	7 256	251 713	2 977	3 527	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	142 543	17 668	12.4	19 084	30 949	23 166	17 227	18 678	15 771	460 875	3 233	3 691	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103 128	11 850	11.5	14 720	21 906	18 168	12 622	14 493	9 369	323 025	3 132	3 539	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	143 015	16 327	11.4	20 750	32 138	26 874	16 899	18 498	11 529	432 102	3 021	3 411	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	174 171	20 411	11.7	26 615	41 512	32 096	21 043	21 173	11 321	501 872	2 881	3 264	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	763 223	78 853	10.3	114 969	197 820	150 683	97 055	83 128	40 715	2 136 040	2 799	3 121	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 413 177	129 645	9.2	199 447	403 989	304 951	179 376	139 703	56 066	3 850 544	2 725	3 000	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 281 522	107 083	8.4	154 739	376 807	297 411	174 556	124 059	46 867	3 544 879	2 766	3 018	
\$25,000 or more	410 498	31 733	7.7	40 758	118 024	103 744	60 176	41 488	14 575	1 171 671	2 854	3 093	
Income less than poverty level	177 907	17 662	9.9	17 795	30 834	26 445	22 286	30 636	32 249	705 877	3 968	4 405	
Wife in labor force	2 167 333	225 940	10.4	308 889	632 518	468 331	268 247	193 655	69 753	5 651 392	2 608	2 911	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	16 890	2 436	14.4	2 357	3 720	3 041	2 047	2 241	1 048	48 043	2 844	3 324	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	38 317	5 030	13.1	5 391	9 439	6 497	4 863	4 618	2 479	108 975	2 844	3 274	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32 775	4 037	12.3	4 930	7 514	5 885	3 621	4 710	2 078	95 108	2 902	3 309	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	47 899	5 376	11.2	7 476	11 590	9 113	5 917	5 717	2 710	134 439	2 807	3 162	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	60 857	7 340	12.1	9 706	14 320	11 541	7 446	7 186	3 318	168 236	2 764	3 144	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	297 706	33 396	11.2	47 280	78 440	59 137	37 571	29 343	12 539	791 697	2 659	2 995	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	737 363	76 783	10.4	110 795	218 930	156 938	88 097	63 735	22 085	1 890 317	2 564	2 862	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	758 925	74 199	9.8	101 449	234 148	173 084	95 545	61 380	19 120	1 950 551	2 570	2 849	
\$25,000 or more	176 601	17 343	9.8	19 505	54 417	43 095	23 140	14 725	4 376	464 026	2 628	2 914	
Income less than poverty level	37 649	3 418	9.1	3 602	7 128	6 437	5 067	6 958	5 039	138 653	3 683	4 051	
URBANIZED AREAS													
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old													
Total	336 055	179 509	53.4	126 585	24 178	4 220	1 144	419	—	194 330	578	1 241	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	25 771	14 877	57.7	9 097	1 425	314	39	19	—	13 140	510	1 206	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	61 013	34 187	56.0	22 488	3 310	862	97	69	—	32 427	531	1 209	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 494	20 742	52.5	15 339	2 820	415	119	59	—	23 013	583	1 227	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	43 207	21 010	48.6	18 016	3 613	398	150	20	—	27 136	628	1 223	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	39 313	19 625	49.9	16 040	3 042	546	18	42	—	24 063	612	1 222	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	81 181	42 219	52.0	31 344	6 494	853	168	103	—	48 078	592	1 234	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 095	22 803	59.9	12 000	2 312	555	361	64	—	20 074	527	1 313	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6 513	3 305	50.7	1 887	954	194	151	22	—	5 091	782	1 587	
\$25,000 or more	1 468	741	50.5	374	208	83	41	21	—	1 308	891	1 799	
Income less than poverty level	46 758	22 257	47.6	18 793	4 198	1 173	271	66	—	32 122	687	1 311	
Wife in labor force	131 647	93 949	71.4	30 402	5 642	1 199	373	82	—	47 206	359	1 252	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	6 949	4 728	68.0	1 816	318	87	—	—	—	2 713	390	1 222	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	18 989	14 084	74.2	4 167	560	131	47	—	—	5 868	309	1 196	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 439	9 512	70.8	3 271	520	116	—	20	—	4 759	354	1 212	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 063	10 677	70.9	3 476	723	149	38	—	—	5 521	367	1 259	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 226	10 239	67.2	4 267	605	92	—	23	—	5 868	385	1 177	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	35 610	25 465	71.5	8 219	1 599	248	61	18	—	12 495	351	1 232	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 179	16 895	76.2	4 262	661	222	118	21	—	6 848	309	1 296	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 676	2 054	55.9	847	593	92	90	—	—	2 669	726	1 645	
\$25,000 or more	516	295	57.2	77	63	62	19	—	—	465	901	...	
Income less than poverty level	11 907	7 401	62.2	3 430	819	210	47	—	—	5 886	494	1 306	
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old													
Total	2 240 948	938 490	41.9	753 761	411 400	103 553	25 229	7 244	1 271	2 036 371	909	1 563	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	49 505	19 724	39.8	16 470	8 620	3 090	1 126	413	62	50 159	1 013	1 684	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	135 662	58 986	43.5	46 183	20 306	6 317	2 880	891	99	122 773	905	1 601	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	111 154	44 755	40.3	39 211	18 609	5 766	1 978	730	105	106 308	956	1 601	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	155 324	57 602	37.1	55 880	29 288	9 375	2 422	668	89	156 408	1 007	1 601	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	190 067	66 523	35.0	70 095	39 210	10 295	3 185	668	91	196 291	1 033	1 589	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	695 681	235 858	33.9	256 607	155 866	37 416	7 618	1 996	320	724 121	1 041	1 575	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	698 691	332 133	47.5	219 408	114 607	25 577	5 015	1 490	281	556 149	796	1 517	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	187 063	114 595	61.3	44 425	22 186	4 594	837	307	119	108 524	580	1 498	
\$25,000 or more	17 801	8 314	46.7	5 482	2 708	943	168	81	105	15 638	878	1 648	
Income less than poverty level	108 349	30 188	27.9	32 718	25 825	11 436	5 622	2 283	277	155 193	1 432	1 986	
Wife in labor force	1 088 008	714 622	65.7	250 377	96 088	19 925	4 937	1 599	460	534 129	491	1 431	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	14 563	8 788	60.3	3 197	1 832	574	150	22	—	9 315	640	1 613	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	51 493	34 707	67.4	11 576	3 647	1 099	360	104	—	24 150	469	1 439	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	44 156	29 013	65.7	10 702	3 244	892	232	73	—	21 197	480	1 400	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	60 861	38 369	63.0	15 206	5 381	1 455	244	136	25	32 409	533	1 441	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	75 986	46 551	61.3	19 502	7 820	1 592	367	136	18	42 250	556	1 435	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	296 765	176 377	59.4	79 001	32 943	6 598	1 381	312	153	173 087	583	1 438	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	408 565	276 653	67.7	90 445	33 118	6 023	1 610	593	123	185 305	454	1 405	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	126 709	98 088	77.4	19 103	7 475	1 356	490	161	36	41 176	325	1 439	
\$25,000 or more	8 910	6 076	68.2	1 645	628	336	103	17	105	5 240	588	1 849	
Income less than poverty level	28 990	14 255	49.2	7 243	4 724	1 939	658	146	25	26 067	899	1 769	

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued												
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	2 674 061	487 869	18.2	603 074	885 207	455 986	165 892	67 873	8 160	4 824 074	1 804	2 207
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	36 306	4 227	11.6	8 042	11 321	6 621	3 640	2 012	443	79 443	2 188	2 476
\$2,000 to \$3,999	52 444	8 704	16.6	12 379	13 300	8 471	5 054	3 772	764	110 439	2 106	2 525
\$4,000 to \$4,999	54 042	7 631	14.1	11 987	15 181	10 214	5 349	3 160	520	115 298	2 133	2 484
\$5,000 to \$5,999	89 441	11 052	12.4	19 467	27 837	17 627	8 059	4 789	610	190 222	2 127	2 427
\$6,000 to \$6,999	129 171	15 981	12.4	27 030	42 253	24 951	11 672	6 440	844	273 299	2 116	2 415
\$7,000 to \$9,999	703 592	79 034	11.2	153 188	258 226	137 235	52 191	21 295	2 423	1 419 891	2 018	2 273
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 071 955	182 842	17.1	249 857	372 622	184 935	59 963	20 054	1 682	1 907 343	1 779	2 145
\$15,000 to \$24,999	463 054	155 727	33.6	105 229	122 990	56 349	16 568	5 468	723	621 098	1 341	2 021
\$25,000 or more	74 056	22 671	30.6	15 895	21 477	9 583	3 396	883	151	107 041	1 445	2 083
Income less than poverty level	89 382	6 168	6.9	13 350	22 789	19 558	13 161	12 229	2 127	251 592	2 815	3 023
Wife in labor force	963 566	360 463	37.4	212 171	237 294	103 151	34 975	13 760	1 752	1 222 565	1 269	2 027
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 396	1 711	26.8	1 624	1 395	868	446	352	—	10 721	1 676	2 288
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 186	3 882	31.9	2 608	2 688	1 571	911	434	92	19 458	1 597	2 343
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 675	4 178	30.6	3 127	2 782	2 038	998	485	67	22 040	1 612	2 321
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 304	5 878	27.6	4 829	5 700	2 857	1 153	758	129	34 271	1 609	2 222
\$6,000 to \$6,999	32 006	9 320	29.1	7 134	8 519	4 264	1 640	1 064	65	49 722	1 554	2 192
\$7,000 to \$9,999	190 927	49 713	26.0	43 510	56 479	26 347	10 293	4 061	524	301 947	1 581	2 138
\$10,000 to \$14,999	414 278	139 457	33.7	96 951	110 882	47 587	14 050	4 851	500	547 068	1 321	1 991
\$15,000 to \$24,999	243 273	129 948	53.4	47 252	43 502	15 928	4 835	1 459	349	212 140	872	1 872
\$25,000 or more	29 521	16 376	55.5	5 136	5 347	1 691	649	296	26	25 198	854	1 917
Income less than poverty level	16 168	2 457	15.2	2 794	3 636	3 288	2 047	1 749	197	39 084	2 417	2 851
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	2 340 884	199 377	8.5	270 916	684 480	604 411	338 223	203 587	39 890	6 192 010	2 645	2 891
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	33 094	2 532	7.7	3 574	8 621	8 373	4 930	3 707	1 357	96 707	2 922	3 164
\$2,000 to \$3,999	38 753	3 398	8.8	5 181	9 045	7 802	5 818	5 474	2 035	115 656	2 984	3 271
\$4,000 to \$4,999	35 859	2 765	7.7	4 169	8 376	7 525	6 299	5 226	1 499	108 449	3 024	3 277
\$5,000 to \$5,999	62 833	3 898	6.2	7 743	15 371	14 435	10 105	8 776	2 505	188 593	3 001	3 200
\$6,000 to \$6,999	89 275	6 444	7.2	10 394	22 943	21 123	14 865	10 487	3 019	258 619	2 897	3 122
\$7,000 to \$9,999	497 209	31 703	6.4	55 548	138 421	129 770	78 355	52 891	10 521	1 396 792	2 809	3 001
\$10,000 to \$14,999	934 230	68 735	7.4	105 680	281 227	250 095	137 425	78 720	12 348	2 477 651	2 652	2 863
\$15,000 to \$24,999	522 095	64 691	12.4	65 023	161 818	128 712	65 053	31 337	5 461	1 242 186	2 379	2 716
\$25,000 or more	127 536	15 211	11.9	13 604	38 658	36 576	15 373	6 969	1 145	307 357	2 410	2 736
Income less than poverty level	89 496	3 539	4.0	6 391	16 566	18 645	16 363	21 091	6 901	328 584	3 671	3 823
Wife in labor force	817 387	122 812	15.0	114 817	242 396	181 441	94 917	51 497	9 507	1 868 548	2 286	2 690
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 947	728	12.2	817	1 448	1 475	642	635	202	15 762	2 650	3 020
\$2,000 to \$3,999	9 936	1 335	13.4	1 444	2 588	2 068	1 158	1 055	288	25 228	2 539	2 933
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 631	1 224	14.2	1 138	2 206	1 631	1 262	984	186	22 316	2 586	3 013
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 214	1 893	13.3	2 074	3 738	3 117	1 669	1 314	409	35 733	2 514	2 900
\$6,000 to \$6,999	21 739	2 716	12.5	2 899	5 101	4 670	3 222	2 490	641	58 113	2 673	3 055
\$7,000 to \$9,999	136 194	14 488	10.6	17 285	39 174	31 642	19 286	11 954	2 365	349 291	2 565	2 870
\$10,000 to \$14,999	350 988	42 455	12.1	48 077	107 725	83 504	43 617	21 924	3 686	832 292	2 371	2 698
\$15,000 to \$24,999	232 963	48 103	20.6	36 053	70 056	45 831	21 416	10 031	1 473	463 302	1 989	2 506
\$25,000 or more	36 775	9 870	26.8	5 030	10 360	7 503	2 645	1 110	257	66 511	1 809	2 472
Income less than poverty level	17 788	1 009	5.7	1 603	3 820	3 997	2 802	3 604	953	58 933	3 313	3 512
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	2 325 504	168 394	7.2	214 447	577 504	585 325	392 888	298 508	88 438	6 990 531	3 006	3 241
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	30 248	2 737	9.0	3 037	6 659	6 504	4 768	4 828	1 715	94 945	3 139	3 451
\$2,000 to \$3,999	36 177	3 329	9.2	4 411	6 829	7 500	5 530	5 556	3 022	117 428	3 246	3 575
\$4,000 to \$4,999	30 902	2 639	8.5	4 005	5 902	6 333	4 670	5 098	2 255	100 056	3 238	3 540
\$5,000 to \$5,999	47 997	3 980	8.3	5 387	11 181	9 911	7 485	6 805	3 248	150 268	3 131	3 414
\$6,000 to \$6,999	71 005	5 417	7.6	7 909	16 169	14 088	11 992	10 806	4 624	225 569	3 177	3 439
\$7,000 to \$9,999	396 291	26 296	6.6	37 919	96 142	93 094	65 934	58 098	18 808	1 233 472	3 113	3 334
\$10,000 to \$14,999	879 248	56 902	6.5	79 225	218 933	223 266	153 137	116 288	31 497	2 667 454	3 034	3 244
\$15,000 to \$24,999	654 125	52 300	8.0	58 621	169 176	172 906	110 217	72 522	18 383	1 885 230	2 882	3 133
\$25,000 or more	179 511	14 794	8.2	13 933	46 513	51 723	29 155	18 507	4 886	516 109	2 875	3 133
Income less than poverty level	80 130	3 505	4.4	5 118	12 177	15 789	14 081	19 754	9 706	320 182	3 996	4 179
Wife in labor force	944 172	96 438	10.2	102 366	250 655	230 492	143 680	97 415	23 126	2 569 226	2 721	3 031
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 672	647	11.4	876	1 329	1 136	827	791	66	15 004	2 645	2 986
\$2,000 to \$3,999	9 907	1 098	11.1	1 134	2 162	2 262	1 417	1 202	632	29 257	2 953	3 321
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 749	1 004	13.0	1 105	1 442	1 614	1 078	1 166	340	22 126	2 855	3 280
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13 518	1 712	12.7	1 468	3 082	2 695	2 239	1 834	488	38 235	2 828	3 239
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 112	2 283	11.9	2 139	4 233	3 663	2 907	2 848	1 039	56 907	2 978	3 381
\$7,000 to \$9,999	122 597	11 008	9.0	13 468	30 595	28 211	18 614	16 130	4 571	356 147	2 905	3 192
\$10,000 to \$14,999	381 523	33 559	8.8	40 447	100 691	94 368	61 147	41 484	9 827	1 067 102	2 797	3 067
\$15,000 to \$24,999	326 048	36 357	11.2	34 950	90 443	82 232	48 402	28 286	5 378	847 250	2 599	2 925
\$25,000 or more	58 046	8 770	15.1	6 779	16 678	14 311	7 049	3 674	785	137 198	2 364	2 784
Income less than poverty level	17 496	877	5.0	1 426	3 011	3 607	2 944	4 231	1 400	63 848	3 649	3 842

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
URBANIZED AREAS—												
Continued												
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	2 576 969	211 528	8.2	287 274	678 339	603 004	384 120	298 434	114 270	7 515 308	2 916	3 177
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	28 308	3 361	11.9	3 857	6 212	5 301	3 525	3 921	2 131	85 897	3 034	3 443
\$2,000 to \$3,999	35 144	4 453	12.7	4 761	7 090	5 816	4 679	4 777	3 568	112 515	3 202	3 666
\$4,000 to \$4,999	30 078	3 325	11.1	4 120	6 727	5 255	3 948	4 214	2 489	93 505	3 109	3 495
\$5,000 to \$5,999	46 691	5 303	11.4	6 558	10 543	8 573	6 098	6 007	3 609	141 075	3 021	3 409
\$6,000 to \$6,999	66 300	7 519	11.3	9 004	15 965	12 629	8 914	8 133	4 136	192 699	2 906	3 278
\$7,000 to \$9,999	361 522	33 636	9.3	47 520	93 235	76 687	49 578	42 612	18 254	1 039 359	2 875	3 170
\$10,000 to \$14,999	881 152	70 815	8.0	102 645	232 570	203 321	131 866	103 133	36 802	2 550 897	2 895	3 148
\$15,000 to \$24,999	861 019	63 428	7.4	86 708	233 691	213 935	132 605	96 961	33 691	2 515 850	2 922	3 154
\$25,000 or more	266 755	19 688	7.4	22 101	72 306	71 487	42 907	28 676	9 590	783 511	2 937	3 171
Income less than poverty level	67 176	4 711	7.0	5 977	11 255	10 949	9 796	13 793	10 695	269 347	4 010	4 312
Wife in labor force	1 193 049	118 248	9.9	149 443	337 176	277 820	163 336	112 919	34 107	3 184 405	2 669	2 963
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 533	809	14.6	656	1 332	1 123	677	719	217	14 824	2 679	3 138
\$2,000 to \$3,999	11 403	1 773	15.5	1 785	2 448	2 148	1 447	1 343	459	30 049	2 635	3 120
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 925	1 408	14.2	1 537	2 407	1 609	1 398	951	615	27 272	2 748	3 202
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 482	2 103	14.5	2 363	3 113	2 757	1 849	1 535	762	38 691	2 672	3 126
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 225	2 722	13.5	2 747	5 065	3 819	2 672	2 227	973	54 888	2 714	3 136
\$7,000 to \$9,999	120 961	13 463	11.1	17 361	33 253	24 236	15 875	12 153	4 620	322 572	2 667	3 001
\$10,000 to \$14,999	421 057	41 514	9.9	55 482	117 693	95 379	58 173	40 821	11 995	1 121 611	2 664	2 955
\$15,000 to \$24,999	484 987	43 582	9.0	56 311	140 895	120 446	67 061	44 648	12 044	1 300 843	2 682	2 947
\$25,000 or more	104 476	10 874	10.4	11 201	30 970	26 303	14 184	8 522	2 422	273 655	2 619	2 924
Income less than poverty level	15 570	1 238	8.0	1 413	2 960	2 837	2 508	2 944	1 670	55 980	3 595	3 906
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	2 627 912	267 017	10.2	365 751	764 860	571 794	324 634	240 157	93 699	6 965 488	2 651	2 950
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	29 134	5 101	17.5	4 752	6 479	4 663	3 381	2 992	1 766	76 460	2 624	3 181
\$2,000 to \$3,999	42 941	6 370	14.8	6 929	10 606	6 961	4 373	4 373	3 329	119 179	2 775	3 259
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32 303	4 961	15.4	5 262	7 226	5 423	3 437	3 801	2 193	89 055	2 757	3 257
\$5,000 to \$5,999	51 099	7 694	15.1	8 358	12 168	9 344	4 991	5 285	3 259	137 129	2 684	3 159
\$6,000 to \$6,999	67 278	9 786	14.5	11 772	17 181	11 184	7 177	6 813	3 365	173 166	2 574	3 012
\$7,000 to \$9,999	364 097	45 058	12.4	61 658	98 959	69 119	42 199	32 717	14 387	930 216	2 555	2 916
\$10,000 to \$14,999	835 818	85 223	10.2	125 053	248 420	178 188	98 696	74 162	26 076	2 160 935	2 585	2 879
\$15,000 to \$24,999	898 785	79 145	8.8	111 430	272 534	208 640	116 948	80 798	29 290	2 418 607	2 691	2 951
\$25,000 or more	306 457	23 679	7.7	30 537	91 287	78 272	43 432	29 216	10 034	860 741	2 809	3 044
Income less than poverty level	58 353	6 551	11.2	7 399	12 178	9 336	6 904	8 409	7 576	199 659	3 422	3 854
Wife in labor force	1 272 540	146 376	11.5	187 400	390 104	276 953	144 588	96 140	30 979	3 138 712	2 466	2 787
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 225	1 286	20.7	1 085	1 357	907	679	661	250	15 052	2 418	3 048
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 049	2 057	17.1	2 229	3 281	1 711	1 138	1 097	536	28 755	2 387	2 878
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 201	1 648	16.2	1 632	2 553	1 822	825	1 241	480	25 865	2 536	3 024
\$5,000 to \$5,999	16 577	2 431	14.7	3 080	4 344	3 085	1 601	1 386	650	40 441	2 440	2 859
\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 777	3 609	15.8	3 949	5 630	3 779	2 503	2 181	1 026	56 741	2 491	2 960
\$7,000 to \$9,999	127 911	17 852	14.0	23 004	35 115	24 757	13 825	9 447	3 911	305 601	2 389	2 777
\$10,000 to \$14,999	417 023	49 208	11.8	65 800	127 740	87 367	45 527	31 378	10 003	1 012 960	2 429	2 754
\$15,000 to \$24,999	528 555	55 350	10.5	72 302	168 021	120 969	62 277	38 379	11 257	1 314 297	2 487	2 777
\$25,000 or more	131 222	12 935	9.9	14 319	42 063	32 456	16 213	10 370	2 866	339 000	2 583	2 866
Income less than poverty level	13 228	1 774	13.4	1 794	2 992	2 049	1 515	2 078	1 026	39 825	3 011	3 477
OTHER URBAN												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	147 772	80 594	54.5	54 898	10 273	1 535	315	157	—	82 176	556	1 223
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	14 389	8 550	59.4	5 065	621	153	—	—	—	6 766	470	1 159
\$2,000 to \$3,999	35 073	20 890	59.6	12 118	1 732	310	23	—	—	16 604	473	1 171
\$4,000 to \$4,999	21 113	10 994	52.1	8 438	1 425	178	55	23	—	12 180	577	1 204
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 616	9 511	48.5	8 594	1 329	126	56	—	—	11 854	604	1 173
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 261	9 086	52.6	6 469	1 536	148	22	—	—	10 073	584	1 232
\$7,000 to \$9,999	28 380	15 172	53.5	10 484	2 378	236	69	41	—	16 446	579	1 245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 118	5 625	55.6	3 229	946	244	55	19	—	6 187	611	1 377
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 495	641	42.9	423	207	140	35	49	—	1 665	1 114	1 950
\$25,000 or more	327	125	...	78	99	—	—	25	—	401	...	...
Income less than poverty level	26 005	13 332	51.3	9 949	2 170	531	23	—	—	15 974	614	1 260
Wife in labor force	55 375	37 640	68.0	14 525	2 430	547	118	115	—	22 138	400	1 248
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	3 844	2 828	73.6	894	55	67	—	—	—	1 205	313	1 186
\$2,000 to \$3,999	11 226	8 156	72.7	2 711	312	47	—	—	—	3 476	310	1 132
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 345	4 857	66.1	2 211	206	25	23	23	—	2 928	399	1 177
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 100	4 620	65.1	2 176	264	40	—	—	—	2 824	398	1 139
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 054	4 815	68.3	1 757	417	43	22	—	—	2 808	398	1 254
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 918	8 643	66.9	3 502	625	103	21	24	—	5 265	408	1 232
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 952	3 263	65.9	1 144	367	123	36	19	—	2 505	506	1 483
\$15,000 to \$24,999	773	333	43.1	111	165	99	16	49	—	1 070	1 384	2 432
\$25,000 or more	163	125	...	19	19	—	—	—	—	57	...	...
Income less than poverty level	6 834	4 411	64.5	1 964	320	139	—	—	—	3 021	442	1 247

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
OTHER URBAN—Continued												
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	695 441	259 000	37.2	242 776	144 770	35 800	9 338	3 303	454	697 869	1 003	1 599
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	21 532	9 840	45.7	6 877	3 176	912	466	238	23	19 357	899	1 656
\$2,000 to \$3,999	66 451	28 558	43.0	23 828	9 005	3 068	1 336	519	137	60 253	907	1 590
\$4,000 to \$4,999	55 944	21 553	38.5	19 371	10 661	3 054	961	327	17	55 551	993	1 615
\$5,000 to \$5,999	71 055	23 729	33.4	25 633	15 655	4 285	1 234	478	41	77 473	1 090	1 637
\$6,000 to \$6,999	77 069	24 415	31.7	28 188	18 109	4 854	1 215	271	17	85 358	1 108	1 621
\$7,000 to \$9,999	220 894	71 742	32.5	79 630	53 655	12 419	2 515	784	149	239 509	1 084	1 606
\$10,000 to \$14,999	153 574	64 435	42.0	51 654	29 686	6 080	1 149	500	70	136 947	892	1 536
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26 227	13 630	52.0	6 886	4 276	952	370	113	—	20 357	776	1 616
\$25,000 or more	2 695	1 098	40.7	709	547	176	92	73	—	3 064	1 137	1 919
Income less than poverty level	51 575	15 773	30.6	15 689	10 749	5 143	2 685	1 376	160	71 972	1 395	2 010
Wife in labor force	325 952	181 611	55.7	91 113	41 600	8 626	2 050	833	119	213 679	656	1 480
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 399	4 147	64.8	1 415	611	144	43	39	—	3 475	543	1 543
\$2,000 to \$3,999	24 727	16 150	65.3	5 660	2 043	602	126	124	22	12 932	523	1 508
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 481	13 335	59.3	5 987	2 406	545	151	57	—	13 323	593	1 457
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28 315	15 223	53.8	8 182	3 540	916	282	172	—	19 998	706	1 527
\$6,000 to \$6,999	31 074	15 708	50.6	9 557	4 567	1 023	175	44	—	22 680	730	1 476
\$7,000 to \$9,999	101 585	52 590	51.8	30 349	14 742	3 011	617	179	97	73 039	719	1 491
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93 937	52 570	56.3	26 653	11 716	1 857	509	92	—	58 152	623	1 424
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16 574	11 092	66.9	3 084	1 758	461	103	76	—	8 793	531	1 604
\$25,000 or more	1 400	796	56.9	226	217	67	44	50	—	1 287	919	2 131
Income less than poverty level	14 534	7 350	50.6	3 302	2 351	931	245	333	22	13 737	945	1 912
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	701 732	92 806	13.2	148 908	245 895	134 506	53 760	23 183	2 674	1 401 651	1 997	2 302
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	10 267	1 126	11.0	2 364	2 797	2 127	923	729	201	23 590	2 298	2 581
\$2,000 to \$3,999	22 295	2 371	10.6	4 912	6 011	4 231	2 385	2 157	228	52 331	2 347	2 627
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 038	2 988	11.5	5 414	7 689	4 964	2 708	1 809	466	59 731	2 294	2 591
\$5,000 to \$5,999	42 008	3 734	8.9	7 494	14 038	9 132	4 903	2 417	290	97 387	2 318	2 544
\$6,000 to \$6,999	55 732	5 233	9.4	11 042	19 454	11 655	5 305	2 863	180	122 554	2 199	2 427
\$7,000 to \$9,999	226 876	20 800	9.2	45 999	85 569	47 989	18 880	6 954	685	478 604	2 110	2 322
\$10,000 to \$14,999	239 833	36 733	15.3	54 244	86 597	42 369	14 692	4 675	523	441 703	1 842	2 175
\$15,000 to \$24,999	69 476	18 057	26.0	15 847	20 632	10 155	3 400	1 331	54	108 418	1 561	2 109
\$25,000 or more	9 207	1 764	19.2	1 592	3 108	1 884	564	248	47	17 333	1 883	2 329
Income less than poverty level	34 865	1 658	4.8	4 158	7 947	8 145	5 684	6 220	1 053	108 179	3 103	3 258
Wife in labor force	273 603	66 066	24.1	62 621	83 312	40 082	15 454	5 336	732	444 930	1 626	2 144
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 922	235	12.2	526	575	325	159	82	20	3 884	2 021	2 302
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 734	1 088	19.0	1 500	1 218	953	504	393	78	11 522	2 009	2 480
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 392	1 471	19.9	1 763	1 946	1 135	616	416	45	14 177	1 918	2 394
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 529	1 884	17.9	2 028	3 515	1 723	979	356	44	20 355	1 933	2 355
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16 270	3 082	18.9	3 032	5 174	2 868	1 425	647	42	31 352	1 927	2 377
\$7,000 to \$9,999	76 840	13 493	17.6	17 220	25 263	13 542	5 320	1 730	272	140 852	1 833	2 223
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113 224	28 872	25.5	27 165	35 519	15 217	4 933	1 305	213	171 951	1 519	2 038
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 144	14 601	38.3	8 718	9 256	3 885	1 341	325	18	46 056	1 207	1 956
\$25,000 or more	3 548	1 340	37.8	669	846	434	177	82	—	4 781	1 348	2 165
Income less than poverty level	7 092	447	6.3	1 116	1 586	1 604	1 199	1 042	98	20 224	2 852	3 043
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	626 316	41 238	6.6	65 988	178 137	164 588	99 693	63 083	13 589	1 755 372	2 803	3 000
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	8 506	501	5.9	764	1 860	2 175	1 452	1 048	706	28 447	3 344	3 554
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 474	1 066	6.9	1 422	3 380	3 099	2 388	2 838	1 281	52 740	3 408	3 660
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 248	1 113	6.5	2 115	3 569	3 564	3 062	2 845	980	55 308	3 207	3 428
\$5,000 to \$5,999	31 263	1 697	5.4	3 333	7 359	7 647	5 487	4 447	1 293	97 189	3 109	3 287
\$6,000 to \$6,999	40 077	2 131	5.3	3 798	10 636	10 291	6 642	5 465	1 114	120 277	3 001	3 170
\$7,000 to \$9,999	175 620	9 152	5.2	16 972	48 186	47 306	30 760	19 563	3 681	510 044	2 904	3 064
\$10,000 to \$14,999	231 208	14 848	6.4	25 798	70 750	61 476	35 246	19 636	3 454	622 323	2 692	2 876
\$15,000 to \$24,999	89 429	9 081	10.2	10 062	27 536	24 137	11 998	5 879	736	222 384	2 487	2 768
\$25,000 or more	17 491	1 649	9.4	1 724	4 861	4 893	2 658	1 362	344	46 660	2 668	2 945
Income less than poverty level	34 215	884	2.6	1 239	4 736	6 575	6 376	10 442	3 963	144 095	4 211	4 323
Wife in labor force	261 053	25 069	9.6	32 118	79 241	63 323	36 626	21 182	3 494	666 371	2 553	2 824
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 910	86	4.5	195	457	448	341	221	162	6 350	3 325	3 481
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 547	318	7.0	386	1 284	943	732	728	156	13 698	3 013	3 239
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 122	504	9.8	737	1 023	1 050	885	755	168	14 794	2 888	3 204
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 913	668	8.4	760	1 806	2 005	1 562	875	237	23 329	2 948	3 220
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 374	902	7.9	1 283	3 350	2 685	1 353	1 562	239	31 635	2 781	3 021
\$7,000 to \$9,999	64 653	4 700	7.3	6 768	18 668	16 426	10 217	6 889	985	178 498	2 761	2 977
\$10,000 to \$14,999	113 475	10 114	8.9	15 003	36 015	27 857	15 797	7 505	1 184	282 164	2 487	2 730
\$15,000 to \$24,999	45 759	6 696	14.6	6 059	14 806	10 701	4 914	2 274	309	102 011	2 229	2 611
\$25,000 or more	6 300	1 081	17.2	927	1 832	1 208	825	373	54	13 892	2 205	2 662
Income less than poverty level	8 698	193	2.2	346	1 601	1 733	1 720	2 442	663	33 829	3 889	3 978

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
OTHER URBAN—Continued												
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total.....	612 153	33 253	5.4	55 652	150 866	153 757	107 380	84 159	27 086	1 913 361	3 126	3 305
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	7 886	737	9.3	603	1 622	1 716	1 428	966	814	27 118	3 439	3 793
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	14 713	1 297	8.8	1 607	2 591	2 747	2 147	2 428	1 896	52 823	3 590	3 937
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	14 629	1 250	8.5	1 579	2 435	3 008	2 056	2 884	1 417	51 285	3 506	3 833
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	22 457	1 180	5.3	2 036	4 778	5 467	3 444	3 658	1 894	77 184	3 437	3 628
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	31 645	2 234	7.1	2 979	6 110	7 559	5 484	5 495	1 784	103 415	3 268	3 516
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	142 755	7 404	5.2	13 636	35 686	34 212	24 438	20 924	6 455	447 627	3 136	3 307
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	232 886	11 298	4.9	20 946	59 927	61 639	41 106	29 921	8 049	712 331	3 059	3 215
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	121 062	6 388	5.3	10 613	32 208	30 503	22 517	15 004	3 829	366 563	3 028	3 197
\$25,000 or more.....	24 120	1 465	6.1	1 653	5 509	6 906	4 760	2 879	948	75 015	3 110	3 311
Income less than poverty level.....	30 391	1 078	3.5	1 368	3 831	4 997	5 148	8 240	5 729	137 815	4 535	4 701
Wife in labor force.....	291 379	18 146	6.2	29 994	78 976	72 941	47 884	34 636	8 802	851 401	2 922	3 116
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	1 887	197	10.4	126	385	384	403	294	98	6 136	3 252	3 631
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	4 351	523	12.0	454	758	916	734	534	432	14 121	3 245	3 689
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 610	511	11.1	384	815	1 059	491	1 030	320	15 301	3 319	3 733
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6 981	473	6.8	647	1 661	1 479	1 062	1 138	521	23 324	3 341	3 584
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	9 841	721	7.3	974	2 100	2 269	1 767	1 614	396	30 612	3 111	3 357
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	57 628	3 292	5.7	6 317	15 647	13 554	9 245	7 667	1 906	170 901	2 966	3 145
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	126 840	6 876	5.4	13 404	35 323	33 449	20 685	13 900	3 203	365 528	2 882	3 047
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	69 867	4 672	6.7	6 971	19 910	17 178	11 973	7 489	1 674	198 993	2 848	3 052
\$25,000 or more.....	9 374	881	9.4	717	2 377	2 653	1 524	970	252	26 485	2 825	3 118
Income less than poverty level.....	8 312	312	3.8	281	1 004	1 459	1 580	2 361	1 315	36 971	4 448	4 621
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total.....	653 190	42 408	6.5	73 419	165 722	151 973	101 939	83 483	34 246	1 998 281	3 059	3 272
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	8 309	917	11.0	1 294	1 550	1 348	1 120	1 271	809	26 726	3 217	3 616
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	16 183	1 621	10.0	2 056	2 966	2 705	2 026	2 775	2 034	57 240	3 537	3 931
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	14 767	1 185	8.0	1 869	3 141	2 908	2 106	1 763	1 795	50 540	3 422	3 721
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	21 222	1 764	8.3	3 003	4 489	4 016	2 795	3 469	1 686	68 305	3 219	3 510
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	29 552	2 565	8.7	4 052	6 724	6 262	4 027	3 700	2 222	90 889	3 076	3 368
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	134 327	9 705	7.2	16 177	34 355	28 710	20 360	17 163	7 857	408 397	3 040	3 277
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	240 168	14 687	6.1	27 197	62 753	57 521	38 179	29 786	10 045	721 141	3 003	3 198
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	153 036	7 849	5.1	14 721	41 067	39 645	24 878	18 660	6 216	463 952	3 032	3 196
\$25,000 or more.....	35 626	2 115	5.9	3 050	8 677	8 858	6 448	4 896	1 582	111 091	3 118	3 315
Income less than poverty level.....	25 815	1 512	5.9	2 068	3 187	4 012	3 687	5 903	5 446	115 565	4 477	4 755
Wife in labor force.....	336 278	24 229	7.2	40 679	92 870	80 080	48 654	38 260	11 506	958 007	2 849	3 070
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	2 002	307	15.3	310	325	486	291	216	67	5 147	2 571	3 037
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	5 067	451	8.9	680	1 108	1 046	515	888	379	16 237	3 204	3 518
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 257	404	7.7	498	1 489	859	950	599	458	16 764	3 189	3 454
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	7 011	696	9.9	1 006	1 634	1 286	825	1 131	433	21 002	2 996	3 326
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	10 914	1 194	10.9	1 645	2 291	2 306	1 549	1 180	749	31 901	2 923	3 282
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	57 695	4 858	8.4	7 395	15 823	12 310	8 031	6 577	2 701	165 214	2 864	3 127
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	138 662	9 557	6.9	17 123	38 978	33 643	20 081	15 530	3 750	398 985	2 812	3 021
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	94 613	5 412	5.7	10 441	27 354	24 447	14 106	10 262	2 591	269 372	2 847	3 020
\$25,000 or more.....	15 057	1 350	9.0	1 581	3 868	3 697	2 306	1 877	378	42 385	2 815	3 092
Income less than poverty level.....	6 770	438	6.5	611	902	1 352	1 010	1 569	888	26 360	3 894	4 163
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total.....	654 588	56 642	8.7	90 897	178 734	141 962	87 940	68 151	30 262	1 844 755	2 818	3 085
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	10 624	1 791	16.9	1 542	2 300	1 662	970	1 388	971	30 985	2 917	3 508
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	22 240	2 966	13.3	2 867	4 712	3 579	2 803	2 772	2 541	72 247	3 249	3 748
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	16 829	2 267	13.5	2 662	3 699	2 361	2 179	2 160	1 501	50 164	2 981	3 445
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	24 207	2 677	11.1	3 729	6 051	4 540	2 532	2 913	1 765	70 946	2 931	3 295
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	31 537	3 541	11.2	5 171	7 250	6 287	3 645	3 639	2 004	90 377	2 866	3 228
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	134 337	11 953	8.9	20 778	34 865	28 085	17 700	14 246	6 710	377 207	2 808	3 082
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	218 991	16 922	7.7	32 085	62 511	48 741	28 996	21 776	7 960	600 862	2 744	2 974
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	154 838	11 288	7.3	17 951	46 258	36 480	22 276	15 223	5 362	434 076	2 803	3 024
\$25,000 or more.....	40 985	3 237	7.9	4 112	11 088	10 227	6 839	4 034	1 448	117 891	2 876	3 123
Income less than poverty level.....	25 101	2 621	10.4	2 346	4 338	3 433	3 063	4 286	5 014	102 175	4 071	4 545
Wife in labor force.....	341 459	30 915	9.1	51 410	97 419	73 592	44 664	31 712	11 747	910 033	2 665	2 930
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	2 751	387	14.1	483	578	471	171	336	325	8 146	2 961	3 446
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	6 978	839	12.0	903	1 554	1 308	926	877	571	21 047	3 016	3 428
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 884	683	11.6	1 118	1 483	715	725	859	301	16 222	2 757	3 119
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	8 893	1 052	11.8	1 400	2 343	1 783	945	863	507	24 170	2 718	3 083
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	11 917	1 379	11.6	2 104	2 588	2 393	1 520	1 327	606	32 499	2 727	3 084
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	60 802	5 975	9.8	9 880	16 017	12 422	7 990	5 978	2 540	164 406	2 704	2 999
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	127 933	10 777	8.4	20 920	37 747	27 289	16 288	11 391	3 521	332 133	2 596	2 835
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	97 658	7 982	8.2	12 438	29 915	22 538	13 462	8 562	2 761	261 129	2 674	2 912
\$25,000 or more.....	18 643	1 841	9.9	2 164	5 194	4 673	2 637	1 519	615	50 281	2 697	2 993
Income less than poverty level.....	6 340	534	8.4	697	1 042	1 100	763	1 069	1 135	24 451	3 857	4 211

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
RURAL												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	200 623	96 339	48.0	82 126	17 950	2 872	938	398	—	132 434	660	1 270
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	19 773	11 163	56.5	6 924	1 238	216	207	25	—	11 001	556	1 278
\$2,000 to \$3,999	41 910	21 578	51.5	16 328	3 360	493	113	38	—	25 169	601	1 238
\$4,000 to \$4,999	26 388	12 575	47.7	10 852	2 510	315	71	65	—	17 445	661	1 263
\$5,000 to \$5,999	28 792	12 422	43.1	13 276	2 622	361	88	23	—	20 070	697	1 226
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 574	10 438	44.3	10 574	2 235	249	54	24	—	16 127	684	1 228
\$7,000 to \$9,999	43 583	19 914	45.7	18 312	4 430	653	129	145	—	30 387	697	1 284
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 931	7 116	51.1	4 980	1 245	373	172	45	—	9 502	682	1 394
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 210	926	41.9	749	290	144	85	16	—	2 197	994	1 711
\$25,000 or more	462	207	44.8	131	20	68	19	17	—	536	1 160	...
Income less than poverty level	35 242	16 362	46.4	13 637	4 025	697	389	132	—	25 994	738	1 377
Wife in labor force	64 675	39 871	61.6	19 853	3 611	882	275	183	—	31 767	491	1 281
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	3 708	2 461	66.4	919	189	65	49	25	—	1 813	489	1 454
\$2,000 to \$3,999	10 964	7 328	66.8	3 065	434	97	40	—	—	4 384	400	1 206
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 759	4 995	64.4	2 293	412	59	—	—	—	3 294	425	1 192
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 410	4 838	57.5	3 142	363	43	24	—	—	4 093	487	1 146
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 481	5 019	59.2	2 822	523	93	—	24	—	4 267	503	1 233
\$7,000 to \$9,999	16 951	10 312	60.8	5 387	1 019	162	15	56	—	8 266	488	1 245
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 153	4 325	60.5	1 886	572	228	97	45	—	4 327	605	1 530
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 059	550	51.9	278	79	86	50	16	—	990	935	1 945
\$25,000 or more	190	43	...	61	20	49	—	17	—	333	...	...
Income less than poverty level	6 791	3 829	56.4	2 206	501	141	89	25	—	4 112	606	1 388
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	1 036 974	292 881	28.2	373 065	267 267	76 075	20 029	6 276	1 381	1 259 820	1 215	1 693
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	33 119	8 123	24.5	11 278	8 048	3 660	1 129	773	108	47 693	1 440	1 908
\$2,000 to \$3,999	88 439	23 465	26.5	31 436	20 898	8 335	2 804	1 200	301	118 261	1 337	1 820
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72 281	17 560	24.3	26 202	19 167	6 319	2 241	608	184	97 120	1 344	1 775
\$5,000 to \$5,999	103 293	23 128	22.4	39 124	28 448	9 322	2 489	678	104	138 272	1 339	1 725
\$6,000 to \$6,999	115 844	25 936	22.4	44 231	33 480	9 270	2 065	798	64	151 866	1 311	1 689
\$7,000 to \$9,999	341 878	85 052	24.9	128 784	96 742	23 953	6 050	1 005	292	425 859	1 246	1 658
\$10,000 to \$14,999	232 912	87 740	37.7	78 227	50 475	12 680	2 486	1 013	291	234 920	1 009	1 618
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 114	19 890	46.1	11 712	8 465	2 249	672	89	37	38 877	902	1 674
\$25,000 or more	6 094	1 987	32.6	2 071	1 544	287	93	112	—	6 952	1 141	1 693
Income less than poverty level	83 676	12 345	14.8	22 894	25 261	14 014	5 818	2 855	489	157 554	1 883	2 209
Wife in labor force	420 141	200 693	47.8	132 832	65 118	16 148	3 870	1 179	301	335 684	799	1 530
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 266	2 786	44.5	1 901	1 060	367	59	93	—	5 841	932	1 678
\$2,000 to \$3,999	22 380	10 595	47.3	6 962	2 997	1 348	242	199	37	19 332	864	1 640
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 836	9 253	44.4	6 709	3 511	1 007	338	—	18	18 248	876	1 575
\$5,000 to \$5,999	31 989	13 270	41.5	10 879	5 825	1 420	497	80	18	29 320	917	1 566
\$6,000 to \$6,999	39 839	16 262	40.8	13 889	7 575	1 707	283	99	24	35 979	903	1 526
\$7,000 to \$9,999	139 163	59 131	42.5	48 272	23 964	6 039	1 403	280	74	122 005	877	1 524
\$10,000 to \$14,999	132 260	71 531	54.1	38 428	17 274	3 737	770	390	130	90 452	684	1 489
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25 089	16 575	66.1	5 152	2 594	471	259	38	—	12 999	518	1 527
\$25,000 or more	2 319	1 290	55.6	640	318	52	19	—	—	1 508	650	1 466
Income less than poverty level	15 432	4 553	29.5	4 470	3 643	1 894	512	304	56	21 510	1 394	1 977
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	1 322 954	148 496	11.2	248 306	456 203	281 986	121 612	59 037	7 314	2 859 740	2 162	2 435
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	32 423	2 408	7.4	4 580	9 913	7 773	3 667	3 479	603	85 437	2 635	2 846
\$2,000 to \$3,999	63 440	4 466	7.0	9 746	18 674	15 002	8 253	6 089	1 210	166 563	2 626	2 824
\$4,000 to \$4,999	60 034	4 419	7.4	9 169	19 264	14 014	7 573	5 018	577	151 094	2 517	2 717
\$5,000 to \$5,999	90 821	6 268	6.9	14 945	30 099	21 282	11 339	6 102	786	222 859	2 454	2 636
\$6,000 to \$6,999	113 257	8 065	7.1	19 876	40 083	25 556	12 270	6 831	576	265 784	2 347	2 527
\$7,000 to \$9,999	418 607	32 667	7.8	75 473	154 715	95 579	40 394	18 044	1 735	941 180	2 248	2 439
\$10,000 to \$14,999	403 878	56 440	14.0	84 912	142 296	78 992	29 559	10 216	1 463	789 458	1 955	2 272
\$15,000 to \$24,999	121 234	30 203	24.9	25 499	35 445	20 218	6 954	2 742	173	200 563	1 654	2 203
\$25,000 or more	19 260	3 560	18.5	4 106	5 714	3 570	1 603	516	191	36 802	1 911	2 344
Income less than poverty level	104 314	3 505	3.4	8 289	25 565	27 166	18 159	18 799	2 831	334 792	3 209	3 321
Wife in labor force	465 000	100 405	21.6	99 476	147 580	74 807	29 202	11 962	1 568	810 910	1 744	2 224
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 881	809	16.6	770	1 506	1 094	352	303	47	10 418	2 134	2 558
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 743	1 500	11.8	2 317	3 707	2 545	1 544	999	131	29 767	2 336	2 648
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 015	2 252	16.1	2 142	4 311	2 962	1 475	791	82	30 376	2 167	2 582
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 223	2 518	12.5	3 852	6 279	4 453	2 104	904	113	43 828	2 167	2 475
\$6,000 to \$6,999	29 243	4 076	13.9	5 671	10 249	5 747	2 234	1 064	202	59 383	2 031	2 360
\$7,000 to \$9,999	132 772	19 938	15.0	27 828	46 841	24 136	9 481	4 179	369	256 651	1 933	2 275
\$10,000 to \$14,999	182 632	42 412	23.2	42 624	57 958	27 114	9 215	2 905	404	295 281	1 617	2 106
\$15,000 to \$24,999	61 632	24 453	39.7	12 749	15 057	6 105	2 438	694	136	75 643	1 227	2 035
\$25,000 or more	6 859	2 447	35.7	1 523	1 672	651	359	123	84	9 563	1 394	2 167
Income less than poverty level	17 894	1 045	5.8	1 728	4 595	4 446	3 147	2 602	331	53 105	2 968	3 152

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
RURAL—Continued												
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total.....	1 233 336	103 105	8.4	146 223	297 165	256 964	176 532	163 839	89 508	3 862 478	3 132	3 417
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	44 801	6 302	14.1	5 495	8 835	7 302	5 801	6 547	4 519	144 268	3 220	3 747
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	77 362	8 332	10.8	9 288	15 631	12 626	10 051	11 533	9 901	269 449	3 483	3 903
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	53 996	4 622	8.6	6 796	10 981	10 384	7 006	8 532	5 675	183 806	3 404	3 723
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	67 709	5 956	8.8	8 663	13 919	12 990	9 376	10 300	6 505	224 027	3 309	3 628
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	75 356	7 084	9.4	9 672	17 081	14 625	10 221	10 721	5 952	238 329	3 163	3 491
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	264 789	21 842	8.2	32 533	63 996	53 479	37 156	36 165	19 618	828 617	3 129	3 411
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	358 368	27 500	7.7	42 309	93 058	78 022	51 684	43 765	22 030	1 088 747	3 038	3 291
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	227 899	16 650	7.3	25 358	58 015	52 291	35 332	28 038	12 215	692 196	3 037	3 277
\$25,000 or more.....	63 056	4 817	7.6	6 109	15 649	15 245	9 905	8 238	3 093	193 039	3 061	3 315
Income less than poverty level.....	94 453	8 490	9.0	8 050	14 318	13 676	12 319	17 941	19 659	404 043	4 278	4 700
Wife in labor force.....	553 334	48 649	8.8	70 079	144 995	117 786	78 995	65 803	27 027	1 602 647	2 896	3 176
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	7 914	763	9.6	789	1 785	1 663	1 197	1 244	473	24 845	3 139	3 474
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	19 290	2 134	11.1	2 259	4 604	3 478	2 799	2 644	1 372	59 173	3 068	3 449
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	16 690	1 706	10.2	2 180	3 478	3 348	2 071	2 610	1 297	53 021	3 177	3 539
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	22 429	1 893	8.4	2 996	4 903	4 245	3 371	3 468	1 553	69 828	3 113	3 400
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	26 163	2 352	9.0	3 653	6 102	5 269	3 423	3 678	1 686	78 996	3 019	3 318
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	108 993	9 569	8.8	14 396	27 308	21 958	15 756	13 918	6 088	321 690	2 951	3 236
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	192 407	16 798	8.7	24 075	53 443	42 282	26 282	20 966	8 561	545 224	2 834	3 105
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	132 712	10 867	8.2	16 709	36 212	29 577	19 806	14 439	5 102	375 125	2 827	3 079
\$25,000 or more.....	26 736	2 567	9.6	3 022	7 160	5 966	4 290	2 836	895	74 745	2 796	3 093
Income less than poverty level.....	18 081	1 110	6.1	1 111	3 094	3 288	2 789	3 811	2 878	74 377	4 114	4 383
NORTHEAST												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total.....	94 745	44 014	46.5	39 126	9 064	1 912	441	188	—	65 740	694	1 296
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	6 376	3 140	49.2	2 553	577	106	—	—	—	4 025	631	1 244
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	13 510	6 225	46.1	5 742	1 051	424	50	18	—	9 406	696	1 291
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	11 994	4 900	40.9	5 553	1 296	175	47	23	—	8 996	750	1 268
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	13 352	4 978	37.3	6 521	1 552	227	74	—	—	10 602	794	1 266
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	12 353	5 296	42.9	5 321	1 543	136	57	—	—	9 043	732	1 281
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	23 390	11 467	49.0	9 608	1 858	374	43	40	—	14 818	634	1 243
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	11 586	6 915	59.7	3 494	759	297	101	20	—	6 407	553	1 372
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1 655	841	50.8	224	342	130	69	49	—	1 842	1 113	2 263
\$25,000 or more.....	529	252	47.6	110	86	43	—	38	—	601	1 136	...
Income less than poverty level.....	11 656	4 540	38.9	4 970	1 425	590	113	18	—	10 132	869	1 424
Wife in labor force.....	34 099	23 222	68.1	8 371	1 881	417	119	89	—	14 351	421	1 319
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	1 614	1 112	68.9	440	62	—	—	—	—	564	349	1 124
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	3 437	2 315	67.4	968	110	44	—	—	—	1 320	384	1 176
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 593	2 155	60.0	1 312	103	—	—	23	—	1 656	461	1 152
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 497	2 394	68.5	824	194	85	—	—	—	1 467	420	1 330
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 219	2 729	64.7	1 152	316	—	22	—	—	1 872	444	1 256
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	10 016	6 715	67.0	2 641	537	123	—	—	—	4 084	408	1 237
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6 616	5 240	79.2	895	317	96	68	—	—	2 089	316	1 518
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	965	497	51.5	120	223	47	29	49	—	1 091	1 131	2 331
\$25,000 or more.....	142	65	...	19	19	22	—	17	—	208	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	2 486	1 494	60.1	821	152	19	—	—	—	1 182	475	1 192
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total.....	795 190	311 947	39.2	271 948	157 696	39 715	10 491	2 874	519	767 638	965	1 589
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	18 006	6 473	35.9	6 532	3 445	1 013	461	42	40	18 861	1 047	1 635
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	40 808	15 093	37.0	14 425	7 417	2 374	1 099	381	19	42 914	1 052	1 669
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	35 963	11 228	31.2	13 421	7 997	2 278	717	274	48	40 947	1 139	1 655
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	56 645	14 269	25.2	22 374	14 275	4 003	1 396	265	63	70 346	1 242	1 660
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	72 825	19 255	26.4	28 680	18 353	4 573	1 433	454	77	87 790	1 205	1 639
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	250 817	74 446	29.7	95 136	62 087	15 177	3 143	683	145	282 226	1 125	1 600
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	242 150	120 930	49.9	74 240	36 085	8 394	1 875	564	62	182 540	754	1 506
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	70 590	46 653	66.1	15 080	6 965	1 503	253	92	44	35 370	501	1 478
\$25,000 or more.....	7 386	3 600	48.7	2 060	1 072	400	114	119	21	6 644	900	1 755
Income less than poverty level.....	38 425	9 478	24.7	11 970	9 626	4 310	2 048	867	126	57 850	1 506	1 998
Wife in labor force.....	356 124	242 219	68.0	72 253	32 024	7 040	1 908	569	111	168 972	474	1 483
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	4 366	2 636	60.4	1 003	607	120	—	—	—	2 577	590	1 490
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	13 411	8 750	65.2	2 886	1 307	308	160	—	—	7 064	527	1 516
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	11 644	7 072	60.7	3 042	1 102	307	121	—	—	6 651	571	1 455
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	16 901	9 055	53.6	4 613	2 370	645	152	66	—	12 226	723	1 558
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	23 723	13 216	55.7	6 336	3 369	563	139	76	24	15 891	670	1 512
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	95 443	55 573	58.2	24 845	11 442	2 709	622	208	44	59 858	627	1 501
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	139 472	102 640	73.6	24 323	9 970	1 773	572	172	22	52 949	380	1 438
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	47 596	40 607	85.3	4 727	1 656	479	80	47	—	10 031	211	1 435
\$25,000 or more.....	3 568	2 670	74.8	478	201	136	62	—	21	1 725	483	1 921
Income less than poverty level.....	8 911	4 474	50.2	1 926	1 634	672	161	44	—	8 074	906	1 820

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
NORTHEAST—Continued												
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	1 071 662	183 469	17.1	236 822	356 395	190 115	71 629	29 686	3 546	1 990 200	1 857	2 241
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	15 863	1 359	8.6	3 268	5 190	3 587	1 486	876	97	35 869	2 261	2 473
\$2,000 to \$3,999	22 858	3 154	13.8	4 736	6 442	4 388	2 288	1 634	216	50 447	2 207	2 560
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 819	3 024	12.2	5 002	7 432	4 765	2 673	1 609	314	55 926	2 253	2 566
\$5,000 to \$5,999	42 570	4 084	9.6	8 853	13 799	8 652	4 392	2 522	268	95 190	2 236	2 473
\$6,000 to \$6,999	63 286	5 872	9.3	12 946	21 808	13 209	6 042	3 107	302	138 858	2 194	2 419
\$7,000 to \$9,999	303 933	27 055	8.9	66 739	113 292	60 925	24 729	9 988	1 205	636 859	2 095	2 300
\$10,000 to \$14,999	398 348	68 023	17.1	91 920	136 693	70 097	23 006	7 799	810	714 726	1 794	2 164
\$15,000 to \$24,999	169 617	61 232	36.1	37 017	42 873	20 622	5 724	1 860	289	219 606	1 295	2 026
\$25,000 or more	30 368	9 666	31.8	6 341	8 866	3 870	1 289	291	45	42 719	1 407	2 064
Income less than poverty level	41 042	2 222	5.4	5 175	10 726	9 995	6 170	6 013	741	118 971	2 899	3 065
Wife in labor force	342 668	135 476	39.5	68 241	81 941	37 467	13 402	5 246	895	432 789	1 263	2 089
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 181	458	21.0	511	538	507	107	60	—	3 855	1 768	2 237
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 687	1 190	25.4	1 031	1 049	759	430	191	37	8 442	1 801	2 414
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 338	1 706	32.0	871	1 395	739	380	200	47	8 949	1 676	2 464
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 625	1 881	24.7	1 724	2 104	1 081	483	289	63	13 078	1 715	2 277
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 346	2 956	23.9	2 648	3 872	1 726	648	430	66	20 910	1 694	2 227
\$7,000 to \$9,999	75 344	16 614	22.1	16 629	24 149	11 329	4 577	1 748	298	128 725	1 708	2 192
\$10,000 to \$14,999	141 707	52 203	36.8	30 449	35 728	16 404	4 978	1 649	296	182 041	1 285	2 034
\$15,000 to \$24,999	82 169	51 236	62.4	12 851	11 524	4 344	1 577	549	88	58 826	716	1 902
\$25,000 or more	11 271	7 232	64.2	1 527	1 582	578	222	130	—	7 963	707	1 972
Income less than poverty level	6 270	723	11.5	1 096	1 454	1 525	772	639	61	15 563	2 482	2 806
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	984 697	80 644	8.2	109 244	283 358	257 893	144 728	90 984	17 846	2 648 156	2 689	2 929
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	14 721	1 255	8.5	1 802	3 773	3 505	2 125	1 636	625	42 395	2 880	3 148
\$2,000 to \$3,999	16 801	1 224	7.3	2 112	4 165	3 484	2 644	2 454	718	50 345	2 997	3 232
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 655	1 517	8.1	2 049	4 159	4 381	3 054	2 685	810	56 210	3 013	3 280
\$5,000 to \$5,999	34 051	1 627	4.8	4 457	7 760	8 718	5 733	4 537	1 219	103 059	3 027	3 178
\$6,000 to \$6,999	47 252	2 781	5.9	5 651	12 666	11 865	7 480	5 759	1 050	135 243	2 862	3 041
\$7,000 to \$9,999	241 837	13 778	5.7	26 020	67 397	65 565	37 398	26 214	5 465	688 060	2 845	3 017
\$10,000 to \$14,999	372 089	28 061	7.5	41 099	110 812	99 072	56 061	31 852	5 132	991 523	2 665	2 882
\$15,000 to \$24,999	188 361	24 486	13.0	21 335	56 677	46 754	24 136	12 782	2 191	455 679	2 419	2 781
\$25,000 or more	50 930	5 915	11.6	4 719	15 949	14 549	6 097	3 065	636	125 642	2 467	2 791
Income less than poverty level	41 157	1 638	4.0	2 830	7 420	8 170	7 514	10 484	3 101	152 898	3 715	3 869
Wife in labor force	318 753	51 259	16.1	42 498	93 827	70 184	36 242	20 788	3 955	726 601	2 280	2 716
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 488	340	13.7	328	617	615	288	300	—	6 228	2 503	2 899
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 036	470	11.6	555	1 274	859	397	368	113	10 071	2 495	2 824
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 671	634	17.3	414	725	781	517	489	111	9 664	2 633	3 182
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 272	675	10.8	1 048	1 485	1 398	854	604	208	16 558	2 640	2 958
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 645	1 241	11.7	1 608	2 981	2 338	1 227	1 109	141	26 393	2 479	2 807
\$7,000 to \$9,999	65 770	6 587	10.0	8 261	19 219	15 842	8 638	5 900	1 323	170 474	2 592	2 880
\$10,000 to \$14,999	137 500	18 572	13.5	18 423	42 140	31 749	16 765	8 480	1 371	320 705	2 332	2 697
\$15,000 to \$24,999	74 175	18 666	25.2	10 174	21 318	13 646	6 684	3 139	548	141 129	1 903	2 542
\$25,000 or more	14 196	4 074	28.7	1 687	4 068	2 956	872	399	140	25 379	1 788	2 507
Income less than poverty level	7 611	391	5.1	547	1 827	1 699	1 086	1 691	370	25 467	3 346	3 527
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	1 014 485	69 519	6.9	90 048	251 736	256 260	169 716	135 371	41 835	3 093 893	3 050	3 274
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	13 477	1 040	7.7	1 225	2 874	2 734	2 302	2 191	1 111	45 164	3 351	3 631
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 934	1 457	9.1	1 972	3 510	3 576	2 419	2 095	905	47 850	3 003	3 305
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 159	1 038	6.4	2 013	3 629	3 310	2 507	2 627	1 035	52 035	3 220	3 441
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27 551	1 632	5.9	2 757	6 573	6 983	4 435	3 481	1 690	86 873	3 153	3 352
\$6,000 to \$6,999	39 086	2 670	6.8	4 287	8 750	8 151	6 477	6 421	2 330	124 722	3 191	3 425
\$7,000 to \$9,999	207 725	12 750	6.1	19 511	50 984	50 176	33 971	30 155	10 178	650 493	3 132	3 336
\$10,000 to \$14,999	381 583	23 456	6.1	33 737	93 431	98 226	65 440	52 301	14 992	1 174 279	3 077	3 279
\$15,000 to \$24,999	240 455	19 597	8.1	19 157	62 503	62 378	40 973	28 551	7 296	702 861	2 923	3 182
\$25,000 or more	72 515	5 879	8.1	5 389	19 482	20 726	11 192	7 549	2 298	209 616	2 891	3 146
Income less than poverty level	37 098	1 345	3.6	2 188	5 625	7 476	6 818	9 129	4 517	149 178	4 021	4 172
Wife in labor force	396 869	39 916	10.1	41 425	106 850	98 342	59 715	40 981	9 640	1 081 748	2 726	3 031
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 510	250	10.0	413	341	611	415	374	106	7 538	3 003	3 335
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 391	516	11.8	321	1 282	1 032	602	537	101	11 928	2 716	3 078
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 398	389	11.4	441	684	752	568	461	103	9 576	2 818	3 182
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 604	587	8.9	809	1 530	1 759	1 082	629	208	18 373	2 782	3 054
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 153	944	10.3	1 034	2 076	1 873	1 340	1 574	312	26 821	2 930	3 267
\$7,000 to \$9,999	66 113	5 555	8.4	7 287	17 006	16 476	9 768	7 885	2 136	189 007	2 859	3 121
\$10,000 to \$14,999	168 541	14 490	8.6	18 064	44 877	41 963	26 657	18 111	4 379	470 419	2 791	3 054
\$15,000 to \$24,999	112 436	13 340	11.9	10 551	31 761	27 973	16 812	10 083	1 916	293 126	2 607	2 958
\$25,000 or more	23 723	3 845	16.2	2 505	7 293	5 903	2 471	1 327	379	54 960	2 317	2 765
Income less than poverty level	7 690	423	5.5	565	1 368	1 819	1 399	1 653	463	26 897	3 498	3 701

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more				
NORTHEAST—Continued													
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old													
Total	1 144 473	90 650	7.9	123 507	307 414	269 891	168 209	135 893	48 909	3 343 665	2 922	3 173	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	11 898	1 222	10.3	1 523	2 827	2 260	1 631	1 703	732	35 468	2 981	3 322	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	14 943	1 681	11.2	2 139	3 191	2 846	2 039	1 985	1 062	45 085	3 017	3 400	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 316	1 645	11.5	2 176	3 245	2 639	1 822	1 838	951	42 333	2 957	3 341	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	25 020	2 410	9.6	3 587	6 233	4 992	3 268	2 929	1 601	73 140	2 923	3 235	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 336	3 687	10.1	5 181	8 963	7 147	4 909	4 429	2 020	104 381	2 873	3 197	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	193 864	16 910	8.7	25 427	51 625	42 566	26 107	22 312	8 917	551 882	2 847	3 119	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	407 032	31 555	7.8	45 134	109 160	96 027	59 957	49 380	15 819	1 183 096	2 907	3 151	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	335 891	24 168	7.2	30 129	92 508	83 625	51 803	39 308	14 350	997 897	2 971	3 201	
\$25,000 or more	105 173	7 372	7.0	8 211	29 662	27 789	16 673	12 009	3 457	310 383	2 951	3 174	
Income less than poverty level	29 183	1 714	5.9	2 369	5 057	5 296	4 466	6 443	3 838	113 774	3 899	4 142	
Wife in labor force	533 776	52 799	9.9	63 534	154 727	126 918	70 819	50 682	14 297	1 419 982	2 660	2 952	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	1 957	225	11.5	134	598	488	277	211	24	5 163	2 638	2 981	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 559	752	16.5	790	979	973	559	388	118	10 923	2 396	2 869	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 213	780	18.5	736	990	770	533	274	130	9 612	2 282	2 800	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 768	807	11.9	1 041	1 795	1 535	549	762	279	17 655	2 609	2 962	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 440	1 194	12.6	1 495	2 361	1 685	1 253	1 147	305	24 743	2 621	3 001	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	67 563	7 378	10.9	9 829	18 991	14 286	8 254	6 374	2 451	176 986	2 620	2 941	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	206 247	20 050	9.7	26 191	59 294	48 470	27 476	19 695	5 071	545 177	2 643	2 928	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	191 515	17 426	9.1	19 273	56 910	47 926	26 609	18 203	5 168	520 861	2 720	2 992	
\$25,000 or more	41 514	4 187	10.1	4 045	12 809	10 785	5 309	3 628	751	108 862	2 622	2 916	
Income less than poverty level	5 767	389	6.7	396	1 192	1 420	935	1 059	376	19 399	3 364	3 607	
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old													
Total	1 181 102	114 653	9.7	160 840	355 544	255 985	144 392	106 947	42 741	3 141 498	2 660	2 946	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	11 867	2 224	18.7	1 634	2 733	1 578	1 459	1 513	726	31 795	2 679	3 297	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	19 739	2 877	14.6	3 223	5 037	3 318	1 878	1 914	1 492	53 496	2 710	3 173	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 929	2 224	14.0	2 329	3 894	2 760	1 926	1 853	943	44 278	2 780	3 231	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27 607	4 159	15.1	4 803	6 560	5 170	2 861	2 717	1 337	70 802	2 565	3 020	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37 294	5 317	14.3	6 720	10 067	6 531	3 890	3 292	1 477	92 372	2 477	2 889	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	192 757	21 657	11.2	32 325	54 697	37 303	22 123	17 145	7 507	496 877	2 578	2 904	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	387 042	37 483	9.7	56 202	119 296	82 518	45 879	33 212	12 452	1 005 137	2 597	2 875	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	366 637	29 536	8.1	42 429	114 299	85 916	48 244	33 679	12 534	1 003 436	2 737	2 977	
\$25,000 or more	122 230	9 176	7.5	11 175	38 961	30 891	16 132	11 622	4 273	343 305	2 809	3 037	
Income less than poverty level	24 957	2 734	11.0	2 819	5 574	3 569	3 090	3 920	3 251	86 231	3 455	3 880	
Wife in labor force	590 013	64 490	10.9	84 001	188 364	126 892	66 789	44 906	14 571	1 465 405	2 484	2 788	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 369	499	21.1	298	566	372	264	295	75	5 768	2 435	3 084	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 308	1 034	19.5	1 001	1 227	1 029	338	505	174	12 108	2 281	2 833	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 910	792	16.1	685	1 131	905	603	635	159	12 834	2 614	3 117	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 889	1 244	15.8	1 379	1 851	1 462	1 020	759	174	18 953	2 402	2 852	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 200	1 428	12.8	2 156	2 874	2 065	1 396	934	347	27 494	2 455	2 814	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	73 388	9 570	13.0	12 662	21 426	13 792	7 837	5 753	2 348	178 383	2 431	2 795	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	209 240	23 812	11.4	32 882	66 681	42 965	22 731	15 215	4 954	506 805	2 422	2 733	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	221 124	20 909	9.5	27 876	73 554	50 592	26 570	16 587	5 036	561 167	2 538	2 803	
\$25,000 or more	54 585	5 202	9.5	5 062	19 054	13 710	6 030	4 223	1 304	141 893	2 599	2 873	
Income less than poverty level	5 353	664	12.4	557	1 352	977	542	883	378	16 374	3 059	3 492	
SOUTH													
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old													
Total	274 413	149 830	54.6	99 986	19 963	3 488	831	315	—	155 346	566	1 247	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	28 319	16 933	59.8	9 313	1 563	342	124	44	—	14 181	501	1 245	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	65 462	37 261	56.9	23 135	4 190	721	95	60	—	34 358	525	1 218	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	38 283	20 059	52.4	14 981	2 769	406	—	68	—	22 096	577	1 212	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	38 193	18 915	49.5	15 693	3 089	335	161	—	—	23 520	616	1 220	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	31 111	16 536	53.2	11 910	2 181	417	20	47	—	17 838	573	1 224	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	51 357	28 437	55.4	17 844	4 278	641	124	33	—	28 999	565	1 265	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 262	10 198	55.8	5 969	1 386	431	231	47	—	11 214	614	1 391	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 668	1 203	45.1	912	356	127	54	16	—	2 317	868	1 582	
\$25,000 or more	758	288	38.0	229	151	68	22	—	—	823	1 086	1 751	
Income less than poverty level	51 042	25 751	50.5	18 719	5 168	1 070	224	110	—	33 711	660	1 333	
Wife in labor force	102 008	69 588	68.2	26 270	4 323	1 333	326	168	—	41 111	403	1 268	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	6 551	4 666	71.2	1 512	181	143	24	25	—	2 524	385	1 339	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	19 874	14 569	73.3	4 574	520	150	61	—	—	6 308	317	1 189	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 640	8 814	69.7	3 361	360	105	—	—	—	4 396	348	1 149	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13 585	8 672	63.8	4 059	710	82	62	—	—	5 973	440	1 216	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 339	8 531	64.0	3 909	660	192	—	47	—	6 040	453	1 256	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	24 159	16 979	70.3	5 804	1 082	223	38	33	—	8 969	371	1 249	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 281	6 674	64.9	2 615	556	284	105	47	—	5 255	511	1 457	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 239	541	43.7	331	210	105	36	16	—	1 306	1 054	1 871	
\$25,000 or more	340	142	...	105	44	49	—	—	—	340	...	...
Income less than poverty level	11 969	7 551	63.1	3 444	584	280	85	25	—	5 917	494	1 339	

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
SOUTH—Continued												
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	1 282 212	470 471	36.7	451 612	261 712	70 570	20 148	6 545	1 154	1 310 662	1 022	1 615
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	40 670	14 693	36.1	12 882	7 357	3 624	1 172	811	131	48 406	1 190	1 863
\$2,000 to \$3,999	120 774	43 157	35.7	41 719	21 953	8 638	3 559	1 461	287	135 756	1 124	1 749
\$4,000 to \$4,999	98 503	32 755	33.3	34 435	21 515	6 519	2 323	815	141	111 725	1 134	1 699
\$5,000 to \$5,999	130 243	40 696	31.2	47 488	29 054	9 409	2 705	834	57	149 330	1 147	1 668
\$6,000 to \$6,999	140 918	43 346	30.8	52 277	33 420	8 816	2 385	640	34	158 629	1 126	1 626
\$7,000 to \$9,999	398 419	134 588	33.8	148 075	88 578	20 653	5 100	1 142	283	415 798	1 044	1 576
\$10,000 to \$14,999	290 970	129 266	44.4	97 733	50 019	10 834	2 237	699	182	244 419	840	1 512
\$15,000 to \$24,999	54 787	29 216	53.3	14 636	8 505	1 795	534	83	18	39 768	726	1 555
\$25,000 or more	6 928	2 754	39.8	2 367	1 311	282	133	60	21	6 831	986	1 637
Income less than poverty level	103 150	23 455	22.7	28 491	25 730	14 626	6 889	3 443	516	173 449	1 682	2 176
Wife in labor force	604 361	334 166	55.3	177 644	70 571	15 986	4 355	1 314	325	393 799	652	1 457
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	10 195	5 855	57.4	2 556	1 105	441	131	107	—	7 209	707	1 661
\$2,000 to \$3,999	37 677	22 119	58.7	10 021	3 644	1 234	389	231	39	24 171	642	1 554
\$4,000 to \$4,999	35 680	19 534	54.7	10 039	4 414	1 208	374	93	18	24 615	690	1 525
\$5,000 to \$5,999	48 172	25 045	52.0	14 447	6 235	1 670	547	210	18	35 308	733	1 527
\$6,000 to \$6,999	57 663	28 537	49.5	18 298	8 555	1 779	354	140	—	42 883	744	1 472
\$7,000 to \$9,999	193 770	100 514	51.9	61 257	24 722	5 460	1 436	249	132	135 254	698	1 450
\$10,000 to \$14,999	182 219	106 392	58.4	52 873	18 363	3 403	845	246	97	105 297	578	1 389
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35 954	24 422	67.9	7 429	3 153	712	238	—	—	16 823	468	1 459
\$25,000 or more	3 031	1 748	57.7	724	380	79	41	38	21	2 239	739	1 745
Income less than poverty level	23 707	9 901	41.8	6 363	4 228	1 953	762	442	58	26 540	1 120	1 922
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	1 395 319	204 321	14.6	320 929	479 586	247 444	93 123	44 240	5 676	2 672 232	1 915	2 244
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	28 239	2 788	9.9	5 355	7 579	5 896	3 120	2 909	592	70 667	2 502	2 777
\$2,000 to \$3,999	58 939	5 880	10.0	10 871	15 758	11 815	7 373	5 979	1 263	148 531	2 520	2 799
\$4,000 to \$4,999	58 898	5 548	9.4	11 390	17 996	12 648	6 521	4 260	535	138 213	2 347	2 591
\$5,000 to \$5,999	91 185	8 341	9.1	16 606	30 822	20 138	9 947	4 528	803	208 942	2 291	2 522
\$6,000 to \$6,999	109 716	10 037	9.1	22 521	39 318	23 028	9 112	5 288	412	237 560	2 165	2 383
\$7,000 to \$9,999	415 807	43 546	10.5	92 572	156 042	80 534	29 592	12 370	1 151	838 621	2 017	2 253
\$10,000 to \$14,999	457 956	78 585	17.2	117 856	161 748	70 917	21 473	6 669	708	780 598	1 705	2 058
\$15,000 to \$24,999	150 329	43 402	28.9	37 793	43 252	18 844	5 041	1 868	129	211 807	1 409	1 981
\$25,000 or more	24 250	6 194	25.5	5 965	7 071	3 624	944	369	83	37 293	1 538	2 065
Income less than poverty level	92 536	4 171	4.5	9 652	20 904	22 719	16 018	16 149	2 923	291 791	3 153	3 302
Wife in labor force	554 140	144 082	26.0	141 075	162 815	70 107	25 147	9 775	1 139	837 908	1 512	2 043
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 603	833	18.1	1 008	1 180	700	500	382	—	9 507	2 065	2 522
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 219	2 178	16.5	2 677	3 416	2 350	1 448	994	156	28 742	2 174	2 603
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 855	2 686	18.1	3 133	4 133	2 724	1 433	701	45	29 395	1 979	2 416
\$5,000 to \$5,999	22 937	3 756	16.4	4 498	7 376	4 110	2 237	847	113	45 908	2 001	2 393
\$6,000 to \$6,999	32 504	5 742	17.7	6 922	10 549	5 865	2 172	1 138	116	61 122	1 880	2 284
\$7,000 to \$9,999	148 252	28 337	19.1	37 707	48 594	22 366	7 888	3 042	318	251 935	1 699	2 101
\$10,000 to \$14,999	226 294	61 864	27.3	62 717	66 989	24 991	7 309	2 151	273	314 387	1 389	1 912
\$15,000 to \$24,999	82 361	34 638	42.1	20 347	18 676	6 331	1 894	401	74	87 025	1 057	1 824
\$25,000 or more	9 115	4 048	44.4	2 066	1 902	670	266	119	44	9 887	1 085	1 951
Income less than poverty level	17 175	1 244	7.2	2 066	3 970	3 987	3 186	2 499	223	49 716	2 895	3 121
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	1 258 135	91 402	7.3	158 766	380 803	320 231	174 279	107 302	25 352	3 348 219	2 661	2 870
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	28 308	1 666	5.9	3 259	6 791	6 044	3 892	4 259	2 397	93 033	3 286	3 492
\$2,000 to \$3,999	51 392	3 489	6.8	5 753	11 023	10 343	7 563	8 615	4 606	173 097	3 368	3 613
\$4,000 to \$4,999	45 554	2 708	5.9	4 893	9 799	10 333	8 088	7 399	2 334	145 968	3 204	3 407
\$5,000 to \$5,999	70 568	3 758	5.3	7 543	17 892	17 213	11 674	9 536	2 952	215 994	3 061	3 233
\$6,000 to \$6,999	83 193	5 159	6.2	9 069	21 674	21 313	13 713	9 674	2 591	243 067	2 922	3 115
\$7,000 to \$9,999	320 961	19 057	5.9	37 665	94 834	85 469	48 813	30 212	4 911	877 456	2 734	2 906
\$10,000 to \$14,999	420 927	30 751	7.3	58 538	138 479	108 808	54 140	26 140	4 071	1 047 434	2 488	2 685
\$15,000 to \$24,999	193 800	20 334	10.5	27 030	66 467	48 564	20 864	9 295	1 246	447 582	2 310	2 580
\$25,000 or more	43 432	4 480	10.3	5 016	13 844	12 144	5 532	2 172	244	104 588	2 408	2 685
Income less than poverty level	102 653	2 882	2.8	5 983	16 256	20 384	18 111	27 376	11 661	413 268	4 026	4 142
Wife in labor force	512 135	55 838	10.9	79 183	163 251	117 593	58 423	32 150	5 697	1 206 612	2 356	2 644
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 117	361	7.1	608	1 388	1 069	519	751	421	16 097	3 146	3 385
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 097	1 087	9.0	1 556	3 050	2 720	1 741	1 539	404	34 332	2 838	3 118
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 357	1 278	10.3	1 700	2 703	2 651	2 115	1 622	288	34 355	2 780	3 101
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18 934	1 763	9.3	2 244	4 897	4 251	2 862	2 289	628	53 460	2 823	3 113
\$6,000 to \$6,999	25 440	2 486	9.8	3 308	6 880	5 894	3 638	2 690	544	67 961	2 671	2 961
\$7,000 to \$9,999	121 295	10 243	8.4	16 258	36 825	30 589	16 173	9 905	1 302	308 701	2 545	2 780
\$10,000 to \$14,999	207 375	21 230	10.2	34 686	70 291	47 692	22 517	9 504	1 455	469 416	2 264	2 522
\$15,000 to \$24,999	95 482	14 736	15.4	16 481	32 971	19 846	7 578	3 322	548	194 049	2 032	2 403
\$25,000 or more	14 038	2 654	18.9	2 342	4 246	2 881	1 280	528	107	28 241	2 012	2 481
Income less than poverty level	21 845	748	3.4	1 353	4 102	4 643	3 742	5 647	1 610	81 531	3 732	3 865

Table 53. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, White Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	White wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born		1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	Number										Percent
SOUTH—Continued												
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	1 224 476	77 372	6.3	127 667	322 688	307 169	196 855	145 305	47 420	3 639 434	2 972	3 173
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	27 462	2 381	8.7	2 714	5 120	5 443	4 752	4 107	2 945	95 668	3 484	3 814
\$2,000 to \$3,999	50 433	3 311	6.6	5 510	8 297	9 054	7 639	9 403	7 219	191 810	3 803	4 070
\$4,000 to \$4,999	39 377	2 759	7.0	4 214	7 867	7 771	5 560	7 311	3 895	137 856	3 501	3 765
\$5,000 to \$5,999	57 167	3 533	6.2	5 880	13 789	12 280	9 123	8 748	3 814	184 833	3 233	3 446
\$6,000 to \$6,999	69 527	4 145	6.0	7 097	15 014	17 258	11 158	11 030	3 825	223 067	3 208	3 412
\$7,000 to \$9,999	270 385	16 215	6.0	27 386	70 162	65 978	44 259	35 830	10 555	817 462	3 023	3 216
\$10,000 to \$14,999	408 547	23 882	5.8	44 704	116 891	106 199	65 395	42 676	8 800	1 153 255	2 823	2 998
\$15,000 to \$24,999	239 675	16 293	6.8	24 398	70 284	64 466	38 721	20 569	4 944	661 103	2 758	2 960
\$25,000 or more	61 903	4 853	7.8	5 764	15 264	18 720	10 248	5 631	1 423	174 380	2 817	3 057
Income less than poverty level	94 741	3 380	3.6	5 036	11 721	16 071	16 128	25 385	17 020	422 002	4 454	4 619
Wife in labor force	548 469	43 263	7.9	67 083	158 640	135 616	79 347	52 258	12 262	1 481 717	2 702	2 933
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 904	567	11.6	582	1 062	1 034	748	686	225	14 337	2 924	3 306
\$2,000 to \$3,999	11 968	1 106	9.2	1 414	1 982	2 870	2 117	1 554	925	38 153	3 188	3 513
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 487	1 076	9.4	1 241	2 682	2 426	1 404	1 985	673	35 569	3 096	3 416
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 912	1 370	7.6	1 982	4 617	3 889	2 764	2 449	841	53 696	2 998	3 246
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 925	1 919	8.0	2 461	5 625	5 847	3 342	3 595	1 136	72 581	3 034	3 298
\$7,000 to \$9,999	110 267	8 112	7.4	13 121	29 854	25 958	16 976	13 143	3 103	313 125	2 840	3 065
\$10,000 to \$14,999	217 778	15 334	7.0	27 808	66 066	55 050	31 505	18 727	3 288	575 157	2 641	2 841
\$15,000 to \$24,999	128 921	11 155	8.7	15 758	40 977	33 184	17 496	8 641	1 710	326 029	2 529	2 768
\$25,000 or more	21 307	2 624	12.3	2 716	5 775	5 358	2 995	1 478	361	53 070	2 491	2 841
Income less than poverty level	20 165	859	4.3	1 172	2 444	4 210	3 711	5 395	2 374	81 461	4 040	4 219
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	1 272 493	94 847	7.5	160 745	341 093	286 366	182 633	144 364	62 445	3 727 150	2 929	3 165
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	29 945	3 025	10.1	3 968	5 642	4 984	4 306	4 346	3 674	103 240	3 448	3 835
\$2,000 to \$3,999	52 570	4 993	9.5	6 026	9 559	8 332	6 854	8 716	8 090	196 218	3 733	4 124
\$4,000 to \$4,999	40 236	3 161	7.9	5 214	8 592	7 456	5 464	5 836	4 513	137 778	3 424	3 716
\$5,000 to \$5,999	54 460	4 393	8.1	7 784	12 301	10 265	7 333	7 983	4 401	173 098	3 178	3 457
\$6,000 to \$6,999	64 641	5 401	8.4	9 317	15 213	12 889	9 005	8 414	4 402	197 596	3 057	3 336
\$7,000 to \$9,999	252 214	18 341	7.3	33 098	64 684	53 818	36 056	32 738	13 479	754 214	2 990	3 225
\$10,000 to \$14,999	405 304	28 883	7.1	52 099	116 262	94 398	58 845	41 263	13 554	1 133 336	2 796	3 011
\$15,000 to \$24,999	287 402	20 511	7.1	35 465	83 299	71 429	41 565	27 073	8 060	791 228	2 753	2 965
\$25,000 or more	85 721	6 139	7.2	7 774	25 541	22 795	13 205	7 995	2 272	240 442	2 805	3 021
Income less than poverty level	82 305	4 266	5.2	6 407	11 108	11 940	12 045	17 802	18 737	375 900	4 567	4 817
Wife in labor force	608 373	51 508	8.5	88 804	177 341	136 580	79 490	56 793	17 857	1 616 751	2 657	2 903
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 926	750	12.7	791	1 369	1 008	748	823	437	17 458	2 946	3 373
\$2,000 to \$3,999	14 175	1 817	12.8	1 869	2 850	2 726	1 880	1 770	1 263	43 126	3 042	3 490
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 450	1 193	8.9	1 854	3 392	2 641	2 078	1 444	848	39 861	2 964	3 252
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 984	1 732	9.6	2 894	4 255	3 256	2 278	2 380	1 189	53 013	2 948	3 262
\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 295	2 372	9.8	3 919	5 637	4 888	3 513	2 768	1 198	68 434	2 817	3 122
\$7,000 to \$9,999	106 598	8 939	8.4	15 795	28 646	22 148	14 114	12 807	4 149	297 355	2 789	3 045
\$10,000 to \$14,999	224 932	18 252	8.1	33 306	68 822	50 935	29 339	19 288	4 990	583 119	2 592	2 821
\$15,000 to \$24,999	167 042	13 492	8.1	24 353	51 312	39 976	21 397	13 276	3 236	428 427	2 565	2 790
\$25,000 or more	33 971	2 961	8.7	4 023	11 058	9 002	4 143	2 237	547	85 958	2 530	2 772
Income less than poverty level	18 020	1 072	5.9	1 532	2 801	2 942	2 928	3 708	3 037	73 308	4 068	4 325
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	1 258 858	120 748	9.6	188 925	343 574	261 384	157 520	125 231	61 476	3 485 529	2 769	3 063
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	38 495	5 759	15.0	5 207	7 684	6 068	4 178	5 311	4 288	122 932	3 193	3 755
\$2,000 to \$3,999	67 060	7 420	11.1	9 437	13 512	10 337	8 265	9 604	8 485	228 873	3 413	3 838
\$4,000 to \$4,999	47 335	5 177	10.9	7 602	9 917	8 086	5 432	6 694	4 427	147 973	3 126	3 510
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 190	5 663	9.6	8 881	13 725	10 740	7 026	7 941	5 214	184 617	3 119	3 449
\$6,000 to \$6,999	67 394	6 954	10.3	10 835	16 158	12 396	8 792	7 685	4 574	196 431	2 915	3 250
\$7,000 to \$9,999	242 505	24 630	10.2	38 576	61 952	48 895	30 631	25 175	12 646	672 999	2 775	3 089
\$10,000 to \$14,999	360 525	32 255	8.9	56 575	106 288	76 826	44 384	32 106	12 091	948 669	2 631	2 890
\$15,000 to \$24,999	279 707	24 738	8.8	40 135	87 148	63 472	34 242	22 377	7 595	722 616	2 583	2 834
\$25,000 or more	96 647	8 152	8.4	11 677	27 190	24 564	14 570	8 338	2 156	260 419	2 695	2 943
Income less than poverty level	82 770	7 656	9.2	8 112	13 159	11 610	9 871	15 129	17 233	348 207	4 207	4 636
Wife in labor force	585 062	61 107	10.4	97 459	170 789	121 397	69 363	47 958	16 989	1 473 943	2 519	2 813
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	7 184	846	11.8	1 043	1 660	1 220	715	1 007	693	22 384	3 116	3 532
\$2,000 to \$3,999	17 633	1 876	10.6	2 674	4 374	2 695	2 499	2 223	1 292	52 241	2 963	3 315
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 656	1 615	11.0	2 745	3 262	2 668	1 421	1 979	966	41 727	2 847	3 200
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 378	2 094	10.3	3 333	5 052	3 959	2 443	2 382	1 115	56 890	2 792	3 111
\$6,000 to \$6,999	25 422	2 672	10.5	4 324	6 305	4 817	3 188	2 845	1 271	69 739	2 743	3 065
\$7,000 to \$9,999	101 747	11 378	11.2	18 010	26 178	20 170	12 896	9 379	3 736	263 185	2 587	2 912
\$10,000 to \$14,999	194 548	19 334	9.9	33 351	59 630	40 831	22 150	14 681	4 571	478 353	2 459	2 730
\$15,000 to \$24,999	163 065	16 731	10.3	26 103	52 525	35 402	18 880	10 650	2 774	390 594	2 395	2 669
\$25,000 or more	40 429	4 561	11.3	5 876	11 803	9 635	5 171	2 812	571	98 830	2 445	2 755
Income less than poverty level	16 374	1 303	8.0	1 573	3 014	2 527	2 151	3 189	2 617	63 790	3 896	4 233

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent									
UNITED STATES												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	71 527	20 253	28.3	31 591	14 368	3 400	1 252	663	-	79 092	1 106	1 543
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	9 273	2 779	30.0	4 118	1 646	352	222	156	-	10 214	1 101	1 573
\$2,000 to \$3,999	17 408	4 877	28.0	7 842	3 462	862	254	111	-	18 941	1 088	1 512
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 769	2 484	25.4	4 297	2 226	456	135	171	-	11 554	1 183	1 586
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 401	2 165	23.0	4 338	2 226	450	170	52	-	11 132	1 184	1 538
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 401	2 038	27.5	3 376	1 423	335	190	39	-	8 206	1 109	1 530
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 557	3 866	30.8	5 434	2 391	598	196	72	-	13 154	1 048	1 514
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 855	1 665	34.3	1 897	860	286	85	62	-	5 151	1 061	1 615
\$15,000 to \$24,999	783	355	45.3	265	102	61	-	-	-	652	833	1 523
\$25,000 or more	80	24	...	24	32	-	-	-	-	88	...	...
Income less than poverty level	19 273	4 109	21.3	7 852	4 863	1 433	592	424	-	26 544	1 377	1 750
Wife in labor force	25 435	8 518	33.5	11 116	4 237	1 031	343	190	-	25 029	984	1 480
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 200	744	33.8	743	556	95	40	22	-	2 410	1 095	1 655
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 123	1 621	31.6	2 358	874	177	52	41	-	5 050	986	1 442
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 012	783	26.0	1 420	555	154	33	67	-	3 459	1 148	1 552
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 214	898	27.9	1 562	601	130	23	-	-	3 246	1 010	1 402
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 099	1 034	33.4	1 514	374	78	75	24	-	2 940	949	1 424
\$7,000 to \$9,999	5 801	2 261	39.0	2 421	793	273	35	18	-	5 056	872	1 428
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 600	956	36.8	971	474	96	85	18	-	2 637	1 014	1 604
\$15,000 to \$24,999	362	197	...	127	10	28	-	-	-	231	...	...
\$25,000 or more	24	24	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income less than poverty level	4 886	1 121	22.9	1 840	1 379	347	92	107	-	6 542	1 339	1 738
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	350 887	76 089	21.7	113 940	85 151	44 100	19 256	10 396	1 955	563 631	1 606	2 051
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	21 343	3 973	18.6	6 354	4 694	3 314	1 660	1 121	227	39 949	1 872	2 300
\$2,000 to \$3,999	44 357	7 947	17.9	12 656	10 232	6 693	3 972	2 280	577	85 797	1 934	2 356
\$4,000 to \$4,999	34 905	5 392	15.4	10 376	9 169	5 485	2 816	1 357	310	65 977	1 890	2 236
\$5,000 to \$5,999	37 947	7 094	18.7	11 129	9 916	5 506	2 378	1 754	170	67 487	1 778	2 187
\$6,000 to \$6,999	38 067	7 079	18.6	11 918	10 458	5 124	2 231	1 003	254	64 356	1 691	2 077
\$7,000 to \$9,999	92 197	18 968	20.6	32 051	23 125	11 839	4 033	1 920	261	142 059	1 541	1 940
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67 467	20 499	30.4	24 413	14 828	5 104	1 667	800	156	81 555	1 209	1 736
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13 234	4 806	36.3	4 510	2 459	962	381	116	-	14 462	1 093	1 716
\$25,000 or more	1 370	331	24.2	333	533	270	73	45	-	1 989	1 452	1 914
Income less than poverty level	58 990	6 136	10.4	11 930	13 691	12 242	8 008	5 854	1 129	147 761	2 505	2 796
Wife in labor force	186 969	52 188	27.9	63 570	41 050	18 879	6 915	3 748	619	254 575	1 362	1 889
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 381	1 399	21.9	2 256	1 438	815	234	179	60	9 881	1 549	1 983
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 831	3 697	23.4	4 656	3 430	1 945	1 263	704	136	27 149	1 715	2 237
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 188	2 628	18.5	4 455	3 594	1 912	995	541	63	24 749	1 744	2 141
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 202	4 369	25.4	5 224	3 938	2 260	711	650	50	26 508	1 541	2 066
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 535	4 436	23.9	5 744	4 784	2 396	717	380	78	28 015	1 511	1 987
\$7,000 to \$9,999	52 312	13 534	25.9	18 628	11 761	5 719	1 755	805	110	71 433	1 366	1 842
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50 988	17 645	34.6	18 494	10 269	3 123	915	420	122	55 260	1 084	1 657
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10 525	4 195	39.9	3 672	1 630	655	325	48	-	10 460	994	1 652
\$25,000 or more	1 007	285	28.3	441	206	54	-	21	-	1 120	1 112	1 551
Income less than poverty level	18 718	2 309	12.3	4 105	4 381	3 538	2 254	1 888	243	44 317	2 368	2 701
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	401 548	51 282	12.8	81 546	97 446	68 856	47 570	41 615	13 233	999 821	2 490	2 854
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	16 002	2 128	13.3	2 067	3 067	2 747	2 283	2 520	1 190	48 478	3 029	3 494
\$2,000 to \$3,999	37 570	3 346	8.9	4 767	6 490	6 959	6 015	6 783	3 210	124 639	3 318	3 642
\$4,000 to \$4,999	28 868	2 447	8.5	4 478	6 283	5 231	4 337	4 397	1 695	87 448	3 029	3 310
\$5,000 to \$5,999	36 231	3 461	9.6	5 343	8 151	7 062	5 216	5 279	1 719	105 174	2 903	3 209
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37 413	3 822	10.2	6 396	8 783	6 737	5 161	5 101	1 413	102 889	2 750	3 063
\$7,000 to \$9,999	107 800	11 592	10.8	21 972	26 406	20 807	13 593	10 960	2 470	269 193	2 497	2 798
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101 626	16 078	15.8	25 653	28 802	15 208	8 996	5 485	1 404	205 108	2 018	2 398
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33 038	7 824	23.7	9 937	8 736	3 750	1 725	934	132	51 652	1 563	2 049
\$25,000 or more	3 000	584	19.5	3 000	728	355	244	156	-	5 240	1 747	2 169
Income less than poverty level	64 800	3 331	5.1	3 775	8 773	11 776	12 118	17 455	7 572	258 802	3 994	4 210
Wife in labor force	227 072	36 820	16.2	52 897	57 122	35 457	22 357	17 323	5 096	496 413	2 186	2 609
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 661	559	12.0	928	1 030	718	602	615	209	12 500	2 682	3 047
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 547	1 578	11.6	2 081	2 299	2 516	2 078	1 962	1 033	41 642	3 074	3 479
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 956	1 225	11.2	2 102	2 424	1 715	1 385	1 489	616	30 627	2 795	3 147
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 283	1 638	11.5	2 351	3 286	2 877	1 559	2 024	548	38 895	2 723	3 076
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 433	2 118	12.1	3 218	3 838	3 206	2 430	2 077	546	45 400	2 604	2 964
\$7,000 to \$9,999	59 684	7 899	13.2	13 453	14 674	10 433	7 106	4 954	1 165	138 487	2 320	2 674
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77 059	14 071	18.3	19 620	22 124	11 124	5 834	3 423	863	145 611	1 890	2 312
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27 264	7 257	26.6	8 457	6 989	2 554	1 232	659	116	39 552	1 451	1 977
\$25,000 or more	2 185	475	21.7	687	458	314	131	120	-	3 699	1 693	2 163
Income less than poverty level	20 974	1 017	4.8	1 745	3 026	3 609	3 872	5 400	2 305	81 849	3 902	4 101

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives								Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless		1	2	3	4					5 and 6
		Number	Percent									
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	396 261	36 303	9.2	52 939	73 027	67 292	53 931	70 629	42 140	1 341 071	3 384	3 726
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	18 001	1 565	8.7	1 479	2 280	2 336	2 028	4 248	4 065	78 203	4 344	4 758
\$2,000 to \$3,999	34 791	3 074	8.8	3 391	4 332	4 549	4 438	7 653	7 354	147 643	4 244	4 655
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 106	2 042	7.5	3 474	3 186	4 077	3 494	6 008	4 825	108 028	3 985	4 310
\$5,000 to \$5,999	34 125	2 592	7.6	3 833	5 404	5 366	4 826	7 123	4 981	128 818	3 775	4 085
\$6,000 to \$6,999	36 242	2 919	8.1	4 326	5 724	5 758	5 209	7 686	4 620	132 746	3 663	3 984
\$7,000 to \$9,999	101 182	8 479	8.4	12 385	17 862	17 370	15 493	20 001	9 592	345 829	3 418	3 731
\$10,000 to \$14,999	102 182	9 844	9.6	15 955	22 906	20 218	13 757	14 081	5 421	296 938	2 906	3 216
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 757	5 246	13.5	7 407	10 394	6 984	4 233	3 366	1 127	92 875	2 396	2 771
\$25,000 or more	3 875	542	14.0	689	939	634	453	463	155	9 991	2 578	2 998
Income less than poverty level	73 778	2 893	3.9	3 198	5 957	8 065	9 721	23 169	20 775	376 611	5 105	5 313
Wife in labor force	229 364	25 151	11.0	35 179	45 853	38 853	29 632	36 248	18 448	705 494	3 076	3 455
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 962	669	11.2	621	721	940	656	1 431	924	23 008	3 859	4 347
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 637	1 346	9.9	1 628	1 832	1 703	1 732	2 885	2 511	53 686	3 937	4 368
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 063	1 056	8.8	1 625	1 558	1 722	1 649	2 683	1 770	45 431	3 766	4 127
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 211	1 344	8.8	1 895	2 557	2 199	1 825	3 312	2 079	55 561	3 653	4 007
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16 494	1 658	10.1	2 039	2 575	2 556	2 017	3 489	2 160	59 047	3 580	3 980
\$7,000 to \$9,999	55 397	5 382	9.7	7 611	9 553	9 553	8 345	10 067	4 886	181 969	3 285	3 638
\$10,000 to \$14,999	75 707	8 528	11.3	12 701	17 918	14 226	9 812	9 429	3 093	205 423	2 713	3 058
\$15,000 to \$24,999	32 212	4 701	14.6	6 487	8 513	5 517	3 319	2 729	946	75 298	2 338	2 737
\$25,000 or more	2 681	467	17.4	572	626	437	277	223	79	6 071	2 264	2 742
Income less than poverty level	28 604	1 190	4.2	1 569	2 348	3 032	3 944	9 439	7 082	140 352	4 907	5 120
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	382 708	36 931	9.6	45 799	58 976	57 848	48 048	69 497	65 609	1 478 992	3 865	4 277
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	16 944	2 049	12.1	1 410	1 920	1 526	1 450	3 301	5 288	82 143	4 848	5 515
\$2,000 to \$3,999	33 640	3 109	9.2	3 056	3 264	3 268	3 837	6 314	10 792	167 631	4 983	5 491
\$4,000 to \$4,999	25 014	2 070	8.3	2 868	3 386	2 698	2 634	5 388	5 970	111 360	4 452	4 854
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30 747	2 710	8.8	3 361	3 577	4 141	4 123	5 865	6 970	131 889	4 289	4 704
\$6,000 to \$6,999	33 453	3 350	10.0	4 192	4 237	4 810	3 709	6 840	6 315	133 150	3 980	4 423
\$7,000 to \$9,999	92 740	8 134	8.8	10 249	14 112	14 268	12 807	18 137	15 033	360 013	3 882	4 255
\$10,000 to \$14,999	98 489	10 187	10.3	12 642	17 443	17 118	12 896	17 068	11 135	336 795	3 420	3 814
\$15,000 to \$24,999	45 615	4 483	9.8	7 062	9 769	8 816	5 906	5 932	3 647	138 796	3 043	3 374
\$25,000 or more	6 066	839	13.8	959	1 268	1 203	686	652	459	17 215	2 838	3 293
Income less than poverty level	70 779	3 166	4.5	2 947	4 255	5 802	7 523	18 998	28 088	416 387	5 883	6 158
Wife in labor force	227 718	24 837	10.9	30 492	38 522	36 588	29 195	38 420	29 664	794 987	3 491	3 918
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 972	776	15.6	517	697	442	474	1 018	1 048	20 290	4 081	4 836
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 260	1 243	9.4	1 475	1 366	1 321	1 793	2 381	3 681	61 606	4 646	5 127
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 910	1 065	9.8	1 509	1 639	1 081	1 197	2 353	2 066	44 258	4 057	4 495
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 780	1 516	10.3	1 701	1 568	2 322	2 189	2 468	3 016	59 637	4 035	4 496
\$6,000 to \$6,999	16 314	1 842	11.3	1 977	2 124	2 335	1 767	3 288	2 981	63 682	3 904	4 400
\$7,000 to \$9,999	51 807	5 129	9.9	6 018	7 907	8 306	7 279	9 900	7 268	190 678	3 681	4 085
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72 626	8 480	11.7	10 262	13 480	12 355	9 319	11 834	6 896	232 452	3 201	3 624
\$15,000 to \$24,999	38 452	4 070	10.6	6 299	8 621	7 424	4 779	4 785	2 474	110 616	2 877	3 217
\$25,000 or more	4 597	716	15.6	734	1 120	1 002	398	393	234	11 768	2 560	3 032
Income less than poverty level	26 148	1 221	4.7	1 301	1 645	2 026	3 238	7 379	9 338	147 538	5 642	5 919
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	380 436	48 071	12.6	50 775	54 335	49 333	42 350	61 028	74 544	1 487 583	3 910	4 476
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	18 855	3 189	16.9	2 286	1 921	1 760	1 736	2 239	5 724	87 029	4 616	5 555
\$2,000 to \$3,999	36 196	4 350	12.0	4 044	3 878	3 108	3 296	6 149	11 371	176 483	4 876	5 542
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27 013	3 541	13.1	3 749	3 528	2 663	2 308	4 208	7 016	114 959	4 256	4 898
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29 038	3 709	12.8	3 724	3 650	3 654	3 068	4 561	6 672	119 953	4 131	4 736
\$6,000 to \$6,999	28 868	4 220	14.6	3 857	3 888	2 979	3 090	4 303	6 531	116 211	4 026	4 715
\$7,000 to \$9,999	88 339	10 999	12.5	12 484	11 853	11 586	9 741	15 385	16 291	339 404	3 842	4 388
\$10,000 to \$14,999	91 503	11 245	12.3	11 996	14 221	13 623	11 434	15 000	13 984	330 662	3 614	4 120
\$15,000 to \$24,999	53 638	6 153	11.5	7 425	10 092	8 652	6 667	8 283	6 366	180 719	3 369	3 806
\$25,000 or more	6 986	665	9.5	1 210	1 304	1 308	1 010	900	589	22 163	3 172	3 506
Income less than poverty level	66 963	4 698	7.0	4 465	4 468	4 725	5 854	13 760	28 993	401 768	6 000	6 453
Wife in labor force	222 570	31 081	14.0	32 218	34 340	30 578	25 266	33 940	35 147	787 201	3 537	4 111
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 146	830	16.1	692	760	577	309	519	1 459	22 250	4 324	5 155
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 023	1 982	13.2	1 953	1 827	1 395	1 555	2 669	3 642	64 098	4 267	4 915
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 352	2 019	16.3	1 761	1 848	1 173	871	1 893	2 787	47 336	3 832	4 581
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13 722	1 835	13.4	1 922	1 865	1 743	1 355	2 019	2 983	53 643	3 909	4 513
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 724	2 342	17.1	2 064	1 763	1 357	1 611	1 833	2 754	50 503	3 680	4 437
\$7,000 to \$9,999	48 637	6 996	14.4	7 131	6 320	6 357	5 476	8 081	8 276	177 019	3 640	4 251
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64 951	8 966	13.8	9 037	10 573	9 818	7 882	10 006	8 669	219 873	3 385	3 927
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 684	5 528	12.7	6 652	8 390	7 067	5 511	6 289	4 247	136 922	3 134	3 588
\$25,000 or more	5 331	583	10.9	1 006	994	1 091	696	631	330	15 557	2 918	3 277
Income less than poverty level	24 069	1 467	6.1	1 681	1 915	1 826	2 026	5 266	9 888	138 564	5 757	6 131

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old													
Total	342 210	58 434	17.1	54 989	49 744	40 920	32 214	46 268	59 641	1 205 745	3 523	4 249	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	22 174	4 547	20.5	3 368	2 426	2 079	1 511	2 610	5 633	89 681	4 044	5 088	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	37 342	6 854	18.4	5 915	4 591	2 848	2 794	4 722	9 618	152 830	4 093	5 013	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 713	4 636	18.8	3 958	2 978	2 544	1 808	3 487	5 302	93 096	3 767	4 637	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	27 452	4 709	17.2	4 586	3 626	2 970	2 528	3 549	5 484	101 247	3 688	4 452	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	25 853	4 973	19.2	4 108	3 820	2 968	2 212	3 234	4 538	88 962	3 441	4 261	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	77 664	12 805	16.5	13 853	10 566	9 406	7 516	10 837	12 681	267 090	3 439	4 118	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76 222	12 614	16.5	12 005	12 742	9 621	8 061	10 765	10 414	248 368	3 258	3 905	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	43 133	6 032	14.0	6 319	7 569	6 975	4 997	6 151	5 090	140 201	3 250	3 779	
\$25,000 or more	7 657	1 264	16.5	877	1 426	1 509	787	913	881	24 270	3 170	3 796	
Income less than poverty level	58 664	6 672	11.4	5 703	5 123	4 487	4 148	9 632	22 899	320 038	5 455	6 156	
Wife in labor force	191 347	35 988	18.8	32 575	29 890	23 251	18 942	24 665	26 036	604 220	3 158	3 889	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	5 930	1 385	23.4	1 029	651	391	492	575	1 407	22 253	3 753	4 896	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 261	3 219	21.1	2 665	1 926	1 121	1 194	1 988	3 148	54 971	3 602	4 565	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 615	2 607	22.4	1 911	1 169	1 162	757	1 752	2 257	41 058	3 535	4 558	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 850	2 768	21.5	2 187	1 621	1 375	1 007	1 451	2 441	43 742	3 404	4 339	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	12 430	2 563	20.6	1 938	1 926	1 343	1 082	1 537	2 041	41 032	3 301	4 159	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	41 880	7 418	17.7	7 664	5 835	4 683	4 323	5 840	6 117	135 577	3 237	3 934	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52 336	9 736	18.6	9 161	9 356	6 481	5 686	6 682	5 234	151 498	2 895	3 556	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33 306	5 239	15.7	5 298	6 237	5 490	3 868	4 314	2 860	97 807	2 937	3 485	
\$25,000 or more	5 739	1 053	18.3	722	1 169	1 205	533	526	531	16 282	2 837	3 475	
Income less than poverty level	20 376	2 334	11.5	2 075	1 772	1 259	1 551	3 664	7 721	109 390	5 369	6 063	
URBANIZED AREAS													
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old													
Total	50 372	14 754	29.3	22 442	10 185	2 012	694	285	—	53 159	1 055	1 492	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	5 504	1 757	31.9	2 586	953	69	77	62	—	5 339	970	1 425	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	9 687	2 859	29.5	4 599	1 732	426	71	—	—	9 625	994	1 410	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 760	1 746	25.8	3 031	1 627	207	45	104	—	7 629	1 129	1 522	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 073	1 627	23.0	3 301	1 652	301	153	39	—	8 354	1 181	1 534	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 753	1 532	26.6	2 640	1 188	254	139	—	—	6 334	1 101	1 501	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	10 507	3 342	31.8	4 382	2 150	474	141	18	—	10 758	1 024	1 501	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 369	1 536	35.2	1 679	776	248	68	62	—	4 583	1 049	1 618	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	639	331	51.8	200	75	33	—	—	—	449	703	—	
\$25,000 or more	80	24	...	24	32	—	—	—	—	88	...	...
Income less than poverty level	10 691	2 426	22.7	4 644	2 586	601	247	187	—	13 626	1 275	1 649	
Wife in labor force	17 936	6 492	36.2	7 677	2 958	557	193	59	—	16 331	911	1 427	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	1 290	489	37.9	404	309	26	40	22	—	1 370	1 062	1 710	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 714	902	33.2	1 267	469	76	—	—	—	2 433	896	1 343	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 838	558	30.4	864	349	48	—	19	—	1 801	980	1 407	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 515	629	25.0	1 344	435	84	23	—	—	2 558	1 017	1 356	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 419	883	36.5	1 089	345	60	42	—	—	2 127	879	1 385	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 587	1 919	41.8	1 798	645	205	20	—	—	3 783	825	1 418	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 304	915	39.7	849	396	58	68	18	—	2 177	945	1 567	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	245	173	...	62	10	—	—	—	—	82	...	...
\$25,000 or more	24	24	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Income less than poverty level	2 707	641	23.7	1 061	795	129	40	41	—	3 403	1 257	1 647	
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old													
Total	266 327	61 573	23.1	90 821	63 861	31 277	12 047	5 809	939	398 294	1 496	1 945	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	13 651	2 747	20.1	4 617	3 039	1 847	863	453	85	22 611	1 656	2 074	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	25 033	5 240	20.9	7 574	5 924	3 621	1 613	864	197	42 926	1 715	2 169	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 345	3 617	16.2	7 405	5 819	3 262	1 572	560	110	38 946	1 743	2 080	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	26 858	5 221	19.4	8 246	6 922	3 700	1 574	1 052	143	45 996	1 713	2 126	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	28 993	5 362	18.5	9 421	7 843	3 998	1 497	716	156	48 038	1 657	2 033	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	74 760	15 964	21.4	26 524	18 406	9 518	2 907	1 315	126	111 369	1 490	1 894	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60 843	18 503	30.4	22 338	13 262	4 376	1 554	688	122	72 838	1 197	1 720	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12 528	4 588	36.6	4 217	2 376	882	349	116	—	13 635	1 088	1 717	
\$25,000 or more	1 316	331	25.2	479	270	73	118	45	—	1 935	1 470	1 964	
Income less than poverty level	34 233	4 165	12.2	8 076	8 185	6 911	3 854	2 626	416	77 488	2 264	2 577	
Wife in labor force	144 484	43 058	29.8	51 355	30 460	12 933	4 339	1 964	375	181 712	1 258	1 792	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	4 427	985	22.2	1 723	921	515	152	87	44	6 461	1 459	1 877	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	9 514	2 490	26.2	3 004	2 128	1 048	566	239	39	14 279	1 501	2 033	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 690	1 835	21.1	2 988	2 175	949	535	188	20	13 513	1 555	1 971	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 123	3 099	27.9	3 744	2 440	1 195	342	280	23	15 216	1 368	1 896	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 205	3 268	24.7	4 198	3 215	1 750	439	273	62	19 558	1 481	1 968	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	40 713	11 161	27.4	14 923	8 681	4 189	1 194	500	65	52 756	1 296	1 785	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45 870	15 895	34.7	16 902	9 147	2 658	818	328	122	49 123	1 071	1 639	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 954	4 040	40.6	3 451	1 547	575	293	48	—	9 705	975	1 641	
\$25,000 or more	988	285	28.8	422	206	54	—	21	—	1 101	1 114	1 566	
Income less than poverty level	11 051	1 549	14.0	2 933	2 715	1 942	1 097	728	87	23 119	2 092	2 433	

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
URBANIZED AREAS—Continued												
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	304 431	42 868	14.1	67 279	77 537	50 668	33 155	26 336	6 588	698 505	2 294	2 671
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	9 418	1 533	16.3	1 511	2 255	1 483	1 162	1 113	361	23 812	2 528	3 020
\$2,000 to \$3,999	17 977	1 900	10.6	2 762	3 673	3 566	2 671	2 411	994	52 258	2 907	3 250
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 384	1 771	10.2	3 244	3 850	3 045	2 751	2 084	639	47 313	2 722	3 030
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 473	2 673	10.9	4 108	5 459	4 798	3 338	3 180	917	66 592	2 721	3 055
\$6,000 to \$6,999	27 084	2 902	10.7	5 135	6 648	4 707	3 420	3 351	921	71 180	2 628	2 944
\$7,000 to \$9,999	85 566	9 558	11.2	17 919	21 463	16 060	10 423	8 630	1 513	208 534	2 437	2 744
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89 363	14 624	16.4	22 516	25 443	13 270	7 685	4 644	1 181	177 854	1 990	2 380
\$15,000 to \$24,999	30 465	7 364	24.2	9 235	8 074	3 417	1 483	830	62	46 431	1 524	2 010
\$25,000 or more	2 701	543	20.1	849	672	322	222	93	—	4 531	1 678	2 100
Income less than poverty level	33 053	2 203	6.7	2 445	5 380	6 168	6 219	7 851	2 787	120 234	3 638	3 897
Wife in labor force	172 541	30 927	17.9	43 203	45 162	25 249	14 927	10 763	2 310	344 549	1 997	2 433
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 879	409	14.2	711	716	367	290	302	84	6 600	2 292	2 672
\$2,000 to \$3,999	6 426	802	12.5	1 228	1 182	1 288	803	828	295	17 605	2 740	3 130
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 856	740	12.6	1 433	1 414	833	820	474	142	13 633	2 328	2 665
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 229	1 176	14.3	1 681	1 736	1 451	979	1 032	174	20 151	2 449	2 857
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 982	1 546	14.1	2 320	2 505	1 897	1 307	1 061	346	26 523	2 415	2 811
\$7,000 to \$9,999	44 176	6 200	14.0	10 353	11 380	7 312	4 777	3 640	514	97 945	2 217	2 579
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66 836	12 696	19.0	17 003	19 372	9 540	4 776	2 756	693	123 472	1 847	2 281
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25 201	6 924	27.5	7 855	6 437	2 280	1 044	599	62	35 420	1 405	1 938
\$25,000 or more	1 956	434	22.2	619	420	281	131	71	—	3 200	1 636	2 102
Income less than poverty level	10 109	652	6.4	1 203	1 724	1 840	1 801	2 216	673	34 557	3 418	3 654
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	296 097	29 563	10.0	43 185	59 403	53 237	40 133	48 217	22 359	920 075	3 107	3 452
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	9 728	962	9.9	1 084	1 492	1 712	1 198	1 866	1 414	35 524	3 652	4 052
\$2,000 to \$3,999	16 543	1 806	10.9	1 949	2 774	2 707	2 168	3 216	1 923	57 484	3 475	3 901
\$4,000 to \$4,999	15 436	1 345	8.7	2 329	2 092	2 575	1 848	3 294	1 953	55 401	3 589	3 932
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 804	1 756	8.1	2 825	3 854	3 749	3 073	4 133	2 414	75 682	3 471	3 775
\$6,000 to \$6,999	25 763	2 388	9.3	3 342	4 259	4 318	3 689	5 239	2 528	88 110	3 420	3 769
\$7,000 to \$9,999	79 928	7 159	9.0	10 493	14 367	13 814	12 275	15 028	6 792	263 424	3 296	3 620
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88 206	8 709	9.9	13 879	20 092	17 386	11 714	12 088	4 338	252 939	2 868	3 182
\$15,000 to \$24,999	35 128	4 896	13.9	6 647	9 575	6 426	3 737	2 950	897	82 773	2 356	2 738
\$25,000 or more	3 561	542	15.2	637	898	550	431	403	100	8 738	2 454	2 894
Income less than poverty level	36 402	1 670	4.6	1 931	3 786	5 301	4 891	11 404	7 419	166 880	4 584	4 805
Wife in labor force	171 627	20 782	12.1	28 486	37 095	30 272	21 655	23 541	9 796	484 121	2 821	3 209
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	3 197	345	10.8	420	392	697	394	616	333	10 962	3 429	3 844
\$2,000 to \$3,999	6 832	918	13.4	938	1 134	935	796	1 369	742	22 738	3 328	3 845
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 939	654	11.0	1 045	960	895	678	1 071	636	19 276	3 246	3 647
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 379	841	10.0	1 256	1 594	1 286	998	1 511	893	27 478	3 279	3 645
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 175	1 326	13.0	1 349	1 732	1 831	1 158	1 875	904	32 120	3 157	3 630
\$7,000 to \$9,999	40 480	4 320	10.7	6 176	7 171	6 972	6 227	6 600	3 014	125 504	3 100	3 471
\$10,000 to \$14,999	64 931	7 479	11.5	10 995	15 649	12 196	8 242	7 963	2 407	173 484	2 672	3 020
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29 193	4 432	15.2	5 787	7 862	5 086	2 885	2 353	788	67 019	2 296	2 707
\$25,000 or more	2 501	467	18.7	520	601	374	277	183	79	5 540	2 215	2 724
Income less than poverty level	13 217	704	5.3	920	1 366	1 858	1 705	4 180	2 484	58 792	4 448	4 698
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	280 037	30 087	10.7	36 437	47 755	45 609	36 454	48 592	35 103	975 666	3 484	3 903
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	8 894	1 490	16.8	939	1 229	938	789	1 642	1 867	34 594	3 890	4 672
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 150	1 927	12.7	1 734	2 126	1 727	2 145	2 745	2 746	58 172	3 840	4 399
\$4,000 to \$4,999	13 140	1 320	10.0	1 972	1 982	1 695	1 465	2 482	2 224	50 406	3 836	4 264
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 145	2 021	10.6	2 270	2 523	2 864	2 764	3 547	3 156	73 271	3 827	4 279
\$6,000 to \$6,999	23 064	2 706	11.7	3 253	3 177	3 597	2 523	4 606	3 202	82 003	3 555	4 028
\$7,000 to \$9,999	70 318	6 695	9.5	8 085	11 770	11 119	9 788	12 977	9 884	258 737	3 680	4 067
\$10,000 to \$14,999	83 628	9 152	10.9	10 765	15 002	14 554	10 853	14 688	8 614	279 329	3 340	3 751
\$15,000 to \$24,999	41 130	4 002	9.7	6 521	8 802	7 974	5 482	5 313	3 036	123 657	3 006	3 331
\$25,000 or more	5 568	774	13.9	898	1 144	1 141	645	592	374	15 497	2 783	3 233
Income less than poverty level	33 028	2 148	6.5	1 732	2 610	3 350	4 334	9 324	9 530	168 180	5 092	5 446
Wife in labor force	166 814	20 121	12.1	23 793	30 696	28 439	21 841	26 492	15 432	529 860	3 176	3 612
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 511	599	23.9	240	334	239	272	513	314	8 458	3 368	4 424
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 942	793	13.3	722	836	759	1 066	1 059	707	20 408	3 435	3 963
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 013	541	10.8	966	824	592	567	913	610	17 369	3 465	3 884
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 872	1 035	13.1	1 013	888	1 344	1 260	1 213	1 119	27 751	3 525	4 059
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 685	1 462	15.1	1 285	1 490	1 488	970	1 790	1 200	32 361	3 341	3 935
\$7,000 to \$9,999	36 497	3 914	10.7	4 455	6 181	6 033	5 142	6 542	4 230	126 488	3 466	3 882
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60 202	7 504	12.5	8 618	11 372	10 211	7 670	9 821	5 006	186 900	3 105	3 547
\$15,000 to \$24,999	34 818	3 605	10.4	5 821	7 723	6 813	4 518	4 291	2 047	99 333	2 853	3 182
\$25,000 or more	4 274	668	15.6	673	1 048	960	376	350	199	10 792	2 525	2 993
Income less than poverty level	11 412	875	7.7	629	834	1 133	1 941	3 441	2 559	54 487	4 775	5 171

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
OTHER URBAN—Continued												
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	36 268	7 799	21.5	10 873	8 300	4 875	2 811	1 205	405	62 781	1 731	2 205
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	2 055	521	25.4	584	335	363	185	52	15	3 469	1 688	2 261
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	7 080	1 136	16.0	2 364	1 533	926	628	319	174	13 734	1 940	2 311
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	5 610	1 044	18.6	1 274	1 388	958	677	199	70	11 159	1 989	2 444
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	4 711	1 037	22.0	1 348	1 042	704	344	209	27	8 196	1 740	2 231
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 253	1 087	25.6	1 111	1 026	479	316	169	65	7 288	1 714	2 302
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	8 905	1 675	18.8	2 935	2 270	1 148	584	257	36	14 923	1 676	2 064
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3 291	1 222	37.1	1 068	658	263	62	—	18	3 565	1 083	1 723
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	309	77	...	135	48	34	15	—	—	393	...	...
\$25,000 or more.....	54	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	54	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	7 831	814	10.4	1 508	1 652	1 510	1 353	723	271	20 566	2 626	2 931
Wife in labor force	19 507	5 197	26.6	5 833	4 213	2 458	1 019	703	84	29 991	1 537	2 096
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	619	239	38.6	157	82	102	18	21	—	825	1 333	...
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	2 712	521	19.2	971	501	292	167	203	57	4 987	1 839	2 276
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 543	438	17.2	636	631	455	275	108	—	4 903	1 928	2 329
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 630	679	25.8	622	556	441	159	146	27	4 612	1 754	2 364
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 490	785	31.5	690	564	246	98	107	—	3 559	1 429	2 087
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	5 802	1 407	24.3	1 840	1 442	754	241	118	—	8 566	1 476	1 949
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	2 405	1 051	43.7	785	389	134	46	—	—	2 149	894	1 587
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	287	77	...	113	48	34	15	—	—	371	...	...
\$25,000 or more.....	19	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	2 986	382	12.8	591	516	554	424	462	57	7 767	2 601	2 983
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	40 264	3 981	9.9	7 077	9 394	7 731	5 551	4 521	2 009	111 940	2 780	3 085
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	1 352	286	21.2	202	186	348	179	56	95	3 416	2 527	3 205
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	6 028	558	9.3	725	1 015	1 197	1 018	1 066	449	19 890	3 300	3 636
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 387	350	8.0	561	1 114	881	452	695	334	13 656	3 113	3 383
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5 013	363	7.2	639	1 015	997	946	732	321	15 825	3 157	3 403
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 888	407	8.3	698	1 118	1 049	804	623	189	14 179	2 901	3 164
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	10 364	1 008	9.7	2 006	2 561	1 914	1 425	1 006	444	27 624	2 665	2 953
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6 786	741	10.9	1 908	2 023	1 118	574	280	142	14 299	2 107	2 365
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1 257	249	19.8	290	306	194	153	30	35	2 616	2 081	2 595
\$25,000 or more.....	189	19	...	48	56	33	—	—	—	435	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	8 998	497	5.5	464	1 119	1 869	1 585	2 325	1 139	36 408	4 046	4 283
Wife in labor force	24 468	2 874	11.7	5 130	5 570	4 623	3 207	1 974	1 090	62 846	2 568	2 910
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	613	115	18.8	125	111	112	103	—	47	1 450	2 365	2 912
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	2 494	259	10.4	327	370	470	497	325	246	8 355	3 350	3 738
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 911	263	13.8	363	366	308	149	296	166	5 635	2 949	3 419
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 302	187	8.1	352	500	573	290	292	108	6 548	2 844	3 096
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	3 166	300	9.5	489	742	739	517	319	60	8 513	2 689	2 970
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	7 034	823	11.7	1 599	1 504	1 232	1 093	474	309	17 881	2 542	2 879
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 714	720	12.6	1 558	1 680	986	446	205	119	11 800	2 065	2 363
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1 063	188	17.7	269	259	170	112	30	35	2 265	2 131	2 589
\$25,000 or more.....	171	19	...	48	38	33	—	—	—	399	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	3 559	195	5.5	253	459	617	708	802	525	14 568	4 093	4 331
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	39 357	2 905	7.4	4 537	6 671	6 295	5 918	7 760	5 271	145 562	3 699	3 993
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	1 544	232	15.0	87	178	252	101	390	304	6 414	4 154	4 889
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	5 067	308	6.1	603	651	630	723	1 147	1 005	21 302	4 204	4 476
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 324	323	7.5	462	362	660	640	1 108	769	17 826	4 123	4 455
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	5 248	443	8.4	319	705	660	872	1 148	1 101	22 518	4 291	4 686
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 683	308	6.6	580	723	594	763	885	830	18 396	3 928	4 205
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	9 250	634	6.9	890	1 901	1 825	1 464	1 893	643	31 522	3 408	3 659
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7 116	508	7.1	1 122	1 605	1 383	1 025	958	515	21 801	3 064	3 299
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	2 054	149	7.3	456	546	270	330	216	87	5 493	2 674	2 883
\$25,000 or more.....	71	—	—	18	—	21	—	—	—	290	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	10 666	350	3.3	419	711	1 020	1 498	3 514	3 154	55 980	5 248	5 427
Wife in labor force	24 856	1 872	7.5	3 144	4 439	3 956	3 750	5 045	2 650	87 708	3 529	3 816
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	620	116	18.7	8	158	40	23	240	35	2 174	3 506	4 313
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	2 071	71	3.4	296	359	184	287	518	356	8 234	3 976	4 117
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 573	147	5.7	215	223	500	434	640	414	10 741	4 175	4 427
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 885	221	7.7	147	408	382	450	746	531	12 428	4 308	4 665
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 842	209	7.4	371	443	305	420	594	500	11 210	3 944	4 258
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	6 658	516	7.8	738	1 247	1 326	1 025	1 412	394	22 150	3 327	3 606
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5 425	443	8.2	936	1 185	985	825	704	347	16 121	2 972	3 236
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1 749	149	8.5	415	416	234	286	176	73	4 542	2 597	2 839
\$25,000 or more.....	33	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	108	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	5 180	136	2.6	192	454	316	767	1 979	1 336	26 740	5 162	5 301

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
OTHER URBAN—Continued													
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old													
Total	38 046	3 261	8.6	4 388	5 289	5 578	4 665	7 304	7 561	155 695	4 092	4 476	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	1 785	213	11.9	210	242	203	244	345	328	7 132	3 996	4 537	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 744	381	8.0	507	386	429	519	826	1 696	24 601	5 186	5 639	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 032	376	9.3	348	621	462	394	820	1 011	17 926	4 446	4 903	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 590	399	8.7	563	515	827	562	813	911	18 462	4 022	4 405	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 191	311	7.4	560	510	474	552	846	938	17 673	4 217	4 555	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	9 581	754	7.9	1 012	1 216	1 468	1 293	2 186	1 652	38 841	4 054	4 400	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 221	624	8.6	973	1 321	1 311	884	1 238	870	25 149	3 483	3 812	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 738	164	9.4	196	478	376	217	170	137	5 268	3 031	3 347	
\$25,000 or more	164	39	...	19	—	28	—	60	18	643	...	...
Income less than poverty level	9 669	369	3.8	499	613	760	1 043	2 544	3 841	56 300	5 823	6 054	
Wife in labor force	25 502	2 412	9.5	3 343	3 746	3 919	3 090	4 434	4 558	97 690	3 831	4 231	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	949	61	6.4	167	178	137	63	188	155	3 635	3 830	4 093	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 225	148	6.7	306	133	158	324	321	835	11 719	5 267	5 642	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 104	277	13.2	224	284	216	186	430	487	8 741	4 154	4 784	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 030	270	8.9	393	330	618	378	514	527	11 592	3 826	4 200	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 771	172	6.2	424	313	369	380	557	556	11 385	4 109	4 381	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 536	693	10.6	763	903	1 005	851	1 181	1 140	24 666	3 774	4 221	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 282	605	9.6	673	1 174	1 088	762	1 059	721	21 071	3 354	3 712	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 475	164	11.1	174	431	300	146	141	119	4 340	2 942	3 310	
\$25,000 or more	130	22	...	19	—	28	—	43	18	541	...	...
Income less than poverty level	4 789	121	2.5	357	318	344	495	1 245	1 909	27 746	5 794	5 944	
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old													
Total	39 084	4 558	11.7	5 162	4 834	4 464	4 149	6 423	9 494	166 466	4 259	4 821	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	1 963	425	21.7	310	199	169	152	120	588	7 982	4 066	5 190	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 300	581	11.0	606	736	436	436	1 023	1 482	24 310	4 587	5 152	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 979	711	17.9	366	413	367	301	726	1 095	17 184	4 319	5 258	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 855	573	11.8	620	513	580	623	719	1 227	21 060	4 338	4 918	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 769	506	13.4	511	380	396	511	447	1 018	16 605	4 406	5 089	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	9 728	945	9.7	1 319	1 194	1 311	1 111	1 733	2 115	40 463	4 159	4 607	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 244	481	7.7	1 003	818	734	708	1 216	1 284	25 910	4 150	4 496	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 981	306	10.3	387	581	397	307	369	634	11 764	3 946	4 398	
\$25,000 or more	265	30	...	40	—	74	—	70	51	1 188	...	...
Income less than poverty level	9 122	625	6.9	657	675	458	677	2 027	4 003	54 164	5 938	6 374	
Wife in labor force	25 817	2 871	11.1	3 630	3 542	3 072	2 898	4 090	5 714	104 145	4 034	4 539	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	795	150	18.9	89	151	77	52	21	255	3 317	4 172	5 143	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 293	227	9.9	354	333	186	239	424	530	9 754	4 254	4 721	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 619	418	16.0	293	315	297	204	460	632	10 588	4 043	4 811	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 125	337	10.8	412	386	368	360	494	768	13 228	4 233	4 745	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 455	372	15.2	347	257	248	307	316	608	10 070	4 102	4 607	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6 485	626	9.7	801	848	862	877	1 038	1 433	26 533	4 091	4 529	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 119	431	8.4	928	722	648	597	955	838	18 958	3 703	4 044	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 716	280	10.3	366	530	367	262	312	599	10 674	3 930	4 382	
\$25,000 or more	210	30	...	40	—	19	—	70	51	1 023	...	...
Income less than poverty level	4 396	173	3.9	307	425	227	294	1 007	1 963	26 348	5 994	6 239	
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old													
Total	37 021	6 439	17.4	5 648	4 549	3 982	3 463	5 472	7 468	139 637	3 772	4 566	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	2 618	805	30.7	360	274	210	132	318	519	8 994	3 435	4 961	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	6 193	1 147	18.5	1 145	740	370	597	824	1 370	23 327	3 767	4 623	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 457	944	21.2	800	374	454	180	709	996	16 800	3 769	4 782	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 289	711	16.6	644	546	520	307	546	1 015	16 966	3 956	4 742	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 593	654	18.2	453	502	459	408	439	678	13 253	3 689	4 509	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 000	839	10.5	1 223	972	858	939	1 407	1 762	33 090	4 136	4 621	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 364	919	17.1	635	843	692	553	824	898	19 473	3 630	4 381	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 169	364	16.8	295	280	373	324	303	230	6 829	3 148	3 783	
\$25,000 or more	338	56	...	93	18	46	23	102	—	905	...	...
Income less than poverty level	8 559	1 157	13.5	843	682	424	647	1 534	3 272	46 178	5 995	6 239	
Wife in labor force	22 408	4 196	18.7	3 574	2 802	2 451	2 267	3 198	3 920	78 537	3 505	4 312	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	872	366	42.0	99	86	42	72	125	82	2 068	2 372	4 087	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 972	598	20.1	561	291	179	276	401	666	11 237	3 781	4 733	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 484	616	24.8	524	176	250	50	458	410	8 232	3 314	4 407	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 401	556	23.2	358	276	264	147	227	573	8 516	3 547	4 616	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 095	363	17.3	390	286	303	247	154	352	7 038	3 359	4 064	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	5 620	552	9.8	879	678	572	722	1 010	1 207	23 018	4 096	4 542	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 002	768	19.2	547	727	570	406	521	463	12 413	3 102	3 838	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 744	335	19.2	190	264	225	324	239	167	5 372	3 080	3 813	
\$25,000 or more	218	42	...	26	18	46	23	63	—	643	...	...
Income less than poverty level	3 672	502	13.7	358	257	141	311	736	1 367	19 579	5 332	6 176	

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
RURAL												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	11 712	2 865	24.5	5 013	2 411	858	302	263	—	15 006	1 281	1 696
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 414	710	29.4	945	429	200	94	36	—	2 959	1 226	1 737
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 217	814	19.3	1 914	1 033	261	84	111	—	5 672	1 345	1 667
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 566	379	24.2	631	328	168	16	44	—	2 094	1 337	1 764
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 154	314	27.2	445	290	75	17	13	—	1 396	1 210	1 662
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 019	286	28.1	422	173	63	51	24	—	1 305	1 281	1 780
\$7,000 to \$9,999	989	253	25.6	504	94	63	40	35	—	1 216	1 230	1 652
\$10,000 to \$14,999	304	109	...	131	64	—	—	—	—	259	...	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	—	—	21	—	28	—	—	—	105	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Income less than poverty level	5 231	1 027	19.6	2 001	1 316	532	176	179	—	7 865	1 504	1 871
Wife in labor force	3 926	1 170	29.8	1 633	740	210	65	108	—	4 567	1 163	1 657
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	548	217	39.6	138	144	49	—	—	—	573	1 046	...
\$2,000 to \$3,999	1 192	297	24.9	575	229	18	32	41	—	1 420	1 191	1 587
\$4,000 to \$4,999	555	148	26.7	189	149	44	—	25	—	744	1 341	1 828
\$5,000 to \$5,999	326	164	...	86	49	27	—	—	—	265	...	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	418	108	25.8	224	29	—	33	24	—	558	1 335	...
\$7,000 to \$9,999	676	195	28.8	343	76	44	—	18	—	717	1 061	1 491
\$10,000 to \$14,999	162	41	...	57	64	—	—	—	—	185	...	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999	49	—	—	21	—	28	—	—	—	105	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Income less than poverty level	1 201	299	24.9	407	305	92	32	66	—	1 751	1 458	1 941
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total	48 292	6 717	13.9	12 246	12 990	7 948	4 398	3 382	611	102 556	2 124	2 467
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 637	705	12.5	1 153	1 320	1 104	612	616	127	13 869	2 460	2 812
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 244	1 571	12.8	2 718	2 775	2 146	1 731	1 097	206	29 137	2 380	2 730
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 950	731	10.5	1 697	1 962	1 265	567	598	130	15 872	2 284	2 552
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 378	836	13.1	1 535	1 952	1 102	460	493	—	13 295	2 085	2 399
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 821	630	13.1	1 386	1 589	647	418	118	33	9 030	1 873	2 155
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 532	1 329	15.6	2 592	2 449	1 173	542	348	99	15 767	1 848	2 189
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 333	774	23.2	1 007	908	465	51	112	16	5 152	1 546	2 013
\$15,000 to \$24,999	397	141	...	158	35	46	17	—	—	434	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Income less than poverty level	16 926	1 157	6.8	2 346	3 854	3 821	2 801	2 505	442	49 707	2 937	3 152
Wife in labor force	22 978	3 933	17.1	6 382	6 377	3 488	1 557	1 081	160	42 872	1 866	2 251
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 335	175	13.1	376	435	198	64	71	16	2 595	1 944	2 237
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 605	684	19.0	681	801	605	530	262	40	7 883	2 187	2 701
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 955	355	12.0	831	788	508	185	245	43	6 333	2 143	2 436
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 449	591	17.1	858	942	624	210	224	—	6 680	1 937	2 337
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 840	383	13.5	856	1 005	400	180	—	16	4 898	1 725	1 993
\$7,000 to \$9,999	5 797	966	16.7	1 865	1 638	776	320	187	45	10 111	1 744	2 093
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 713	699	25.8	807	733	331	51	92	—	3 988	1 470	1 980
\$15,000 to \$24,999	284	78	...	108	35	46	17	—	—	384	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Income less than poverty level	4 681	378	8.1	581	1 150	1 042	733	698	99	13 431	2 869	3 121
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	56 853	4 433	7.8	7 190	10 515	10 457	8 864	10 758	4 636	189 376	3 331	3 613
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 232	309	5.9	354	626	916	942	1 351	734	21 250	4 062	4 316
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 565	888	6.5	1 280	1 802	2 196	2 326	3 306	1 767	52 491	3 870	4 141
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 097	326	4.6	673	1 319	1 305	1 134	1 618	722	26 479	3 731	3 911
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 745	425	6.3	596	1 677	1 267	932	1 367	481	22 757	3 374	3 601
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 441	513	9.4	563	1 017	981	937	1 127	303	17 530	3 222	3 557
\$7,000 to \$9,999	11 870	1 026	8.6	2 047	2 382	2 833	1 745	1 324	513	33 035	2 783	3 046
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 477	713	13.0	1 229	1 336	820	737	561	81	12 955	2 365	2 719
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 316	211	16.0	412	356	139	89	74	35	2 605	1 979	2 357
\$25,000 or more	110	22	...	36	—	—	22	30	—	274	...	...
Income less than poverty level	22 749	631	2.8	866	2 274	3 739	4 314	7 279	3 646	102 160	4 491	4 619
Wife in labor force	30 063	3 019	10.0	4 564	6 390	5 585	4 223	4 586	1 696	89 018	2 961	3 292
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 169	35	3.0	92	203	239	209	313	78	4 450	3 807	3 924
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 627	517	11.2	526	747	758	778	809	492	15 682	3 389	3 816
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 189	222	7.0	306	644	574	416	719	308	11 359	3 562	3 828
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 752	275	7.3	318	1 050	853	290	700	266	12 196	3 251	3 508
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 285	272	8.3	409	591	570	606	697	140	10 364	3 155	3 440
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 474	876	10.3	1 501	1 790	1 889	1 236	840	342	22 661	2 674	2 982
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 509	655	14.5	1 059	1 072	598	612	462	51	10 339	2 293	2 683
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 000	145	14.5	333	293	104	76	30	19	1 867	1 867	2 184
\$25,000 or more	58	22	...	20	—	—	—	16	—	100	...	...
Income less than poverty level	7 306	170	2.3	289	843	1 152	1 363	2 382	1 107	32 724	4 479	4 586

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers		
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6			7 or more	
		Number	Percent									
RURAL—Continued												
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	60 807	3 835	6.3	5 217	6 953	7 760	7 880	14 652	14 510	275 434	4 530	4 835
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 729	371	5.5	308	610	372	729	1 992	2 347	36 265	5 389	5 704
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 181	960	7.3	839	907	1 212	1 547	3 290	4 426	68 857	5 224	5 634
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 346	374	5.1	683	732	842	1 006	1 606	2 103	34 801	4 737	4 992
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 073	393	5.6	689	845	957	881	1 842	1 466	30 618	4 329	4 584
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 796	223	3.8	404	742	846	757	1 562	1 262	26 240	4 527	4 708
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 004	686	5.7	1 002	1 594	1 731	1 754	3 080	2 157	50 883	4 239	4 496
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 860	627	9.1	954	1 209	1 449	1 018	1 035	568	22 198	3 236	3 561
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 575	201	12.8	304	273	288	166	200	143	4 609	2 926	3 354
\$25,000 or more	243	—	—	34	41	63	22	45	38	963	...	...
Income less than poverty level	26 710	873	3.3	848	1 460	1 744	3 332	8 251	10 202	153 751	5 756	5 951
Wife in labor force	32 881	2 497	7.6	3 549	4 319	4 625	4 227	7 662	6 002	133 665	4 065	4 399
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 145	208	9.7	193	171	203	239	575	556	9 872	4 602	5 097
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 734	357	7.5	394	339	584	649	998	1 413	22 714	4 798	5 189
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 551	255	7.2	365	375	327	537	972	720	15 414	4 341	4 677
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 947	282	7.1	492	555	531	377	1 055	655	15 655	3 966	4 271
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 477	123	3.5	319	400	420	439	1 020	756	15 717	4 520	4 686
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 259	546	6.6	697	1 135	1 255	1 093	2 055	1 478	34 315	4 155	4 449
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 351	606	11.3	770	1 084	1 045	745	762	339	15 818	2 956	3 334
\$15,000 to \$24,999	1 270	120	9.4	285	235	197	148	200	85	3 737	2 943	3 250
\$25,000 or more	147	—	—	34	25	63	—	25	—	423	...	...
Income less than poverty level	10 207	350	3.4	457	528	858	1 472	3 280	3 262	54 820	5 371	5 562
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	64 625	3 583	5.5	4 974	5 932	6 661	6 929	13 601	22 945	347 631	5 379	5 695
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 265	346	5.5	261	449	385	417	1 314	3 093	40 417	6 451	6 828
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 746	801	5.8	815	752	1 112	1 173	2 743	6 350	84 858	6 173	6 555
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 842	374	4.8	548	783	541	775	2 086	2 735	43 028	5 487	5 762
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 012	290	4.1	528	539	450	797	1 505	2 903	40 156	5 727	5 974
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 198	333	5.4	379	550	739	634	1 388	2 175	33 474	5 401	5 707
\$7,000 to \$9,999	12 841	685	5.3	1 152	1 126	1 681	1 726	2 974	3 497	62 435	4 862	5 136
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 640	411	5.4	904	1 120	1 253	1 159	1 142	1 651	32 317	4 230	4 470
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 747	317	11.5	345	489	466	207	449	474	9 871	3 593	4 062
\$25,000 or more	334	26	...	42	124	34	41	—	67	1 075	...	...
Income less than poverty level	28 082	649	2.3	716	1 032	1 692	2 146	7 130	14 717	191 907	6 834	6 995
Wife in labor force	35 402	2 304	6.5	3 356	4 080	4 230	4 264	7 494	9 674	167 437	4 730	5 059
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 512	116	7.7	110	185	66	139	317	579	8 197	5 421	5 872
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 093	302	5.9	447	397	404	403	1 001	2 139	29 479	5 788	6 153
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 793	247	6.5	319	531	273	444	1 010	969	18 148	4 785	5 118
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 878	211	5.4	295	350	360	551	741	1 370	20 294	5 233	5 534
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 858	208	5.4	268	321	478	417	941	1 225	19 936	5 167	5 462
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 774	522	5.9	800	823	1 268	1 286	2 177	1 898	39 524	4 505	4 790
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6 142	371	6.0	771	934	1 056	887	954	1 169	24 481	3 986	4 242
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 159	301	13.9	304	467	311	115	353	308	6 943	3 216	3 737
\$25,000 or more	193	26	...	42	72	14	22	—	17	435	...	...
Income less than poverty level	9 947	225	2.3	315	493	549	802	2 693	4 870	65 305	6 565	6 717
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	67 983	5 340	7.9	5 844	6 195	6 222	6 460	12 166	25 756	376 619	5 540	6 012
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	7 544	911	12.1	626	635	526	713	1 015	3 118	44 232	5 863	6 668
\$2,000 to \$3,999	14 639	1 139	7.8	1 200	1 092	940	955	2 517	6 796	90 478	6 181	6 702
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 938	598	7.5	673	682	640	483	1 380	3 482	45 895	5 782	6 253
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 940	402	5.8	557	657	783	758	1 152	2 631	37 932	5 466	5 802
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 821	525	9.0	426	482	473	562	1 177	2 176	32 122	5 518	6 065
\$7,000 to \$9,999	13 497	909	6.7	1 207	1 252	1 332	1 675	2 716	4 406	70 511	5 224	5 601
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8 052	586	7.3	699	897	954	907	1 648	2 361	40 252	4 999	5 391
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 200	251	7.8	436	469	507	345	469	723	13 618	4 256	4 618
\$25,000 or more	352	19	...	20	29	67	62	92	63	1 579	...	...
Income less than poverty level	27 443	1 325	4.8	1 378	1 378	1 370	1 842	4 967	15 183	191 900	6 993	7 347
Wife in labor force	35 897	3 354	9.3	3 669	3 842	3 955	3 358	6 691	11 028	174 843	4 871	5 373
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 990	227	11.4	174	269	234	114	271	701	10 607	5 330	6 016
\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 597	451	8.1	619	527	471	352	1 136	2 041	29 738	5 313	5 779
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 908	435	11.1	374	456	312	142	710	1 479	20 077	5 137	5 781
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 856	273	7.1	389	443	483	423	582	1 263	18 851	4 889	5 261
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 596	442	12.3	303	214	341	407	746	1 143	17 879	4 972	5 669
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 617	854	9.9	941	804	931	1 040	1 545	2 502	40 903	4 747	5 269
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 794	449	7.7	462	747	730	632	1 310	1 464	27 342	4 719	5 115
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 327	204	8.8	387	353	386	209	372	416	8 764	3 766	4 128
\$25,000 or more	212	19	...	20	29	67	39	19	19	682	...	...
Income less than poverty level	9 577	367	3.8	545	608	595	502	1 943	5 017	63 338	6 614	6 877

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
RURAL—Continued												
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total.....	65 263	7 416	11.4	6 341	6 514	5 429	5 954	9 967	23 642	341 480	5 232	5 903
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	9 282	1 326	14.3	1 029	758	683	554	1 272	3 660	50 676	5 460	6 370
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	15 064	1 957	13.0	1 526	1 306	935	1 125	2 147	6 068	82 871	5 501	6 323
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	7 407	1 190	16.1	578	774	643	597	1 133	2 492	36 307	4 902	5 840
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6 884	695	10.1	686	686	500	808	981	2 528	36 791	5 344	5 945
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4 791	599	12.5	391	388	448	393	812	1 760	24 961	5 210	5 954
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	11 436	841	7.4	1 199	1 265	1 057	1 212	2 107	3 755	58 457	5 112	5 517
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7 159	597	8.3	556	860	747	998	1 036	2 365	35 896	5 014	5 470
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	2 914	190	6.5	354	433	382	247	450	858	13 661	4 688	5 015
\$25,000 or more.....	326	21	...	22	44	34	20	29	156	1 860	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	25 451	2 138	8.4	1 684	1 539	1 458	1 499	3 786	13 347	168 205	6 609	7 215
Wife in labor force	32 826	4 017	12.2	3 864	3 792	3 112	3 174	5 017	9 850	152 582	4 648	5 296
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	2 473	412	16.7	393	109	121	176	295	967	13 151	5 318	6 381
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	5 893	978	16.6	814	655	448	488	817	1 693	25 751	4 370	5 239
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3 729	704	18.9	305	332	373	212	555	1 248	17 760	4 763	5 871
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 885	484	12.5	451	433	322	398	551	1 246	18 872	4 858	5 549
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 685	277	10.3	217	201	293	208	517	972	13 928	5 187	5 784
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	6 928	553	8.0	904	856	723	731	1 246	1 915	31 535	4 552	4 947
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4 975	478	9.6	455	807	508	749	738	1 240	21 688	4 359	4 823
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	2 028	110	5.4	325	355	310	192	269	467	8 610	4 246	4 889
\$25,000 or more.....	230	21	...	—	44	14	20	29	102	1 287	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	8 960	819	9.1	779	495	485	566	1 349	4 467	56 506	6 306	6 941
NORTHEAST												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total.....	10 648	3 072	28.9	4 382	2 245	593	224	132	—	12 230	1 149	1 614
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	1 178	515	43.7	339	306	—	—	18	—	1 041	884	1 570
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	1 553	394	25.4	759	266	110	24	—	—	1 717	1 106	1 481
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 234	148	12.0	660	300	62	20	44	—	1 769	1 434	1 629
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 694	424	25.0	686	480	82	22	—	—	1 980	1 169	1 559
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	1 373	373	27.2	514	283	91	97	15	—	1 816	1 323	1 816
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	2 491	708	28.4	1 049	482	154	61	37	—	2 904	1 166	1 629
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	950	398	41.9	354	86	94	—	18	—	898	945	1 627
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	119	88	...	21	10	—	—	—	—	41	...	...
\$25,000 or more.....	56	24	...	—	32	—	—	—	—	64	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	2 043	638	31.2	634	509	110	90	62	—	2 675	1 309	1 904
Wife in labor force	3 301	1 412	42.8	1 368	380	141	—	—	—	2 551	773	1 350
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	269	180	...	43	46	—	—	—	—	135	...	...
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	336	121	...	170	25	20	—	—	—	280	...	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	199	36	...	144	19	—	—	—	—	182	...	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	473	83	17.5	230	111	49	—	—	—	599	1 266	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	391	170	...	164	57	—	—	—	—	278	...	...
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	1 035	461	44.5	461	76	37	—	—	—	724	700	1 261
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	520	314	60.4	135	36	35	—	—	—	312	600	...
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	54	23	...	21	10	—	—	—	—	41	...	...
\$25,000 or more.....	24	24	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	476	254	53.4	131	71	20	—	—	—	333	700	...
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old												
Total.....	66 426	15 093	22.7	23 015	16 716	7 568	2 502	1 439	93	97 275	1 464	1 895
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	3 399	679	20.0	1 081	854	446	199	115	25	5 691	1 674	2 092
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	5 321	1 066	20.0	1 489	1 589	704	282	168	23	8 982	1 688	2 111
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 628	592	12.8	1 533	1 116	940	312	113	22	8 575	1 853	2 125
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6 886	1 379	20.0	2 116	1 819	1 028	317	204	23	11 308	1 642	2 053
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7 274	1 115	15.3	2 467	2 216	947	367	162	—	12 036	1 655	1 954
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	19 285	3 654	18.9	7 413	4 936	2 225	579	478	—	28 723	1 489	1 838
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	15 716	5 138	32.7	5 565	3 479	1 006	375	153	—	17 844	1 135	1 687
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	3 598	1 373	38.2	1 255	608	272	44	46	—	3 714	1 032	1 669
\$25,000 or more.....	319	97	...	96	99	—	27	—	—	402	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	8 123	997	12.3	1 847	2 195	1 657	781	575	71	17 840	2 196	2 504
Wife in labor force	32 452	10 540	32.5	11 748	6 756	2 352	517	514	25	37 180	1 146	1 697
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000.....	920	166	18.0	354	326	23	26	—	25	1 354	1 472	1 796
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	1 867	598	32.0	491	568	116	37	57	—	2 408	1 290	1 898
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 256	209	16.6	590	262	160	35	—	—	1 734	1 381	1 656
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 198	716	32.6	694	431	273	—	84	—	2 816	1 281	1 900
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 576	566	22.0	863	688	320	76	63	—	3 836	1 489	1 908
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	9 289	2 463	26.5	3 739	1 901	851	114	221	—	11 667	1 256	1 709
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	11 379	4 496	39.5	3 946	2 220	443	185	89	—	10 900	958	1 584
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	2 713	1 229	45.3	994	280	166	44	—	—	2 228	821	1 501
\$25,000 or more.....	254	97	...	77	80	—	—	—	—	237	...	...
Income less than poverty level.....	2 306	309	13.4	653	816	251	111	141	25	4 383	1 901	2 195

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born					7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
NORTHEAST—Continued												
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	86 943	12 849	14.8	20 178	23 025	15 038	8 477	5 997	1 379	187 611	2 158	2 532
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 510	407	16.2	450	626	405	267	275	80	6 064	2 416	2 883
\$2,000 to \$3,999	4 361	518	11.9	825	832	1 005	751	344	86	10 989	2 520	2 859
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 343	392	9.0	1 028	1 175	630	737	359	22	10 321	2 376	2 612
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 246	796	11.0	1 294	1 880	1 581	847	614	234	18 078	2 495	2 803
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 896	1 012	12.8	1 428	2 357	1 255	657	938	249	19 375	2 454	2 814
\$7,000 to \$9,999	25 167	2 730	10.8	5 358	6 641	4 982	3 046	1 953	457	59 849	2 378	2 667
\$10,000 to \$14,999	25 249	4 591	18.2	6 741	6 932	3 798	1 697	1 260	230	47 206	1 870	2 285
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 609	2 313	24.1	2 850	2 456	1 340	453	176	21	14 639	1 523	2 006
\$25,000 or more	562	90	16.0	204	126	42	22	78	—	1 090	1 940	2 309
Income less than poverty level	7 701	641	8.3	693	1 324	1 649	1 617	1 355	422	25 109	3 260	3 557
Wife in labor force	43 661	8 690	19.9	11 757	11 361	6 362	3 032	2 117	342	79 500	1 821	2 273
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	749	111	14.8	243	171	61	45	81	37	1 612	2 152	2 527
\$2,000 to \$3,999	1 261	103	8.2	436	179	266	144	108	25	2 932	2 326	2 533
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 172	142	12.1	346	245	161	216	62	—	2 493	2 127	2 420
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 414	289	20.4	384	319	210	107	105	—	2 605	1 842	2 316
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 095	355	16.9	485	562	336	50	233	74	4 594	2 193	2 640
\$7,000 to \$9,999	10 761	1 782	16.6	2 528	2 775	1 873	1 079	632	92	22 186	2 062	2 471
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 814	3 752	21.1	4 684	5 067	2 516	1 039	663	93	30 755	1 726	2 187
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 923	2 066	26.1	2 469	1 963	897	352	155	21	11 434	1 443	1 952
\$25,000 or more	472	90	19.1	182	80	42	—	78	—	888	1 881	...
Income less than poverty level	1 888	148	7.8	416	307	330	360	265	62	5 269	2 791	3 028
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	86 448	9 195	10.6	13 558	20 318	16 351	10 644	11 367	5 015	247 062	2 858	3 198
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 850	300	10.5	368	518	597	320	405	342	9 490	3 330	3 722
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 547	418	11.8	401	823	610	402	519	374	11 417	3 219	3 649
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 485	402	11.5	725	632	759	362	364	241	9 614	2 759	3 118
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 440	555	8.6	858	1 380	1 330	859	918	540	20 187	3 135	3 430
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 146	773	9.5	1 122	1 689	1 350	1 100	1 273	839	26 644	3 271	3 614
\$7,000 to \$9,999	22 671	1 955	8.6	3 197	4 816	4 187	3 296	3 607	1 613	70 465	3 108	3 401
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27 057	3 011	11.1	4 173	6 851	5 534	3 168	3 394	926	72 887	2 694	3 031
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11 326	1 623	14.3	2 469	3 247	1 930	1 093	824	140	24 716	2 182	2 547
\$25,000 or more	926	158	17.1	245	362	54	44	63	—	1 642	1 773	2 138
Income less than poverty level	7 934	421	5.3	471	1 202	1 400	1 030	2 013	1 397	33 237	4 189	4 424
Wife in labor force	44 872	5 952	13.3	8 335	11 596	7 940	5 100	4 724	1 225	110 766	2 468	2 846
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	674	107	15.9	86	62	153	85	113	68	2 118	3 142	3 735
\$2,000 to \$3,999	948	163	17.2	144	250	150	109	63	69	2 453	2 588	3 125
\$4,000 to \$4,999	825	67	8.1	199	202	133	115	49	60	2 127	2 578	2 806
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 863	268	14.4	359	492	322	185	155	82	4 533	2 433	2 842
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 153	242	11.2	318	424	438	274	323	134	6 408	2 976	3 353
\$7,000 to \$9,999	9 803	1 112	11.3	1 716	2 145	1 713	1 409	1 288	420	27 113	2 766	3 120
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 963	2 456	13.0	3 277	5 151	3 664	2 094	2 069	252	45 898	2 420	2 781
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 018	1 392	15.4	2 060	2 629	1 348	785	664	140	19 225	2 132	2 521
\$25,000 or more	625	145	23.2	176	241	19	44	—	—	891	1 426	1 856
Income less than poverty level	1 743	160	9.2	121	250	357	265	350	240	6 413	3 679	4 051
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	81 689	8 749	10.7	11 662	16 584	14 639	10 339	12 403	7 313	259 830	3 181	3 562
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 814	477	17.0	437	386	316	198	466	534	10 242	3 640	4 383
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 612	569	15.8	581	789	504	310	642	217	10 366	2 870	3 407
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 563	303	8.5	629	720	460	403	683	365	11 847	3 325	3 634
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 140	507	9.9	568	1 038	965	677	912	473	17 595	3 423	3 798
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 237	644	8.9	1 103	1 246	1 141	943	1 298	862	24 944	3 447	3 783
\$7,000 to \$9,999	20 224	2 044	10.1	2 362	3 770	3 933	2 745	3 358	2 012	68 410	3 383	3 763
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 337	3 170	12.0	3 901	5 455	4 866	3 275	3 547	2 123	79 044	3 001	3 412
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11 443	928	8.1	1 962	2 810	2 186	1 569	1 347	641	33 385	2 918	3 175
\$25,000 or more	1 319	107	8.1	119	370	268	219	150	86	3 997	3 030	3 298
Income less than poverty level	7 814	585	7.5	655	930	966	802	2 367	1 509	34 908	4 467	4 829
Wife in labor force	43 826	5 614	12.8	7 137	9 532	7 976	5 414	5 605	2 548	123 004	2 807	3 219
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	734	192	26.2	153	96	38	38	125	92	2 110	2 875	3 893
\$2,000 to \$3,999	1 128	172	15.2	262	236	144	110	159	45	2 972	2 635	3 109
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 010	43	4.3	281	237	129	89	193	38	2 990	2 960	3 092
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 395	187	13.4	218	209	296	262	130	93	4 111	2 947	3 403
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 821	192	10.5	267	392	326	169	325	150	5 666	3 111	3 478
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 789	1 220	13.9	1 248	1 600	1 727	1 103	1 270	621	25 942	2 952	3 427
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 721	2 648	14.1	2 955	4 116	3 271	2 283	2 358	1 090	51 371	2 744	3 196
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 194	853	9.3	1 676	2 296	1 803	1 209	959	398	25 118	2 732	3 011
\$25,000 or more	1 034	107	10.3	77	350	242	151	86	21	2 724	2 634	2 939
Income less than poverty level	1 950	207	10.6	274	249	182	216	592	230	7 607	3 901	4 364

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
NORTHEAST—Continued												
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	73 918	9 830	13.3	11 176	13 582	12 330	8 554	10 773	7 673	235 801	3 190	3 679
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 076	400	19.3	312	282	236	147	335	364	7 787	3 751	4 646
\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 698	262	9.7	367	424	420	415	504	306	9 782	3 626	4 016
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 747	545	14.5	737	687	483	375	447	473	11 921	3 181	3 723
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 592	620	13.5	645	689	1 094	360	684	500	15 006	3 268	3 778
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 831	624	12.9	834	841	703	594	621	614	15 822	3 275	3 761
\$7,000 to \$9,999	17 159	2 414	14.1	2 608	3 235	2 525	2 082	2 689	1 606	53 838	3 138	3 651
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 275	2 869	12.9	3 164	4 187	4 088	2 591	3 133	2 243	70 142	3 149	3 614
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14 758	1 918	13.0	2 137	2 826	2 435	1 715	2 231	1 496	46 734	3 167	3 640
\$25,000 or more	1 782	178	10.0	372	411	346	275	129	71	4 769	2 676	2 973
Income less than poverty level	6 060	470	7.8	431	541	628	785	1 630	1 575	30 678	5 062	5 488
Wife in labor force	41 483	6 738	16.2	7 281	7 896	6 693	4 660	5 250	2 965	115 009	2 772	3 310
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	358	93	...	139	61	—	18	18	29	654	...	...
\$2,000 to \$3,999	866	67	7.7	200	145	138	82	161	73	2 754	3 180	3 447
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 297	274	21.1	216	238	171	125	198	75	3 452	2 662	3 374
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 386	300	21.6	257	186	317	44	172	110	3 629	2 618	3 342
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 568	221	14.1	344	271	204	172	178	178	4 892	3 120	3 632
\$7,000 to \$9,999	8 308	1 409	17.0	1 599	1 578	1 089	1 097	1 038	498	22 230	2 676	3 222
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 882	2 487	16.7	2 330	2 841	2 629	1 561	1 866	1 168	41 821	2 810	3 374
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11 340	1 709	15.1	1 846	2 236	1 841	1 381	1 534	793	32 012	2 823	3 324
\$25,000 or more	1 478	178	12.0	350	340	304	180	85	41	3 565	2 412	2 742
Income less than poverty level	1 356	119	8.8	160	144	95	123	507	208	5 854	4 317	4 732
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	66 157	12 757	19.3	12 263	12 139	9 326	6 330	7 618	5 724	180 735	2 732	3 385
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	2 338	536	22.9	511	370	294	244	142	241	5 974	2 555	3 315
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 077	848	27.6	612	346	301	191	407	372	8 460	2 749	3 795
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 547	736	28.9	611	336	304	177	234	149	5 486	2 154	3 029
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 089	804	19.7	785	884	569	343	389	315	10 373	2 537	3 158
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 441	981	22.1	777	827	682	379	366	429	12 057	2 715	3 485
\$7,000 to \$9,999	15 871	3 332	21.0	3 488	2 560	2 170	1 497	1 649	1 175	40 257	2 537	3 211
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 329	3 375	17.5	3 347	3 900	2 650	1 800	2 488	1 769	54 865	2 838	3 439
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12 240	1 698	13.9	1 874	2 588	1 925	1 375	1 727	1 053	36 788	3 006	3 490
\$25,000 or more	2 225	447	20.1	258	328	431	324	216	221	6 475	2 910	3 642
Income less than poverty level	5 001	746	14.9	806	638	585	376	802	1 048	18 870	3 773	4 435
Wife in labor force	35 943	7 572	21.1	7 024	7 028	4 722	3 591	3 820	2 186	88 445	2 461	3 117
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	372	61	...	121	82	—	45	19	44	1 002	...	...
\$2,000 to \$3,999	801	289	36.1	111	120	63	20	85	113	2 007	2 506	3 920
\$4,000 to \$4,999	722	224	31.0	204	40	40	77	91	46	1 625	2 251	3 263
\$5,000 to \$5,999	971	307	31.6	179	238	81	57	84	25	1 762	1 815	2 654
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 339	344	25.7	318	208	155	124	79	111	3 138	2 344	3 154
\$7,000 to \$9,999	7 633	1 855	24.3	1 763	1 210	975	770	695	365	16 879	2 211	2 921
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12 953	2 587	20.0	2 592	2 843	1 610	1 236	1 378	707	31 322	2 418	3 022
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 448	1 481	15.7	1 478	2 051	1 514	1 051	1 241	632	26 333	2 787	3 305
\$25,000 or more	1 704	424	24.9	258	236	284	211	148	143	4 377	2 569	3 420
Income less than poverty level	947	139	14.7	196	147	63	45	159	198	3 387	3 577	4 192
SOUTH												
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old												
Total	38 904	10 250	26.3	17 518	7 973	2 065	652	446	—	44 690	1 149	1 560
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	5 891	1 556	26.4	2 641	1 101	352	125	116	—	7 059	1 198	1 628
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 493	3 399	27.2	5 576	2 571	653	183	111	—	13 982	1 119	1 537
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 809	1 446	24.9	2 497	1 364	317	77	108	—	7 043	1 212	1 614
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 246	1 108	21.1	2 338	1 326	290	132	52	—	6 700	1 277	1 619
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 308	899	27.2	1 593	623	118	51	24	—	3 541	1 070	1 470
\$7,000 to \$9,999	4 266	1 239	29.0	2 066	617	225	84	35	—	4 486	1 052	1 482
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 617	502	31.0	689	344	82	—	—	—	1 623	1 004	1 456
\$15,000 to \$24,999	274	101	...	118	27	28	—	—	—	256	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income less than poverty level	13 043	2 455	18.8	5 297	3 444	1 168	358	321	—	18 882	1 448	1 783
Wife in labor force	13 845	3 779	27.3	6 499	2 626	657	153	131	—	15 013	1 084	1 491
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 567	458	29.2	571	418	95	25	—	—	1 792	1 144	1 616
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 827	1 157	30.2	1 727	712	138	52	41	—	3 978	1 039	1 490
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 981	377	19.0	947	456	133	20	48	—	2 578	1 301	1 607
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 904	540	28.4	889	387	65	23	—	—	1 950	1 024	1 430
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 520	356	23.4	886	185	36	33	24	—	1 640	1 079	1 409
\$7,000 to \$9,999	2 220	671	30.2	1 105	302	124	—	18	—	2 171	978	1 402
\$10,000 to \$14,999	688	175	25.4	309	166	38	—	—	—	755	1 097	1 472
\$15,000 to \$24,999	138	45	...	65	—	28	—	—	—	149	...	...
\$25,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Income less than poverty level	3 419	689	20.2	1 240	1 039	308	77	66	—	4 880	1 427	1 788

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born			
	Total	Childless		Number of children ever born						7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Number	Percent	1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
SOUTH—Continued													
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old													
Total	175 785	35 104	20.0	53 937	42 925	24 090	11 565	6 722	1 442	305 186	1 736	2 169	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	13 017	2 321	17.8	3 570	2 781	2 266	1 054	865	160	25 979	1 996	2 429	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	30 594	5 212	17.0	8 148	6 748	4 983	3 269	1 785	449	62 765	2 052	2 473	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22 692	3 344	14.7	6 341	6 165	3 644	2 005	974	219	44 421	1 958	2 296	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 894	3 991	18.2	6 235	5 699	3 195	1 473	1 174	127	40 290	1 840	2 250	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 594	3 908	19.0	6 120	5 690	2 797	1 311	572	196	35 599	1 729	2 133	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	40 488	8 555	21.1	13 925	10 146	5 118	1 684	843	217	62 488	1 543	1 957	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 924	6 509	28.4	8 374	5 116	1 833	555	463	74	29 412	1 283	1 792	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3 087	1 176	38.1	1 006	557	181	142	25	—	3 356	1 087	1 756	
\$25,000 or more	495	88	17.8	218	23	73	72	21	—	876	1 770	2 152	
Income less than poverty level	38 900	3 816	9.8	7 011	8 612	8 424	5 943	4 250	844	102 457	2 634	2 920	
Wife in labor force	96 027	23 387	24.4	31 031	22 474	11 509	4 574	2 618	434	146 023	1 521	2 010	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	3 803	838	22.0	1 219	812	589	155	155	35	6 303	1 657	2 126	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	10 754	2 141	19.9	3 107	2 279	1 562	1 019	566	80	19 990	1 859	2 321	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 816	1 567	16.0	2 856	2 654	1 414	827	435	63	18 533	1 888	2 247	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 257	2 575	22.9	3 299	2 667	1 593	586	487	50	18 688	1 660	2 152	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 746	2 614	22.3	3 544	3 271	1 579	459	223	56	18 244	1 553	1 998	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	27 067	6 712	24.8	9 106	6 454	3 230	1 017	438	110	39 004	1 441	1 916	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18 568	5 821	31.3	6 873	3 832	1 348	386	268	40	21 912	1 180	1 719	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2 667	1 031	38.7	864	482	140	125	25	—	2 873	1 077	1 756	
\$25,000 or more	349	88	...	163	23	54	—	21	—	476	...	...
Income less than poverty level	12 576	1 369	10.9	2 448	2 748	2 628	1 750	1 471	162	31 833	2 531	2 840	
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old													
Total	195 071	21 630	11.1	35 248	42 484	33 903	26 603	25 800	9 403	540 954	2 773	3 119	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	10 144	1 286	12.7	1 000	1 661	1 665	1 725	1 809	998	33 935	3 345	3 831	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	28 572	2 249	7.9	3 173	4 730	5 198	4 519	5 847	2 856	100 397	3 514	3 814	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 309	1 321	6.8	2 531	3 969	3 683	2 922	3 454	1 429	63 471	3 287	3 529	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 817	1 947	8.9	2 898	4 598	3 982	3 365	3 773	1 254	67 561	3 097	3 400	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	20 307	1 934	9.5	3 226	4 107	3 789	3 429	2 950	872	58 936	2 902	3 208	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	49 804	5 145	10.3	9 850	11 542	9 594	6 605	5 645	1 423	129 145	2 593	2 892	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 095	5 459	15.1	9 644	9 756	5 148	3 576	2 020	492	73 551	2 038	2 401	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8 242	2 142	26.0	2 668	1 988	681	396	288	79	12 611	1 530	2 067	
\$25,000 or more	781	147	18.8	258	133	163	66	14	—	1 347	1 725	2 125	
Income less than poverty level	47 496	2 108	4.4	2 261	5 932	8 247	8 817	13 789	6 342	198 814	4 186	4 380	
Wife in labor force	115 596	15 831	13.7	24 500	27 140	19 392	13 602	11 231	3 900	283 027	2 448	2 837	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	3 030	373	12.3	464	602	513	509	397	172	8 826	2 913	3 322	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	10 527	1 199	11.4	1 277	1 827	1 995	1 716	1 590	923	33 973	3 227	3 642	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 296	778	9.4	1 348	1 914	1 387	1 001	1 300	568	25 009	3 015	3 327	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 542	1 007	9.6	1 524	2 397	2 102	1 230	1 756	526	31 133	2 953	3 265	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 545	1 244	10.8	1 997	2 275	2 194	1 986	1 450	399	31 849	2 759	3 092	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	33 599	4 009	11.9	7 348	7 923	6 150	4 308	3 008	853	81 755	2 433	2 763	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	30 334	5 022	16.6	8 107	8 415	4 317	2 549	1 528	396	59 324	1 956	2 344	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 079	2 052	29.0	2 243	1 691	571	257	202	63	10 101	1 427	2 009	
\$25,000 or more	644	147	22.8	192	96	163	46	—	—	1 057	1 641	2 127	
Income less than poverty level	16 451	711	4.3	1 008	2 232	2 776	3 128	4 486	2 110	67 751	4 118	4 304	
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old													
Total	193 918	15 414	7.9	23 394	30 739	29 568	26 740	39 806	28 257	728 241	3 755	4 080	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	12 196	1 031	8.5	794	1 324	1 274	1 221	3 256	3 296	57 478	4 713	5 148	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	26 765	2 149	8.0	2 391	2 991	3 254	3 329	6 260	6 391	120 231	4 492	4 884	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 284	1 311	6.8	2 235	1 887	2 812	2 539	4 407	4 093	82 061	4 255	4 566	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 820	1 503	6.9	2 166	3 085	2 957	3 136	5 173	3 800	88 649	4 063	4 363	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 363	1 230	6.4	2 226	2 519	2 854	2 875	4 683	2 976	76 689	3 961	4 229	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	47 009	3 721	7.9	5 385	7 509	7 722	7 661	10 030	4 981	168 008	3 574	3 881	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35 692	3 040	8.5	6 079	8 182	6 544	4 666	4 856	2 325	105 515	2 956	3 232	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10 661	1 313	12.3	1 887	3 015	1 918	1 201	991	336	26 529	2 488	2 838	
\$25,000 or more	1 128	116	10.3	231	227	233	112	150	59	3 081	2 731	3 044	
Income less than poverty level	55 341	2 029	3.7	2 124	3 860	5 338	6 874	17 798	17 318	294 977	5 330	5 533	
Wife in labor force	118 537	10 938	9.2	16 622	20 665	18 714	15 699	22 544	13 355	406 094	3 426	3 774	
Family income:													
Less than \$2,000	4 431	475	10.7	379	497	658	441	1 233	748	17 948	4 051	4 537	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	10 811	936	8.7	1 188	1 333	1 356	1 383	2 421	2 194	44 635	4 129	4 520	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 590	852	8.9	1 164	1 037	1 399	1 332	2 229	1 577	37 838	3 946	4 330	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 639	850	7.3	1 302	1 734	1 540	1 442	2 909	1 862	45 958	3 949	4 260	
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 982	934	8.5	1 349	1 551	1 369	1 409	2 619	1 751	42 195	3 842	4 199	
\$7,000 to \$9,999	32 066	2 803	8.7	4 003	4 938	5 473	5 068	6 522	3 259	111 470	3 476	3 809	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29 199	2 833	9.7	5 291	6 921	5 117	3 627	3 721	1 689	82 414	2 822	3 126	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9 026	1 156	12.8	1 747	2 513	1 590	953	792	275	21 828	2 418	2 774	
\$25,000 or more	793	99	12.5	199	141	212	44	98	—	1 808	2 280	2 605	
Income less than poverty level	23 426	899	3.8	1 141	1 688	2 268	3 124	8 066	6 240	118 800	5 071	5 274	

Table 54. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Negro Wives by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Northeast South	Negro wives									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6				
		Number	Percent									
SOUTH—Continued												
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	187 967	15 970	8.5	19 684	24 277	25 163	22 499	37 189	43 185	818 548	4 355	4 759
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	11 429	1 117	9.8	670	1 131	1 043	951	2 347	4 170	61 514	5 382	5 965
\$2,000 to \$3,999	24 985	1 869	7.5	1 902	1 853	2 178	2 828	4 966	9 389	137 160	5 490	5 934
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 762	1 422	8.0	1 640	2 110	1 716	1 949	4 083	4 842	85 176	4 795	5 213
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 751	1 476	7.5	2 065	1 924	2 377	2 643	3 947	5 319	91 151	4 615	4 988
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 203	1 743	9.1	2 023	2 111	2 622	2 046	4 049	4 609	84 522	4 401	4 841
\$7,000 to \$9,999	44 247	3 152	7.1	4 555	5 672	6 336	5 983	9 653	8 896	188 065	4 250	4 576
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 439	3 236	9.4	4 086	5 847	5 700	4 426	6 518	4 626	125 369	3 640	4 018
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14 028	1 630	11.6	2 310	3 249	2 729	1 507	1 413	1 190	40 047	2 855	3 230
\$25,000 or more	2 123	325	15.3	433	380	462	166	213	144	5 544	2 611	3 083
Income less than poverty level	52 840	1 878	3.6	1 672	2 564	3 917	5 493	14 183	23 133	328 891	6 224	6 454
Wife in labor force	117 593	11 008	9.4	14 413	17 373	17 336	14 677	22 328	20 458	457 900	3 894	4 296
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	3 533	417	11.8	277	430	386	318	796	909	16 346	4 627	5 246
\$2,000 to \$3,999	10 273	717	7.0	1 057	886	962	1 332	1 967	3 352	52 381	5 099	5 481
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 579	848	9.9	1 012	1 166	726	1 041	1 940	1 846	36 834	4 294	4 764
\$5,000 to \$5,999	11 167	986	8.8	1 244	1 180	1 596	1 620	2 016	2 525	47 426	4 247	4 658
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 849	1 113	9.4	1 417	1 395	1 551	1 329	2 433	2 611	49 929	4 214	4 651
\$7,000 to \$9,999	29 871	2 246	7.5	3 251	4 001	4 647	4 210	6 550	4 966	119 779	4 010	4 336
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 361	2 880	10.2	3 665	5 066	4 717	3 496	5 236	3 301	97 795	3 448	3 838
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12 393	1 476	11.9	2 185	2 948	2 397	1 293	1 218	876	33 747	2 723	3 091
\$25,000 or more	1 567	325	20.7	305	301	354	38	172	72	3 663	2 338	2 949
Income less than poverty level	21 072	670	3.2	862	1 084	1 587	2 486	6 036	8 347	125 866	5 973	6 169
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	195 313	22 290	11.4	23 836	23 730	21 540	20 730	32 578	50 609	864 573	4 427	4 997
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	13 672	2 146	15.7	1 576	1 205	1 278	1 232	1 594	4 641	67 859	4 963	5 887
\$2,000 to \$3,999	28 753	3 253	11.3	2 950	2 830	2 151	2 434	5 137	9 998	148 452	5 163	5 822
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19 030	2 480	13.0	2 169	2 184	1 615	1 652	3 145	5 785	87 848	4 616	5 308
\$5,000 to \$5,999	19 057	2 054	10.8	2 353	2 226	1 983	2 247	2 884	5 310	85 864	4 506	5 050
\$6,000 to \$6,999	17 786	2 314	13.0	2 194	2 045	1 649	2 033	2 825	4 726	78 275	4 401	5 059
\$7,000 to \$9,999	44 869	4 728	10.5	5 770	5 019	5 450	4 920	8 143	10 839	194 424	4 333	4 844
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 025	3 462	10.2	3 939	4 940	4 624	4 202	6 062	6 796	138 351	4 066	4 527
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16 225	1 662	10.2	2 448	3 069	2 465	1 813	2 490	2 278	57 114	3 520	3 922
\$25,000 or more	1 896	191	10.1	437	212	325	197	298	236	6 386	3 368	3 745
Income less than poverty level	51 783	3 335	6.4	3 192	3 196	3 319	4 194	10 315	24 232	323 666	6 250	6 681
Wife in labor force	116 841	14 476	12.4	15 699	15 937	14 140	12 569	18 868	25 152	467 159	3 998	4 564
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	3 858	572	14.8	359	590	514	211	388	1 224	18 241	4 728	5 551
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 209	1 481	12.1	1 529	1 360	1 048	1 204	2 306	3 281	54 956	4 501	5 123
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 596	1 520	15.8	1 179	1 251	884	637	1 533	2 592	39 982	4 167	4 951
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 458	1 123	10.7	1 447	1 281	1 211	1 173	1 590	2 633	44 464	4 252	4 763
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 162	1 525	15.0	1 383	1 172	943	1 265	1 436	2 438	40 971	4 032	4 744
\$7,000 to \$9,999	28 613	3 652	12.8	3 884	3 202	3 472	3 223	4 795	6 385	116 226	4 062	4 656
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 518	2 859	10.8	3 246	4 142	3 663	3 244	4 571	4 793	102 195	3 854	4 319
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13 861	1 553	11.2	2 288	2 762	2 116	1 438	2 043	1 661	45 466	3 280	3 694
\$25,000 or more	1 566	191	12.2	384	177	289	174	206	145	4 658	2 974	3 388
Income less than poverty level	20 040	1 080	5.4	1 202	1 522	1 532	1 551	4 218	8 935	120 198	5 998	6 340
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	179 295	27 023	15.1	25 713	22 170	18 603	17 023	26 592	42 171	733 298	4 090	4 816
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	16 316	3 066	18.8	2 244	1 562	1 511	935	2 107	4 891	73 592	4 510	5 554
\$2,000 to \$3,999	29 087	4 605	15.8	4 124	3 431	2 171	2 284	3 879	8 593	130 720	4 494	5 339
\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 263	3 138	17.2	2 688	2 038	1 677	1 401	2 839	4 482	75 034	4 109	4 961
\$5,000 to \$5,999	18 703	3 033	16.2	2 734	2 154	1 761	1 665	2 737	4 619	77 493	4 143	4 945
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 150	2 542	16.8	2 288	1 872	1 619	1 358	2 028	3 443	58 872	3 886	4 669
\$7,000 to \$9,999	38 191	4 640	12.1	5 804	4 716	4 062	3 982	6 571	8 416	155 861	4 081	4 645
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 731	3 886	13.5	3 823	4 104	3 584	3 512	4 323	5 499	109 598	3 815	4 411
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12 690	1 924	15.2	1 728	1 864	1 844	1 692	1 747	1 891	44 073	3 473	4 094
\$25,000 or more	2 164	189	8.7	280	429	374	194	361	337	8 055	3 722	4 078
Income less than poverty level	45 866	4 648	10.1	3 772	3 674	3 299	3 003	7 627	19 843	268 479	5 854	6 514
Wife in labor force	102 796	17 682	17.2	15 980	13 798	11 229	10 426	14 703	18 978	371 814	3 617	4 368
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	4 808	1 082	22.5	766	463	287	353	531	1 326	19 825	4 123	5 321
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 647	2 318	18.3	2 159	1 590	964	1 027	1 758	2 831	48 612	3 844	4 706
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 553	2 048	21.4	1 463	941	925	597	1 502	2 077	35 888	3 757	4 782
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 317	2 098	20.3	1 573	1 219	1 056	799	1 283	2 289	38 302	3 713	4 660
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 616	1 582	18.4	1 325	1 236	895	791	1 106	1 681	30 712	3 565	4 366
\$7,000 to \$9,999	23 908	3 304	13.8	3 684	3 013	2 595	2 637	4 007	4 668	91 016	3 807	4 417
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 416	3 333	15.6	3 303	3 395	2 727	2 691	3 067	2 900	71 478	3 338	3 953
\$15,000 to \$24,999	10 062	1 761	17.5	1 567	1 576	1 467	1 423	1 284	984	30 873	3 068	3 719
\$25,000 or more	1 469	156	10.6	140	365	313	108	165	222	5 108	3 477	3 890
Income less than poverty level	17 308	1 809	10.5	1 538	1 433	998	1 267	3 204	7 059	97 749	5 648	6 307

Table 55. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Wives of Spanish Origin by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Wives of Spanish Origin									Children ever born			
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers	
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6					
		Number	Percent										
Wives 15 to 19 Years Old	Total	46 838	18 752	40.0	19 864	6 360	1 431	270	161	-	38 820	829	1 382
Family income:	Less than \$2,000	6 216	2 837	45.6	2 388	775	177	39	-	-	4 625	744	1 369
	\$2,000 to \$3,999	10 482	4 232	40.4	4 477	1 253	400	91	29	-	8 692	829	1 391
	\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 907	2 587	37.5	3 003	1 057	173	22	65	-	6 086	881	1 409
	\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 574	1 937	34.8	2 404	1 017	196	20	-	-	5 106	916	1 404
	\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 579	2 235	40.1	2 156	942	228	18	-	-	4 796	860	1 434
	\$7,000 to \$9,999	7 915	3 124	39.5	3 641	922	162	43	23	-	6 258	791	1 306
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 626	1 608	44.3	1 572	305	81	16	44	-	2 730	753	1 353
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	480	172	35.8	198	89	-	21	-	-	460	958	...
	\$25,000 or more	59	20	...	25	-	14	-	-	-	67	...	...
	Income less than poverty level	11 140	4 006	36.0	4 428	1 916	581	152	57	-	10 896	976	1 527
Wife in labor force	13 250	7 185	54.2	4 402	1 240	344	58	21	-	-	8 272	624	1 364
Family income:	Less than \$2,000	1 264	752	59.5	315	102	95	-	-	-	804	636	1 570
	\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 201	1 116	50.7	836	163	44	42	-	-	1 462	664	1 347
	\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 450	709	48.9	545	173	23	-	-	-	960	662	1 296
	\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 335	734	55.0	344	198	59	-	-	-	917	687	1 526
	\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 764	989	56.1	482	232	61	-	-	-	1 129	640	1 457
	\$7,000 to \$9,999	3 184	1 683	52.9	1 207	278	16	-	-	-	1 811	569	1 207
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 738	1 074	61.8	553	42	32	16	21	-	923	531	1 390
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	300	128	...	120	52	-	-	-	-	224	...	...
	\$25,000 or more	14	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	42	...	...
	Income less than poverty level	1 982	940	47.4	621	265	114	42	-	-	1 661	838	1 594
Wives 20 to 24 Years Old	Total	213 826	51 950	24.3	73 884	54 254	20 920	8 405	3 686	727	304 025	1 422	1 878
Family income:	Less than \$2,000	11 410	2 757	24.2	3 476	2 769	1 105	710	507	86	18 563	1 627	2 145
	\$2,000 to \$3,999	27 772	5 735	20.7	8 907	6 876	3 497	1 814	774	189	45 857	1 651	2 081
	\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 393	3 574	17.5	7 043	6 067	2 135	988	527	59	32 781	1 607	1 949
	\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 157	4 572	18.9	8 783	6 075	3 305	1 060	343	19	36 936	1 529	1 886
	\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 340	4 497	20.1	8 320	5 920	2 280	1 062	229	32	32 727	1 465	1 834
	\$7,000 to \$9,999	59 293	13 186	22.2	21 140	16 430	5 567	2 063	761	146	84 128	1 419	1 825
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	39 861	13 746	34.5	13 785	8 505	2 605	665	481	74	44 412	1 114	1 701
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	7 948	3 797	47.8	2 191	1 409	342	43	64	102	7 404	932	1 784
	\$25,000 or more	652	86	13.2	239	203	84	-	-	40	1 217	1 867	2 150
	Income less than poverty level	31 403	4 031	12.8	7 077	9 042	5 450	3 441	2 068	294	68 508	2 182	2 503
Wife in labor force	77 576	31 694	40.9	25 519	14 137	4 342	1 224	563	97	-	75 504	973	1 646
Family income:	Less than \$2,000	2 245	1 004	44.7	697	271	170	42	61	-	2 283	1 017	1 840
	\$2,000 to \$3,999	5 992	2 161	36.1	2 048	1 129	407	133	92	22	6 739	1 125	1 759
	\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 764	1 619	34.0	1 507	1 104	415	83	36	-	5 491	1 153	1 746
	\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 525	2 134	32.7	2 550	1 172	504	142	23	-	7 089	1 086	1 614
	\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 940	2 534	36.5	2 599	1 268	410	69	60	-	6 963	1 003	1 580
	\$7,000 to \$9,999	23 524	8 343	35.5	8 122	4 993	1 558	381	109	18	25 045	1 065	1 650
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 493	10 852	48.2	6 874	3 516	778	331	142	-	18 293	813	1 571
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	4 749	3 005	63.3	998	566	80	43	40	17	2 861	602	1 640
	\$25,000 or more	344	42	...	124	118	20	-	-	40	740	...	...
	Income less than poverty level	5 218	1 492	28.6	1 423	1 210	719	197	155	22	7 844	1 503	2 105
Wives 25 to 29 Years Old	Total	248 208	27 055	10.9	47 038	73 836	50 596	26 781	18 837	4 065	585 352	2 358	2 647
Family income:	Less than \$2,000	8 831	928	10.5	1 486	2 202	1 857	927	1 049	382	23 945	2 711	3 030
	\$2,000 to \$3,999	19 933	2 116	10.6	3 062	4 531	3 953	2 294	3 130	847	56 474	2 833	3 170
	\$4,000 to \$4,999	18 326	1 624	8.9	3 112	4 423	3 864	2 458	2 339	506	49 830	2 719	2 983
	\$5,000 to \$5,999	22 420	1 536	6.9	3 848	6 127	4 483	3 400	2 505	521	60 341	2 691	2 889
	\$6,000 to \$6,999	24 657	2 172	8.8	3 779	7 069	5 055	3 535	2 501	546	64 850	2 630	2 884
	\$7,000 to \$9,999	72 298	6 301	8.7	12 896	23 616	15 639	8 230	4 626	990	172 050	2 380	2 607
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	62 031	8 171	13.2	13 886	20 499	12 387	4 509	2 328	251	124 208	2 002	2 306
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	17 558	3 789	21.6	4 463	4 791	3 052	1 242	199	22	29 492	1 680	2 142
	\$25,000 or more	2 154	418	19.4	506	578	306	186	160	-	4 162	1 932	2 397
	Income less than poverty level	34 712	1 619	4.7	2 916	6 271	7 662	5 727	8 311	2 206	122 907	3 541	3 714
Wife in labor force	84 989	16 836	19.8	19 663	25 004	12 989	6 268	3 696	533	-	157 537	1 854	2 312
Family income:	Less than \$2,000	1 448	223	15.4	324	401	160	117	223	-	3 268	2 257	2 668
	\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 512	754	21.5	498	924	636	238	357	105	7 916	2 254	2 870
	\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 497	628	18.0	712	748	566	596	230	17	7 663	2 191	2 671
	\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 838	615	12.7	965	1 461	752	565	439	41	11 035	2 281	2 613
	\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 635	969	17.2	1 121	1 645	1 028	449	381	42	11 715	2 079	2 511
	\$7,000 to \$9,999	24 463	3 541	14.5	5 496	7 686	3 997	2 194	1 285	264	50 323	2 057	2 405
	\$10,000 to \$14,999	30 430	6 623	21.8	7 473	9 448	4 609	1 573	662	42	50 373	1 655	2 116
	\$15,000 to \$24,999	10 315	3 221	31.2	2 859	2 503	1 187	503	20	22	13 844	1 342	1 952
	\$25,000 or more	851	262	30.8	215	188	54	33	99	-	1 400	1 645	2 377
	Income less than poverty level	5 328	365	6.9	586	1 270	1 015	907	1 022	163	16 573	3 111	3 339

Table 55. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Wives of Spanish Origin by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Wives of Spanish Origin									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born							7 or more	Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless	1	2	3	4	5 and 6	Percent				
Wives 30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	240 774	15 244	6.3	26 853	54 749	52 590	38 781	36 557	16 000	774 095	3 215	3 432
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	8 182	499	6.1	846	1 419	1 634	1 182	1 393	1 209	30 831	3 768	4 013
\$2,000 to \$3,999	18 100	963	5.3	1 823	3 259	3 295	2 610	3 671	2 479	68 879	3 805	4 019
\$4,000 to \$4,999	16 459	618	3.8	1 723	3 236	3 261	2 943	3 196	1 482	58 751	3 570	3 709
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20 684	973	4.7	2 280	3 710	3 840	3 603	4 146	2 132	75 117	3 632	3 811
\$6,000 to \$6,999	22 326	1 432	6.4	2 244	4 345	4 827	3 666	4 052	1 760	76 405	3 422	3 657
\$7,000 to \$9,999	66 940	3 806	5.7	6 847	15 496	15 069	10 992	10 944	3 786	215 795	3 224	3 418
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62 900	4 328	6.9	7 585	16 461	14 697	10 164	7 225	2 440	182 791	2 906	3 121
\$15,000 to \$24,999	21 823	2 342	10.7	2 939	5 951	5 090	3 136	1 716	649	57 024	2 613	2 927
\$25,000 or more	3 360	283	8.4	566	872	877	485	214	63	8 502	2 530	2 763
Income less than poverty level	38 513	790	2.1	1 920	4 396	6 227	6 631	11 639	6 910	174 814	4 539	4 634
Wife in labor force	87 294	9 206	10.5	12 517	22 276	17 684	12 741	9 823	3 047	237 827	2 724	3 046
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 490	166	11.1	166	293	321	194	242	108	4 681	3 142	3 535
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 479	381	11.0	425	850	680	456	450	237	10 239	2 943	3 305
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 920	130	4.5	397	778	560	478	371	206	9 234	3 162	3 310
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 282	461	10.8	724	827	766	683	560	261	12 586	2 939	3 294
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 286	772	12.3	783	1 120	1 275	784	1 162	390	19 412	3 088	3 520
\$7,000 to \$9,999	23 412	2 067	8.8	3 092	5 737	4 643	3 739	3 346	788	67 556	2 886	3 165
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31 308	3 083	9.8	4 700	8 571	6 562	4 776	2 827	789	81 686	2 609	2 894
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12 625	1 885	14.9	1 819	3 731	2 571	1 530	841	248	29 658	2 349	2 761
\$25,000 or more	1 492	261	17.5	411	369	306	101	24	20	2 775	1 860	2 254
Income less than poverty level	6 415	291	4.5	423	1 153	1 238	1 093	1 529	688	24 510	3 821	4 002
Wives 35 to 39 Years Old												
Total	217 660	12 427	5.7	20 056	41 393	41 523	35 158	40 366	26 737	814 022	3 740	3 966
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	7 553	583	7.7	748	1 211	888	1 119	1 277	1 727	32 953	4 363	4 728
\$2,000 to \$3,999	15 414	894	5.8	1 323	2 102	2 442	2 206	3 044	3 403	67 869	4 403	4 674
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 904	742	5.8	1 363	1 680	2 085	1 833	2 469	2 732	56 234	4 358	4 624
\$5,000 to \$5,999	15 925	841	5.3	1 588	2 896	2 528	2 377	2 977	2 718	63 353	3 978	4 200
\$6,000 to \$6,999	18 062	964	5.3	1 623	2 888	3 023	2 740	4 072	2 752	72 634	4 021	4 248
\$7,000 to \$9,999	55 762	2 886	5.2	4 764	10 277	10 505	9 224	11 699	6 407	211 368	3 791	3 997
\$10,000 to \$14,999	61 679	3 533	5.7	6 003	13 171	13 213	10 665	10 247	4 847	209 896	3 403	3 610
\$15,000 to \$24,999	26 274	1 689	6.4	2 232	6 308	5 852	4 291	4 055	1 847	86 436	3 290	3 516
\$25,000 or more	4 087	295	7.2	412	860	987	703	526	304	13 279	3 249	3 502
Income less than poverty level	33 903	897	2.6	1 328	3 072	4 149	4 966	9 146	10 345	180 183	5 315	5 459
Wife in labor force	89 303	7 132	8.0	10 258	19 026	18 137	13 458	14 625	6 667	289 971	3 247	3 529
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 535	229	14.9	197	311	133	290	216	159	4 899	3 192	3 751
\$2,000 to \$3,999	3 475	227	6.5	323	578	773	393	620	561	13 297	3 826	4 094
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 735	176	6.4	453	347	525	241	558	435	10 615	3 881	4 148
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 304	272	6.3	592	739	633	581	969	518	15 816	3 675	3 923
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 205	458	8.8	504	757	799	821	1 129	737	19 846	3 813	4 181
\$7,000 to \$9,999	20 628	1 819	8.8	2 327	4 013	3 897	3 047	4 174	1 351	68 056	3 299	3 618
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33 493	2 424	7.2	3 968	7 652	7 398	5 403	4 564	2 084	104 395	3 117	3 360
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15 771	1 272	8.1	1 580	4 267	3 496	2 316	2 135	705	46 635	2 957	3 216
\$25,000 or more	2 157	255	11.8	314	362	483	366	260	117	6 412	2 973	3 371
Income less than poverty level	7 158	333	4.7	342	848	993	892	2 177	1 573	33 573	4 690	4 919
Wives 40 to 44 Years Old												
Total	193 991	14 275	7.4	18 442	36 474	31 291	27 708	33 817	31 984	760 448	3 920	4 231
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 743	646	9.6	455	987	672	678	1 497	1 808	31 593	4 685	5 182
\$2,000 to \$3,999	13 677	1 008	7.4	1 078	1 770	1 487	1 565	2 696	4 073	68 279	4 992	5 389
\$4,000 to \$4,999	10 842	707	6.5	1 189	1 815	1 463	1 329	1 776	2 563	46 828	4 319	4 620
\$5,000 to \$5,999	13 801	939	6.8	1 389	2 074	2 146	1 904	2 388	2 961	59 596	4 318	4 633
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 785	1 104	7.5	1 532	2 184	2 066	2 030	2 846	3 023	62 634	4 236	4 578
\$7,000 to \$9,999	43 531	3 274	7.5	3 927	8 124	6 792	6 253	8 236	6 925	169 715	3 899	4 216
\$10,000 to \$14,999	54 788	4 010	7.3	5 689	11 196	9 478	8 372	9 344	6 699	197 943	3 613	3 898
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29 997	2 291	7.6	2 766	6 823	5 957	4 661	4 241	3 258	103 357	3 446	3 730
\$25,000 or more	5 827	296	5.1	417	1 501	1 230	916	793	674	20 503	3 519	3 707
Income less than poverty level	27 664	1 111	4.0	993	2 486	2 402	2 925	6 990	10 757	162 723	5 882	6 128
Wife in labor force	81 755	7 756	9.5	10 172	18 844	14 105	11 386	11 268	8 224	266 381	3 258	3 600
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 071	123	11.5	104	274	151	55	136	228	3 956	3 694	4 173
\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 749	310	11.3	234	456	281	303	643	522	11 399	4 147	4 674
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 115	266	8.5	399	575	309	439	510	617	12 305	3 950	4 319
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 540	370	10.5	658	497	653	488	427	447	11 690	3 302	3 688
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 789	464	9.7	653	749	754	609	721	839	17 796	3 716	4 115
\$7,000 to \$9,999	16 852	1 690	10.0	2 203	4 107	2 686	2 263	2 166	1 737	54 717	3 247	3 609
\$10,000 to \$14,999	29 234	2 782	9.5	3 758	6 959	4 795	4 247	4 291	2 402	92 515	3 165	3 497
\$15,000 to \$24,999	17 990	1 605	8.9	1 931	4 633	3 849	2 647	2 057	1 268	54 434	3 026	3 322
\$25,000 or more	2 415	146	6.0	232	594	627	335	317	164	7 569	3 134	3 336
Income less than poverty level	5 056	280	5.5	245	665	491	619	1 202	1 554	25 894	5 121	5 422

Table 55. Family Income in 1969 for Wives 15 to 49 Years Old of Household Heads, Wives of Spanish Origin by Number of Children Ever Born and Age of Woman: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Wives of Spanish Origin									Children ever born		
	Total	Number of children ever born								Number	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 mothers
		Childless		1	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 or more			
		Number	Percent									
Wives 45 to 49 Years Old												
Total	154 018	11 955	7.8	17 946	29 815	24 795	19 532	25 226	24 749	590 379	3 833	4 156
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	6 601	770	11.7	793	630	796	960	1 291	1 361	27 250	4 128	4 673
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12 263	1 312	10.7	1 263	1 820	1 210	1 350	1 823	3 485	56 453	4 604	5 155
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 603	728	8.5	1 175	1 531	973	954	1 359	1 883	35 360	4 110	4 490
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10 230	721	7.0	1 435	1 602	1 542	1 109	1 728	2 093	42 312	4 136	4 450
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 497	764	7.3	1 205	2 027	1 550	1 213	1 697	2 041	42 927	4 089	4 410
\$7,000 to \$9,999	34 616	2 680	7.7	3 705	6 627	5 519	4 359	6 389	5 337	133 949	3 870	4 194
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41 638	2 811	6.8	5 094	8 820	7 597	5 349	6 495	5 472	151 039	3 627	3 890
\$15,000 to \$24,999	25 391	1 819	7.2	2 941	5 970	4 529	3 478	3 873	2 781	87 344	3 440	3 765
\$25,000 or more	4 179	350	8.4	335	788	1 079	760	571	296	13 745	3 289	3 590
Income less than poverty level	20 184	1 281	6.3	1 446	1 921	1 881	2 450	3 701	7 504	110 817	5 490	5 862
Wife in labor force	65 139	5 959	9.1	8 771	15 239	11 665	7 967	9 504	6 034	209 182	3 211	3 535
Family income:												
Less than \$2,000	1 306	209	16.0	135	124	138	280	286	134	4 596	3 519	4 190
\$2,000 to \$3,999	2 738	321	11.7	352	543	321	300	389	512	9 998	3 652	4 137
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 146	231	10.8	352	462	203	159	379	360	7 607	3 545	3 972
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 772	324	11.7	391	574	460	259	397	367	9 300	3 355	3 799
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 208	318	9.9	433	719	411	373	529	425	11 066	3 450	3 829
\$7,000 to \$9,999	13 313	1 248	9.4	1 793	2 859	2 373	1 517	2 156	1 367	44 371	3 333	3 678
\$10,000 to \$14,999	22 120	1 820	8.2	3 158	5 402	4 309	2 762	2 905	1 764	68 901	3 115	3 394
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15 568	1 240	8.0	2 019	4 175	2 923	2 009	2 182	1 020	47 439	3 047	3 311
\$25,000 or more	1 968	248	12.6	138	381	527	308	281	85	5 904	3 000	3 433
Income less than poverty level	3 830	321	8.4	304	493	331	545	774	1 062	17 870	4 666	5 093